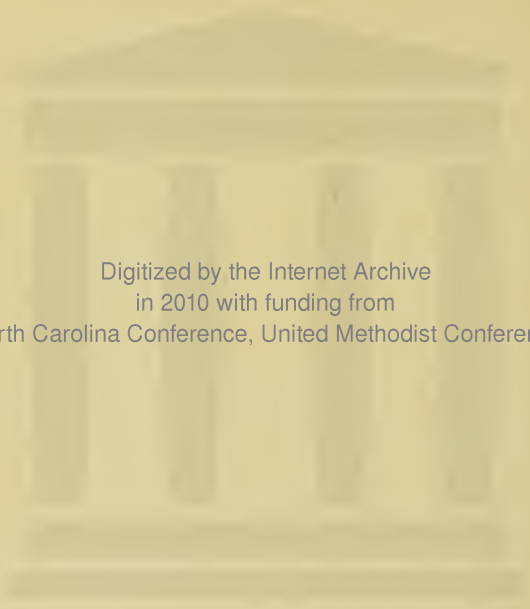


Journal
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1958

Southeastern Jurisdiction
Of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

of

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON
Saint James Methodist Church
Tarboro, N. C.

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA

June 23-26, 1958



THE CONFERENCE CABINET

OFFICERS

Area Bishop Paul N. Garber
President Allen P. Brantley
Secretary Chancie D. Barclift

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley, Chancie D. Barclift, C. Freeman Heath, Offie L. Hathaway, Howard M. McLamb, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Telephones: Office MI 3-6976; Residence—EL 9-5929
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton Street, Burlington, N. C. Tel. CA 8-1846
Burlington District

Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. Tel. 8-1147
Durham District

C. Freeman Heath, 713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C. Tel. 2415
Elizabeth City District

Offie L. Hathaway, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. Tel. HE 2-4934
Fayetteville District

Howard M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C. Tel. 2172
Goldsboro District

A. Jarvis Hobbs, P. O. Box 187, New Bern, N. C. Tel. ME 7-4600
New Bern District

Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C. Tel. TE 2-6988
Raleigh District

Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. Tel. 2-3022
Rocky Mount District

J. Ezell Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. Tel. 3-49987
Wilmington District

CABINET PHOTOGRAPH

(Reading left to right)



Offie L. Hathaway, Walter C. Ball, Graham S. Eubank, Chancie D. Barclift, J. Ezell Garlington, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley, A. Jarvis Hobbs, C. Freeman Heath, Howard M. McLamb.

CONTENTS

	Page Reference
SECTION I	
Conference Officers	5
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions	6
Rules of Order and Procedure	7
SECTION II	
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	11
Committees for the 1958 Annual Conference	21
Other Church Related Committees, Agencies and Institutions	21
District Boards of Church Building and Location	26
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	27
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference of 1958	27-
Chronological Roll of the Conference	37
Record of Preachers On Trial	45
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	47
Roll of Local Preachers 1958-1959	50
Classes in Conference Course of Study	53
Conference Directory—1958-59	55
SECTION III	
Minutes of Special Session	70
Conference Program	79
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	84
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	102
Certificates of Ordination	109
Appointments for 1958-59	111-
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions—1957-1958	122
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	123
Memorial Service, Memoirs	125
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members of Conference	140
SECTION IV	
Index of Reports to Annual Conference	142
Reports of District Superintendents	144
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	154
SECTION V	
Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	277
SECTION VI	
1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell	283
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	283
3. Auditor's Report on Examination	314
**4. Other Financial Exhibits:	327
a) Camp Don Lee	327
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies	329
c) Pastor's School	330
d) Wesley Foundation Commission	331
**Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI, appear with Agency Report in Section IV if submitted. (Editor)	
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference	
Tables 1-A and 1-B: Tables 2-A and 2-B	334

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President Bishop Paul N. Garber
 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va., Tel. MI 3-6976
- Conference Secretary W. Carleton Wilson
 Box 630, Tarboro, N. C., Tel. TA 3-3783—TA 3-2795
- Associate Secretary LaFon C. Vereen
 1210 Broad Street, Durham, N. C., Tel. 8-1880
- Statistician David D. Traynham
 Jackson, N. C.
- Conference Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441
 Office: 2013 Clark Avenue

JOURNAL SECRETARIES

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Chester J. Andrews | Carl W. Barbee | Mrs. L. C. Vereen | Mrs. W. C. Wilson |
| James A. Auman | | Mrs. J. A. Auman | |
| | Miss Betty Jane Boney | | |

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

- J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.;
 Tel. AMhurst 8-2862

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

- Executive Secretary, Board of Education C. P. Morris
 P. O. Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 9-7746
- Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education Paul Carruth
 P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431
- Executive Director, Board of Evangelism Hiram K. King
 P. O. Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 4-4745
- Executive Secretary, Board of Missions Thomas A. Collins
 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 31253
- Conference Missionary Secretary M. W. Lawrence
 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C., Tel. 6-2401
- Conference Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work Ralph I. Epps
 P. O. Box 365, Grifton, N. C., Tel. LA 4-5096
- Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work . Roy L. Turnage
 P. O. Box 545 Ayden, N. C., Tel. 3236

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville-----	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	143,724	98,650
Wilmington-----	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant-----	143,432	96,710
Durham-----	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant-----	144,839	96,451
Wilson-----	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant-----	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount-----	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant-----	149,703	90,641
Raleigh-----	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro-----	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	154,081	88,622
Henderson-----	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City-----	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	161,855	102,397
Greenville-----	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	163,748	105,785
Sanford-----	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	166,380	109,059
Kinston-----	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant-----	168,629	113,983
Wilmington-----	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant-----	169,181	115,903
Burlington-----	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant-----	169,615	120,491
Durham-----	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh-----	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville-----	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville-----	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern-----	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
Wilson-----	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in

- which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
 9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 Discipline.
 11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
 12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
 13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
 15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
 16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.

4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman
Conference Committee on Rules

SECTION II

Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1956 Discipline.)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham
 Vice-Chairman Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham
 Secretary William R. Campbell, Randolph Rd., Durham

Members: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Walter Burgess, 115 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh; Rev. T. A. Collins, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; Rev. J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington; William B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; Vernon Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; Rev. M. Wilson Nesbitt, 2401 Englewood Ave., Durham; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Rev. Key W. Taylor, Box 156, Carrboro; Rev. A. J. Walton, 803 Second St., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 180, Goodwin Road, Durham; Ed. Pugh, Jr., Elizabeth City.

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville, Terry Sanford; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, H. L. Ridgeway, Jr.; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth City, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, Rt. 1, Washington; Fayetteville, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, Mt. Olive; New Bern, Mrs. I. N. Moore, Beaufort; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Wilmington, Mrs. W. C. Davis, 1813 Woolcott Ave., Wilmington; **And Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman Deaconess Ethelynde Ballance
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. W. I. McLamb

Members—All Active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, 1109 Roberdel Road, Rockingham; Miss Mamie Chandler, 501 E. Fifth St., Greenville; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** W. R. Johnson, Roberdel; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath,

O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Plymouth; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham, Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocation:** R. L. Bame, Southern Pines; **Deaconess on Leave:** Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President	W. L. Clegg
Secretary	W. Stanley Potter
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director Adult Work	Harold D. Minor
Director Youth Work	Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Director Children's Work	Wesley G. Brogan

Executive Committee: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester A. Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, John M. Meares, Brooks Patten, Julian Aldridge, Paul Carruth, and C. P. Morris (ex officio, without privilege to vote).

Clerical Members: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, Brooks Patten, Paul Carruth, L. A. Aitken, Robert F. Moore, James A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, E. C. Shoaf, Christian White.

Lay Members: John Meares, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Miss Nancy Wike, Greenville; Mrs. V. E. Queen, Durham; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; Miss Mabel Nance.

Youth Members: Miss Beth McLamb, Garland and W.C.U.N.C.; Phil Carlton, Pinetops and N. C. State; Jean Edwards, Rocky Mount and Greensboro College; Carolee Wood, Siler City and Greensboro College.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶2018

Chairman	Vergil E. Queen
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Paul Carruth

Members: The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; the Board of Education; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of all Quadrennial Boards and/or Agencies.

Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Education is also the Executive Committee of the Commission.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

PresidentWalter F. Anderson, Raleigh
 Vice-President Leon Couch
 Secretary H. Langill Watson
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism Hiram K. King

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, Robert F. Bundy, R. E. Walston, L. T. Wilson, J. W. Lineberger, B. L. Davidson, R. G. Dawson, Albert Folds, L. C. Vereen.

Lay: Ralph Hodges, Burlington; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Charles L. Saunders, Elizabeth City, Fred Avett, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Route #5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, 3305 Ruffin Street, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Wade Bierces, Wilmington.

Members ex officio: The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **District Secretaries of Evangelism:** W. E. Howard, William K. Quick, C. G. McCarver, J. Paul Edwards, Leon Couch, H. L. Watson, J. T. Maides, L. L. Parrish, Paul C. Browning. **Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; **Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Barbara Proctor, 1304 S. Garnett St., Henderson.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

President Howard P. Powell
 Vice-President M. W. Warren
 Secretary Ben F. Musser

Clerical: J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycock.

Lay: William Coble, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

Ex officio members: J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson
 Vice-Chairman Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton
 Secretary Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden
 Treasurer Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

Executive Committee—Chairman: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **Vice Chairman:** A. C. Edwards; **Secretary:** Roy Turnage, Jr.; **Treasurer:** Terry Sanford; **District Superintendent:** Rev. O. L. Hathaway.

Burlington District—**District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** O. A. Zachary, 2511 Academy Lane (JHS), Sanford, N. C.; E. V. Wood, Siler City, N. C.; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage, N. C.; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville, N. C.; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville, N. C.; Dr. Paul F. Maness, 1010 Central Ave., Burlington, N. C.; **District Superintendent**—Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington, N. C.

Durham District—**District Lay Leader:** Dr. Frank Hanft, Bowling Creek Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Jack Featherston, Roxboro, N. C.; E. T. Regan, Oxford, N. C.; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro, N. C.; James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.; **District Superintendent**—C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.

Elizabeth City District—**District Lay Leader:** Fred Ritter, Ahoskie, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake, N. C.; C. S. Meekins, Manteo, N. C.; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville, N. C.; Gerald D. James, Edenton, N. C.; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** C. Freeman Heath, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

Fayetteville District—**District Lay Leader:** Terry Sanford, Pittman Bldg., Fayetteville, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet, N. C.; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls, N. C.; R. C. Field, Star, N. C.; Tracy Watson, Maxton, N. C.; John T. Henley, Hope Mills, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.

Goldsboro District—**District Lay Leader:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.; J. T. Doughtie, P.O. Box 685, Clinton, N. C.; Jesse Sumner, Willard, N. C.; J. D. Joyner, Farmville, N. C.; R. G. Gurley, Selma, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** H. M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.

New Bern District—**District Lay Leader:** Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leader:** C. B. Wade, Morehead City, N. C.; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands, N. C.; James E. Thomas, 1002 Oriental Ave., Kinston, N. C.; Wyatt Brown, P.O. Box 624, Greenville, N. C.; Harry Wright, New Bern, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern, N. C.

Raleigh District—**District Lay Leader:** Herbert Ridgeway, Professional Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg, N. C.; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs, N. C.; W. D. Payne, Henderson, N. C.; John H. Harris, Raleigh, N. C.; W. R. Drake, Macon, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh, N. C.

Rocky Mount District—**District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, YMCA, Rocky Mount, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** H. L. Swain, Williamston, N. C.; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson, N. C.; L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.; G. B. Starling, Wilson, N. C.; J. P. Woodard, Nashville, N. C.; D. O. Speir, Bethel, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C.

Wilmington District—**District Lay Leader:** A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City, N. C.; **Associate Lay Leaders:** F. K. Rogers, Clarkton, N. C.; Charles Gardner, 504 West 20th St., Lumberton, N. C.; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington, N. C.; Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville, N. C.; Ray Walton, Southport, N. C.; **District Superintendent:** J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.

COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS ¶2017

Chairman Graham Eubank
 Vice-Chairman T. M. Vick
 Secretary-Treasurer Paul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **One minister from each District:** C. P. Womack, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. **District Lay Leaders:** J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson. **One representative from Board of Education:** J. A. Russell; **One representative from Board of Missions:** C. P. Womack; **One representative from Board of Evangelism:** J. W. Lineberger; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; **President of Conference Youth Fellowship:** Francis Bradshaw, Duke University, Durham.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

Chairman M. W. Lawrence
 Vice-Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Secretary T. A. Collins

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. D. Traynham; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. S. Hubbard; **One representative from the Board of Missions:** T. A. Collins; **One Pastor:** M. W. Lawrence; **One District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway; **Two Laymen:** John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669

Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman D. L. Fouts
 Registrar W. N. McDonald

Members—One member from each District: H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

Members-at-large: J. D. Young, H. L. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President Clyde S. Boggs
 Vice-President J. W. Page
 Secretary W. D. Caviness
 Conference Missionary Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Executive Committee: Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, T. A. Collins, A. J. Walton, R. L. Jerome.

Clerical: Rufus Stark, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

Lay: Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham St., Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville.

Members-at-large: A. J. Walton; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; George L. Jordan, C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness.

Members ex officio: **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** D. S. Reid, W. W. Lawrence, C. J. Andrews, W. R. Stevens, A. C. Lee, R. L. Crossno, R. L. Moser, R. L. Jerome, A. P. Hill; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson; **Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** G. S. Garriss, Troy; **Members of the General Board of Missions residing within bounds of the Annual Conference:** J. W. Smith, Bethel; **Two young men and two young women nominated by the Conference youth organization:** Dan Earnhardt, Durham; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, College Station, Durham; **Executive Secretary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:** T. A. Collins; **Chairman Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence; **Presidents and full time executives of city and district missionary societies:** **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

Standing Committee On Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman, W. L. Clegg, Vice-Chairman, T. A. Collins, Secretary, J. E. Garlington, C. S. Boggs, Key W. Taylor, R. I. Epps, W. F. Anderson, H. K. King, V. E. Queen, C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Roy L. Turnage, Robert Wallace, Kenneth Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. T. Maides, O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman John M. Dozier, Durham
 Vice-Chairman R. L. Cox, Mount Olive
 Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1960: R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; John Hackney, Wilson; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; A. B. Kelly; T. R. Jenkins; W. R. Stevens; I. J. Strawbridge.

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry; F. Owen Fitzgerald; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edmund Mann, Washington; J. H. Miller; A. S. Parker; Harold Staton, Bethel.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Vice-Chairman Clyde Boggs
 Secretary J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Membership: **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** G. S. Garriss, Troy; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Chairman of Board of Missions:** Clyde S. Boggs; **Chairman of Board of Education:** V. E. Queen; **Chairman of Board of Evangelism:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; **Chairman of Board of Lay Activities:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference:** O. L.

Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1532

President D. W. Charlton
 Vice-President E. L. Earnhardt
 Secretary W. M. Wells, Jr.

Clerical: Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Lay: Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Holowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; **Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Carolee Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; **Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.**

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman D. D. Traynham
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work Ralph I. Epps
 Director of Field Work Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **One rural pastor from each District:** Rufus Stark, II, A. M. Williams, A. M. Cameron, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. Bruce Pate, C. F. Hirschi, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; **One rural Layman from each District:** J. W. McNulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzgerald, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** C. H. Mercer; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Tilley; **A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** R. E. Walston; **A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship:** Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; **A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship:** Jean Gainey, Maxton; **and five members at large:** C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth; **District Directors of Town and Country Work.**

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman Charles E. Jordan, Durham
 Vice-Chairman L. C. Larkin
 Secretary-Treasurer J. F. Coble

Term expires in 1959: J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

Term expires in 1960: W. B. Copper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

Term expires in 1961: W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, J. K. Bostick.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman G. S. Garriss, Troy
 Vice-Chairman C. S. Hubbard
 Secretary J. V. Early

Clerical: J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; Bill Price, Burlington.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

Chairman Vergil E. Queen
 Vice-Chairman Brooks Patton
 Secretary Charles H. Mercer

Ex Officio Members: C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George Megill, E. H. Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patton, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES**COMMITTEE ON APPEALS**

Chairman R. Z. Newton
 Vice-Chairman A. H. Borland
 Secretary E. C. Crawford

Clerical: R. Z. Newton, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.

Lay: A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

G. L. Kinley, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Terry Sanford
 Vice-Chairman Edgar B. Fisher
 Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.

Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, Graham Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Security National Bank Bldg., Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Directors of Town and Country Work.**

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** J. E. Garlington; **Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor host of the Conference:** J. V. Early; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668

Chairman Charles E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman G. W. Blount
 Secretary W. G. Brogan

Term expires in 1959: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

Term expires in 1960: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.

Term expires in 1961: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1550.2

Chairman T. J. Whitehead
 Vice-Chairman J. T. Maides
 Secretary R. L. Fleming

Clerical: T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, W. K. Quick, J. T. Maides.

Lay: Ben Bulla, Saxaphaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden; Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1583

Chairman Wallace Kirby
 Vice-Chairman J. H. Lanning
 Secretary T. A. Collins

Members—One District Superintendent: C. F. Heath; **Five persons whose**

training and experience qualify them: Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; Rev. Harold Minor, Durham; Christian White; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Missions:** T. A. Collins; **Executive Director of Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **One person from each district who shall act as district director of television, radio and audio-visual education:** L. H. Gunter, M. L. Husted, R. T. Commander, William B. Belche, L. J. Bridges, J. Malloy Owens, III, H. S. Winberry, R. S. Brodie, M. C. Dunn, Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., ex-officio, Dir. Television Ministry Program of General TRAFECO.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675

Chairman Herman S. Winberry
 Vice-Chairman Kermit Wheeler
 Secretary R. L. Bame

Members—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Conference Director of Youth Work:** G. R. McKenzie, Jr.; **Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. M. Howard, Jr.; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** N. W. Grant; **A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes:** K. R. Wheeler; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Fred Ritter; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** B. L. Davidson; **A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace:** Barney Lee Jones; **A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement:** M. W. Wells, Jr.; **One youth under twenty-three years of age:** Francis Bradshaw, Durham; **Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; **One minister from each District:** H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1542

Chairman L. A. Watts
 Vice-Chairman Elgin White, Elizabeth City
 Secretary-Treasurer Carl Newton

Clerical: C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, W. H. Montgomery, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, Eugene Tisdale, Carl Newton.

Lay: W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1958 CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

C. Freeman Heath, Convener

John Hackney, W. T. Lamm, Amos Stone, Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. Barclift, Convener

One minister from each district: Burlington: T. J. Whitehead; Durham: C. D. Brown; Elizabeth City: L. C. Bissett; Fayetteville: J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro: J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern: R. Bruce Pate; Raleigh: W. A. Crow; Rocky Mount: Charles Mewborn; Wilmington: W. J. Neese.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. Brantley, Convener

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, Secretary; J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, G. W. Crutchfield, C. F. Grill.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

O. L. Hathaway, Convener

Ministers: C. H. Mercer, L. A. Aiken, Leon Couch, A. F. Fisher, J. V. Early.
Laymen: C. E. Jordan, J. N. Gibson, T. W. Heath, Jr., Julian Aldridge.

OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1958-1959

President	C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President	C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President	L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer	R. L. Bame

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President	L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
Vice-President	F. L. Blount, Bethel
Secretary	C. P. Morris

Term expires in 1959: T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term expires in 1960: J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. J. Whitehead.

Term expires in 1961: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Brooks Patten.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Chairman	L. C. Vereen
Vice-Chairman	Paul Carruth
Secretary	A. L. Thompson

Members—Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; Two members from the Board of Education: Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; Two members from Board of Lay Activities: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. L. Freeman; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Robert W. Bradshaw; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Durham; Two members from the Board of Missions: R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1958-59

President	Charles Mercer
First Vice-President	W. D. Caviness
Second Vice-President	W. A. Crow
Secretary	J. P. Edwards
Treasurer	Albert Fisher

Board of Managers: Harmon Smith, John M. Cline, Rufus Stark.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1958-59

President	Harvey Jordon
Vice-President	Joe Coble
Secretary	Harvey Johnson

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS—1958-59

President	Dwight L. Fouts
First Vice-President	Leon Russell
Second Vice-President	J. Paul Edwards
Third Vice-President	Cecil W. Robbins
Secretary	C. D. Barclift

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Chairman	Edwin L. Jones
President	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President	B. Everette Jordan
Vice-President	James G. Hanes
Vice-President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	George M. Ivey
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary	Bill Price

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman;

W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgins, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. C. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Johnathan Woody, B. S. Womble.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennis H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

Members at Large: C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

President Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
 Vice-President John M. Dozier, Durham
 Secretary-Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell, Raleigh

Clerical: Thomas A. Collins, Charles S. Hubbard.

Lay: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh (Cameron Village); Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

Officers, Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Guy E. Barnes, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes, Dr. E. L. Hillman.

Term expires in 1959: Ralph Basnight, Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Charles H. Young.

Term expires in 1961: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. Leon Couch, Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman.

Term expires in 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, John W. Hensdale, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Honorary Trustees: Rev. L. S. Massey, Judge J. C. Biggs.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President C. E. Jordan
 Vice-President Wilson O. Weldon
 Secretary O. K. Ingram

Members: O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh, A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President of the Board of Trustees	M. M. Fowler
First Vice-President	Broadus Foushee
Second Vice-President	Ray S. Barbre
Secretary	J. F. Coble
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell

Executive Committee: M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; and **Chairmen of Standing Committees:** J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

Ex officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

Trustees:

Term Expires in 1958: W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

Term Expires 1959: Rev. E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Rev. M. C. Dunn, Wilmington; Rev. N. W. Grant, Washington; Dr. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Manly Mann, Raleigh; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Rev. A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Durham; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; H. J. Carr, Roseboro.

Term Expires 1960: J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS 1958-59

President	Francis C. Bradshaw, Durham
Vice-President	David Fletcher Harper, Rocky Mount
Secretary	Mary Ross Henley, Pittsboro
Treasurer	Howard G. Garner, Greenville
Publicity Superintendent	David R. Gergen, Durham

Area Chairman: Christian Faith: Harry Lilly, Kinston; Christian Witness: Barbara Proctor, Henderson; Christian Outreach: Harold Goodyear; Christian Citizenship: Al Thompson, Hamlet; Christian Fellowship: Jo Carole McDaniel, New Bern, UCYM Representative: Susan Hill Blount, Raleigh.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs.

Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President Wilson O. Weldon
 Vice-President A. J. Hobbs
 Secretary E. B. Fisher
 Treasurer C. P. Morris

Members from the North Carolina Conference: A. J. Hobbs, Vergil E. Queen, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Caruth, J. W. Lineberger, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. E. Jordan.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Executive Committee:

Chairman Howard C. Wilkinson, 4752 Duke Station, Durham
 Vice-Chairman Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon
 Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris, 6667 College Station, Durham
 Member W. A. Kale, Duke Divinity School, Durham
 Member Carl H. King, Box 828, Salisbury
 Member V. E. Queen, 2507 North Duke St., Durham
 State Director of the Methodist Student Movement W. M. Wells, Jr.,
 107 Odell Place, Greensboro

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch; W. W. Austin, Raleigh; Beth McLamb, Garland (student); C. P. Morris, Durham; V. E. Queen, Durham; Henry G. Ruark, Laurinburg; **ex officio:** L. Stacey Weaver, W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Mary Bethea, Misenheimer; Marion Craig, Wadesboro; Elmer Hall, Gibsonville (student); James G. Huggin, Gastonia; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; Carl H. King, Salisbury; McMurry S. Richey, Durham; Howard C. Wilkinson, Durham.

CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chairman C. D. Barclift
 Vice-Chairman T. A. Collins
 Secretary W. L. Clegg

Membership: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Jasper L. Cummings, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, A. J. Walton, L. S. Weaver.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon
Vice-President	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
Treasurer	Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION: ¶ 721**Burlington District**

Clerical: The District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher, Rufus Stark, W. S. Potter.

Lay: James Rogers, Claude Somers, A. M. Hubbard.

Durham District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, W. D. Caviness, J. H. Miller, A. J. Walton.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, Carson G. Jennings, James A. Ward.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, G. W. Crutchfield, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, L. C. Bissette.

Lay: Ed Pugh, Jr., Archie Shannonhouse, Raymond Collier.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, R. E. Walston, K. R. Wheeler, R. S. Harrison.

Lay: Joe Stowe, Crawford L. Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, C. G. Nickens.

Lay: Billy Griffin, Ralph Jennette, Robert Rose.

New Bern District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, R. H. Eason, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Linberger.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, Robert H. Stephens.

Raleigh District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, Brooks Patten, W. G. Wegwart.

Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, Walter Burgess.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, Ben Musser, L. P. Jackson, R. S. Brodie, J. T. Smith.

Lay: D. P. McCain, Julian Aldridge, R. G. Willie, Sr.

Wilmington District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, S. J. Starnes.

Lay: Frank Ballard, Harris Ligon, Wade Pierce.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS: ¶ 695

Burlington District

The District Superintendent and E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, N. L. Jones, Harmon L. Smith, D. J. Reid.

Durham District

The District Superintendent and Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. E. Sponenberg, M. W. Lawrence, H. B. Lewis, R. W. Bradshaw.

Elizabeth City District

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, J. A. Auman.

Fayetteville District

The District Superintendent and R. E. Walston, E. C. Crawford, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Page, J. C. P. Brown.

Goldsboro District

The District Superintendent and R. H. Lewis, E. H. Smotherman, Leon Couch, J. H. Miller, Jr.

New Bern District

The District Superintendent and W. N. Bass, R. Bruce Pate, J. W. Lineberger, R. F. McKee, J. P. Pegg.

Raleigh District

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, W. L. Clegg, B. L. Davidson, W. B. Petteway.

Rocky Mount District

The District Superintendent and Leon Russell, R. L. Jerome, R. Grady Dawson, W. C. Wilson, Ben Musser.

Wilmington District

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes, W. J. Neese.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1958*

Charge and Delegate	Burlington District	Address
Bethel—Ralph Homes		Rt. 1, Graham
Bonlee—Johnnie Edwards*		Rt. 1, Bear Grass
Broadway—Leon Gaster*		Rt. 7, Jonesboro Hts., Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street—J. W. Holmes		Rt. 1, Burlington
Front Street—Bill Price		Greensboro Highway, Burlington
Glen Raven—Clyde Gentry*		P. O. Box 173, Glen Raven
Grace—James F. Rogers		1439 Morningside Drive, Burlington
St. Paul—C. B. Amick*		415 Logan Street, Burlington
Trinity—Hugh Holt*		1906 Maple Avenue, Burlington
Mt. Hermon—Miss Lassie Sharpe		Graham
Webb Avenue—F. F. Overman		402 Trail 2, Burlington
West Burlington—Clyde W. Cable		1904 Maple Avenue, Burlington
Burlington Circuit—Mrs. J. E. Wood		Rt. 4, Burlington
Carthage—E. J. Burnes		Carthage
Center—L. F. Meador		Lemon Springs
Cobb Circuit—Mrs. H. L. Harris		Pelham

Fairview—Grover Anderson*	Rt. 1, Elon College
Friendship—Mrs. Edith Isley*	Rt. 2, Snow Camp
Glendon—Jessie Phillips	Rt. 1, Bear Creek
Goldston—Mrs. Clyde Williams*	Rt. 4, Sanford
Graham—I. I. Henderson*	Rt. 2, Graham
Haw River—J. C. Clayton*	Haw River
Leasburg—J. E. Winslow	Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills
Mebane—W. R. Hupman*	Mebane
Milton—Harry Barker	Semora
Moncure—H. R. Dickens	RFD 1, Moncure
Pittsboro—Mrs. J. Frank Houser	Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit—Mrs. C. W. Lutterloh	Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Robbins—C. L. Williams*	Robbins
Robbins Circuit—J. W. McAnulty*	Rt. 1, Robbins
Rock Creek—Mrs. E. M. Grubbs	Rt. 2, Burlington
Salem-Chapel—Mrs. Raymond Thompson*	Rt. 2, Mebane
Sanford: Jonesboro Hts.—Hugh Hunter	P. O. Box 767, Sanford
Steele Street—Dr. P. E. Cotter	Sanford
Trinity—Mrs. Franklin Wright, Jr.	Box 271, Sanford
Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan, Jr.	Saxapahaw
Siler City—Mrs. W. B. Carroll	Siler City
Siler City Circuit—Harold Poole	707 N. Second Avenue, Siler City
Silk Hope—Herbert Lindley	Rt. 1, Siler City
Swepsonville—Mrs. G. B. Robbins	Rt. 3, Graham
Union-Hebron—Mrs. Monroe Webster*	Rt. 1, Leasburg
Whitney Cross—Neal Hargrove*	Rt. 1, Snow Camp
Yanceyville—Eugene Aldridge	Yanceyville

Durham District

Allensville-Trinity—Bradsher Gentry*	Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone—E. H. Nichols, Jr.*	1010 Alma Street, Durham
Bahama—Mrs. C. M. Allen	Bahama
Bethesda—Mrs. E. H. Alligood	Route 4, Box 322, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland—Glen N. Titus*	1208 Oxford Road, Roxboro
Butner—W. F. Latham	
Bynum—Miss Lina B. Moore	Bynum
Carrboro—Thomas Churchill	167 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill
Cedar Grove—E. H. Kennedy	Route 2, Hillsboro
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate—Dr. William S. Joyner	738 Gimghoul Rd., Chapel Hill
University Church—A. K. Kings, Sr.	Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Circuit—Benton A. Hoyle	Box 745, Chapel Hill
Creedmoor—Mrs. Burma Dove	Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate—Ray Yount	2727 Guess Road, Durham
Asbury—Sallie B. Woods	2003 Club Blvd., Durham
Bethany—Elmer B. Johnson	2707 Duke Homestead Road, Durham
Branson—Claude B. Inscoc	1704 Robinhood Road, Durham
Calvary—R. P. Butler	1514 E. Geer Street, Durham
Carr—E. M. Morris	505 N. Driver Avenue, Durham
Duke Memorial—C. E. Jordan	813 Vickers Avenue, Durham
Duke's Chapel—W. L. Hampton	3520 Roxboro Road, Durham
Epworth—M. S. McKibben	214 W. Woodridge Drive, Durham

Lakewood—Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	1810 Lakewood Avenue, Durham
Maybrook-Massey—Jesse Murray	905 Ellis Road, Durham
McMannen's Chapel—John W. Neal*	Old Hillsboro Road, Durham
St. John—Dr. Charles R. Young*	Cornwallis Road, Route 4, Durham
St. Paul—A. B. Crew	115 E. Maynard Avenue, Durham
Trinity—E. S. Swindell, Jr.	1611 High Street, Durham
Wellons Village—Max R. Fobes*	1003 Seventh Street, Durham
Efland-Lebanon—Fletcher Shanklin	Route 1, Mebane
Eno-Palmer's Grove—Mrs. Richard Oates*	Route 3, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel—Russell Jones	Fish Dam Road, Durham
Gray Rock—Claude Renn	Route 1, Oxford
Hillsboro—F. Reid Roberts	Route 1, Hillsboro
Merritts-Ebenezer—Paul G. Farrar	Route 3, Pittsboro
Mt. Sylvan—W. I. Smith	Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah—J. F. Timberlake	Timberlake
Orange—James A. Nicholson*	Route 2, Mebane
Oxford—John A. Baker	Oxford
Oxford Ct.—Mrs. Peleg D. Midgett	Forest Road, Oxford
Person—Mrs. R. E. Crumpton	Route 4, Roxboro
Pleasant Green—W. Ernest Bell	Route 2, Durham
Rougemont—Mrs. M. J. Carver, Sr.	Rougemont
Roxboro: CaVel—Mrs. E. M. Thompson, Jr.	Box 32, Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst—Mrs. Luther Green	Longhurst
Long Memorial—Ben Tillett	Ca-Vel Circle, Ca-Vel
Stem-Bullock—Mrs. L. W. Hall	Stem

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Hunter Sharpe, Jr.	Ahoskie
Bath—Morgan Sparrow	Rt. 2, Belhaven
Belhaven—William R. Spears	318 E. Main Street, Belhaven
Chowan—B. W. Evans	Rt. 1, Edenton
Columbia—Mrs. G. L. Liverman	Rt. 3, Box 176, Columbia
Creswell—Jennings Davenport	Creswell
Currituck—Mrs. Marvin Fisher	Jarvisburg
Dare—T. O. Sutton	Mann's Harbor
Edenton—Milton Bass	Box 108, Edenton
City Road—M. S. Cridlin	Box 318, Elizabeth City
First, Elizabeth City—L. R. Foreman	310 E. Main Street, Elizabeth City
Riverside—Sanford L. Dail	Elizabeth City
Gatesville—W. M. Spivey	Hobbsville
Harrellsville—Miss Bessie Williams	Coefield
Hatteras—Mrs. Lois Rollinson	Frisco
Hertford—Charles Harrell	Hertford
Kitty Hawk—P. A. Tillett	Kitty Hawk
Kennakeet—Julian O. Gray*	Rhodanthe
Manteo—C. R. Olson	Manteo
Mattamuskeet—Leon Ballance*	Engelhard
Moyock—S. C. Chandler	Currituck
Murfreesboro—Billy Hill	Murfreesboro
New Hope-Wood—E. M. Perry	Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace—Richard Williams	Rt. 3, Elizabeth City

North Gates—Hal Furr	Corapeake
Pasquotank—Jesse Morgan	Duke Inn, Elizabeth City
Perquimans—Wilbert M. Kemp*	Rt. 2, Hertford
Plymouth—Mrs. C. S. Hunter	Box 38, Plymouth
Roper—N. G. Chesson	Roper
South Camden—Jarvis Cartwright	Camden
South Mills—Rufus Benton	South Mills
Swan Quarter—Ray M. Spencer	Scranton
Union-Brite Meadows—Julian Saunders	Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese—C. C. Midgett, Sr.	Wanchese
Washington Circuit—H. C. Harrison	Rt. 3, Washington
First Church, Washington—Nelson Banks	202 Isabella Avenue, Washington

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen—Ralph Leach	Aberdeen
Biscoe—C. V. Richardson*	Box 98, Star
Caledonia—Harold McKenzie*	Rt. 3, Laurinburg
Camp Ground—J. Malloy Owens, Jr.	P. O. Box 1062, Fayetteville
Candor—R. H. Kendall*	Box 186, Candor
Cordova—Mrs. Charlie Fritz	Cordova
Cumberland-St. Andrews—B. A. McKinnon	Box 45, Fayetteville
Ellerbe—Earl Key*	Route 1, Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory—R. C. Pridgen	Rt. 7, Box 388, Fayetteville
Christ—E. F. Barbour	473 McBain Drive, Fayetteville
Eastover—Marcus McKnight	Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville
Faymont—Almond Hair*	3803 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville
Gardners—Mrs. Walter Mintz*	Route 4, Fayetteville
Haymont—C. C. Culbreath	117 Sutton Street, Fayetteville
Hay Street—E. Lee Hauser	2308 Gunston Court, Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial—Mrs. Ruth Malorey*	c/o Tarts Trailor Court, Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial—Mrs. Allen Brown	610 Townsend Street, Fayetteville
Person Street—J. W. Jernigan	P. O. Box 824, Fayetteville
St. Matthews—J. H. Dickerson	5316 Williamsburg Drive, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights—W. L. Smith*	Route 6, Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship—W. J. Cooke	301 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet
First Church: L. L. Cato	Rice Street, Hamlet
Hope Mills—R. E. Anglin*	Hope Mills
Laurel Hill—T. O. Gentry	Laurel Hill
Laurinburg—R. F. McCoy	Prince Street, Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia—Weitzel VunCannon*	Box 537, Troy
Maxton—P. W. Watson	Maxton
Mount Gilead—Clay L. Bruton	Mount Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit—Alton Haywood*	Route 1, Mount Gilead
Norman—Lonnie Green*	Route 1, Ellerbe
Old Hundred—Ernest Wood*	Route 2, Laurel Hill
Parkton—C. D. Bostic	Route 1, Lumber Bridge
Pinebluff—Miss Dorabelle Blue	Hoffman
Raeford—W. T. Gibson, Jr.*	Raeford
Red Springs—Dr. W. L. McRae	Red Springs
Roberdell—W. B. Easterling	Box 648, Rockingham

Rockingham: Grace-Community—Howard Dulton*	Rockingham
East Rockingham—Fred Gibson	Route 2, Hamlet
First Church—M. F. Grantham	Box 1099, Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity—Lionel C. Swink	Route 2, Rockingham
Pee Dee—Jack Swink	619 North Lee Street, Rockingham
West Rockingham—John W. Smith	517 West Washington St., Rockingham
St. John-Gibson—Odell Adams	Laurel Hill
St. Pauls—Dr. L. A. Cameron*	Box 338, St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit—Kermit Copeland*	Route 1, West End
South River—B. W. Oaks	Route 1, White Oak
Southern Pines—A. A. Howlett	Southern Pines
Spring Lake—Ward F. Robertson	Box 782, Fort Bragg
Stedman—Bradley Jordan	Stedman
Troy—E. T. Reynolds	Box 266, Troy
Troy Circuit—Frank Bruton*	Box 183, Troy
Vass—H. P. Davis	Route 3, Carthage
West End—W. A. Johnson, Jr.	West End

Goldsboro District

Beston-Bethel—B. W. Pate	Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bladen—C. P. Ashley*	White Oak
Charity—L. R. Lanier	Rose Hill
Clinton: First—Stuart Warren	Clinton
Grace—Mrs. Garland Sutton	Clinton
Clinton Circuit—Mrs. C. E. Vause	Rt. 4, Clinton
Duplin—Mrs. W. M. Ingram*	Kenansville
Eureka-Yelverton—Mrs. L. H. Lane	Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Faison—James D. Jordan	Faison
Falling Creek-Providence—Jean L. Hood	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Farmville—Barney Bland	Farmville
Four Oaks—A. D. Britt	Four Oaks
Fremont—Mrs. Bernard L. Pike	Fremont
Garland—R. D. Smith	Ingold
Goldsboro: Airboro—Ed Harris	Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial—Mrs. Jack I. Daniels	Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Jefferson—Mrs. W. H. Cheek	1219 North Drive, Goldsboro
Pine Forest—R. R. Johnson	Rt. 5, Goldsboro
St. Luke—Herbert Edwards	Rt. 3, Goldsboro
St. Paul—A. G. Pelt, Jr.	801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro
Salem—Leland O. Scott	Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Wayne—Mrs. Edna Blackman	210 S. Slocumb Street, Goldsboro
Goldsboro Circuit—Mrs. David Moore*	Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener—W. B. Sutton	Faison
Harrell—Mrs. Gordon Smith	Box 18, Harrell
Hookerton-Rainbow—Leroy Whitfield	Hookerton
Institute—Mrs. Annie Barwick	LaGrange
Johnston—Joe Bridges*	119 Rose St., Smithfield
Kenly—Blenn Hinnant	Kenly
LaGrange—Mrs. A. L. Gray	LaGrange
Lucama—J. P. Humphrey	Lucama
Maury-Mt. Herman—Mrs. A. E. Brown	Maury

Micro—Pete Rains	Kenly
Mount Olive: First—Norbert B. Wilson	Mt. Olive
Mt. Olive Circuit—Howard Casey*	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
New Hope-Ebenezer—Mrs. Harold Coltrane	Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Newton Grove—Mrs. H. A. Bizzell, Sr.	Newton Grove
Pikeville—G. C. Garris	Pikeville
Pine Level—Carleton Daughtry	Rt. 3, Smithfield
Pink Hill—Mrs. C. C. Jones	Pink Hill
Princeton—L. J. Worthington	Princeton
Roseboro—H. J. Carr	Roseboro
Rose Hill—D. W. Ramsey	Rose Hill
Salemburg—William Warren*	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Sarecta—Mrs. Shirley Smith	Kenansville
Selma—John Jeffreys	703 N. Raiford St., Selma
Seven Springs—Alton Price*	Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Smithfield—James L. Creech	Smithfield
Snow Hill—G. L. Mewborn, Jr.	Snow Hill
Stantonsburg—John Lane	Stantonsburg
Turkey—L. A. Sutton	Turkey
Wallace—J. W. Sumner	Willard
Walstonburg-Tabernacle—Harold Bailey	Walstonburg
Warsaw—R. L. West	Warsaw
Wesley—Curtis Griffin	Rt. 1, Godwin

New Bern District

Atlantic—Mrs. Roma Davis	Atlantic
Aurora—W. B. Thompson*	Aurora
Ayden—Mrs. Harry Stillman	802 W. Third St., Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street—Albert Gaskil	Box 242, Morehead City
Beaufort Circuit—Mrs. Sallie Dudley	Newport
Beech Grove—Mrs. Olive Beaman	Rt. 2, New Bern
Bridgeton—Mrs. Eugene Koonce	Rt. 4, New Bern
Camp Glenn—John Taylor	Rt. 1, Box 221, Morehead City
Dover—R. W. Richardson	Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial—Dr. C. F. Irons	Box 744, Greenville
Saint James—Joe E. Brown	1718 Forest Hill Drive, Greenville
Grifton—S. E. Nelson	Grifton
Grimesland—Mrs. R. B. Wilson	Grimesland
Harlowe-Oak Grove—James E. Creech	Rt. 1, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point—Stan W. Godsil	Cherry Point
First Church—C. C. Riggs	519 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock
Hubert—Richard T. Riggs*	Swansboro
Jacksonville: Trinity—C. W. Conkling, Sr.	406 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street—Ray Barbre	207 Summit Avenue, Kinston
Saint John—Mrs. R. M. Gradeless	304 N. Blount Street, Kinston
Saint Mark—Mrs. R. A. Thompson	2418 Linden Avenue, Kinston
Westminster—James B. Pratt	1603 Waverly Avenue, Kinston
Kinston Circuit—Luther B. Pittman	Route 2, Grifton
Marshallberg—Andrew Davis	Marshallberg
Maysville—R. L. Mattocks	Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem—L. L. Sanders	Route 1, Newport

Morehead City: First—James B. Webb	1902 Shepard Street, Morehead City
Franklin Memorial—Walter M. Lewis	1111 Arendall Street, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary—W. C. Chadwick	Box 567, New Bern
Riverside—Charles Dickenson	1914 Spencer Avenue, New Bern
Trinity—William N. Rand	900 Meadows Street, New Bern
Newport—Durward Sumrell	Rt. 2, Box 187, Newport
Ocracoke—Calvin O'Neal	Ocracoke
Oriental—Mrs. L. A. Green	Oriental
Pollocksville—Mrs. R. G. Harker	Pollocksville
Richlands—W. Ray Brown	Richlands
Richlands Circuit—Marvin Williams	Rt. 2, Richlands
Salter Path—Victor Salter*	Salter Path
Sea Level—Monroe Gaskill	Cedar Island
Shady Grove—Hilton Moore	Rt. 5, Kinston
Stonewall—James Gatlin	Bayboro
Straits—Emmett Piper*	Gloucester
Swansboro—Jimmy Killian*	Swansboro
Trenton—N. W. Thomas	Trenton
Vanceboro—Gray Lancaster	Rt. 1, Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit—B. L. Witherington	Rt. 1, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna—Charles Piner	Williston
Woodington-Webb—Harry Waller*	Rt. 4, Kinston

Raleigh District

Angier—J. E. Williams	Angier
Apex-Holly Spring—Mrs. J. B. Fritchette	Apex
Bailey—J. W. Finch	Bailey
Benson—K. V. Stephenson	Route 1, Benson
Cary—W. G. Carr	Cary
Clayton—Mrs. J. D. Bain, Sr.*	Clayton
Coats—S. H. Mitchell*	Coats
Dunn—W. C. Fowler	712 W. Divine Street, Dunn
Ebenezer—Leonard Caviness*	504 Rush St., Raleigh
Erwin—B. B. Hudson	Erwin
Franklinton—B. N. Williamson, Jr.*	Franklinton
Fuquay Springs—H. E. Parker*	Fuquay Springs
Garner—A. B. Hales*	Garner
Garner Circuit—Mrs. Harris Roberson	Route 1, Smithfield
Granville Circuit—F. T. Wrenn	Route 3, Oxford
Henderson: City Road—L. R. Williams*	705 N. Garnett St., Henderson
First Church—J. C. Stabler	115 Church Street, Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley—W. D. Stanley*	313 Alexander Avenue, Henderson
Kipling-Cokesbury—W. J. Cotton, Sr.	Kipling
Knightdale—Mrs. W. J. Stevenson	Route 5, Raleigh
Lillington—Carl Kelly	Lillington
Louisburg—John Hodges	Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit—Mrs. Merriel Perkins	Bunn
Macedonia—Miss Blanche Penny	Route 4, Raleigh
Macon—W. R. Drake	Macon
Mamers—Clarence Stewart*	Mamers
Middleburg—T. P. Rose*	Route 2, Norlina

Millbrook—W. N. H. Jones	Rt. 7, Wake Forest Road, Raleigh
Mt. Pleasant—W. F. Perry, Jr.	Route 2, Bailey
Norlina—Mrs. Myrtle Paschall	Wise
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel—Miss Elizabeth Savage*	Route 1, Henderson
Pleasant Grove—James Ferguson*	2900 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Raleigh: Edenton St.—B. Troy Ferguson	2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh
Fairmont—J. W. McGee	Route 4, Box 149, Raleigh
Hayes Barton—R. L. Cameron	Route 6, Raleigh
Highland—Mrs. R. E. Brown	1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial—Mrs. Cora W. Travis	1220 Filmore Street, Raleigh
Layden Memorial—W. L. Dupree*	150 Gilbert St. Raleigh
Longview Gardens—R. A. Burt	307 Colleton Road, Raleigh
St. Marks—Mrs. Olaf Wakefield	Route 1, Raleigh
Trinity—Mrs. H. R. Williamson	821 N. Bloodworth Street, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial—M. W. Massengill*	1804 Hilton Street, Raleigh
Westover—Lloyd Young*	705 E. Pine Street, Raleigh
Wynnewood Park—Ray Ritchie, Jr.	Route 4, Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Tar River—John Wilson	Route 3, Louisburg
Vance—Mrs. J. B. Owen	Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville—Mrs. H. C. Brothers, Sr.	Box 456, Wake Forest
Warren—Frederick Williams	Route 3, Warrenton
Warrenton—Mack Bullock	Warrenton
Wendell—Walter Burgess	Wendell
Zebulon—M. J. Sexton	Zebulon

Rocky Mount District

Aulander—P. T. Jones	Aulander
Battleboro—V. H. Batts*	Battleboro
Bethel—C. W. Everett	Bethel
Calvary—M. A. Sellery*	Littleton
Conway—Mrs. Helen Stephenson	Severn
Elm City—John Fleming	Elm City
Enfield—Earl Overton*	Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek—Mrs. David Beaman	Rt. 3, Wilson
Gaston—Raz Autry	Gaston
Halifax—R. H. Hux	Littleton
Hawkins-Tabor—J. H. Nevelle	Littleton
Hobgood—C. L. Lewis	Hobgood
Hornes-Mount Zion—Walter Dunn	Elm City
Jamesville—John C. Kirkman*	Jamesville
Littleton—Joseph P. Newsome	Littleton
Nash—Thomas Boone	Nashville
Nashville—Don Glisson	Nashville
Northampton—Ballard S. Gay	Jackson
Pinetops—W. L. Dunn, Jr.	Pinetops
Red Oak-York's Chapel—Mrs. Raymond Moore	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square—W. W. Carter	Woodland
Roanoke—Mrs. Lewis Mann	Rt. 1, Box 541, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First—George N. Taylor	Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary—Lloyd Sandlin	225 Walter St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville-Hamilton—Mrs. Hassell Worsley	Robersonville

Rocky Mount: Clark Street—J. W. Hollowell	625 Hill Street, Rocky Mount
Englewood—C. C. Williams	Clayton Road, Rocky Mount
First Church—Julian M. Aldridge	Rocky Mount
Marvin—Kenneth Fisher	626 Mill Street, Rocky Mount
St. Paul—Russell Bass	721 Burton St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross—Herman Baker*	Route 3, Nashville
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. L. Harris, Jr.	Scotland Neck
Seaboard—Mahlon Hughes	Jackson
Smith's Methodist Church—B. C. Pearson*	Route 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church—Garysburg—R. M. Roberson	Skippers, Virginia
Spring Hope—Allen C. Barbee*	Spring Hope
Stokes—Mrs. Catherine Stokes	Stokes
Tarboro: Hart—Lacy Watts*	309 Virginia Avenue, Tarboro
St. James—Luke Hill	Tarboro
Temperance Hall—Hudson Bullock	330 Rose Street, Rocky Mount
Weldon—W. B. Joyner	Weldon
Wesley Memorial—Claude Joyner*	1311 Chestnut St., Greenville
West Halifax—Mrs. N. B. Whitley	Route 2, Enfield
Whitakers—Danford E. Cutchin	Whitakers
Williamston—H. I. Swain	Williamston
Wilson: First—John H. Hackney, Sr.	Wilson
Winstead—T. H. Sanford	1003 Briggs Street, Wilson
Windsor—J. L. Williford	Merry Hill

Wilmington District

Ashpole-Sandy Plains—Stanton Spaulding*	Rt. 2, Rowland
Bethesda—Ashby Walters	Rt. 1, Orrum
Burgaw—Jep Casey, Sr.	Burgaw
Carolina Beach—O. C. Miller	Box 143, Carolina Beach
Carvers Creek—Paul Savage*	RFD 1, Council
Cerro-Gordo-Olivet—Melton Harrington	Rt. 1, Fairmont
Chadbourn—Paul B. Avant	Chadbourn
Clarkton Circuit—Lexie Gooden*	Elizabethtown
Council—Mrs. Edward Fredere	Council
Dublin—Carlton Willis	Rt. 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown—S. L. Thornton*	Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff—Charlie Scott	Fair Bluff
Fairmont—T. J. Carson	Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove—J. K. Braboy	McCall, S. C.
Hallsboro—Norman Register	Rt. 4, Whiteville
Lake Waccamaw—C. E. Riggs*	Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut St.—Wyman Scarboro	1902 Walnut Street, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit—Winsworth Fields*	Rt. 5, Box 33, Lumberton
Pembroke: First—Albert Hunt*	Box 16, Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit—N. H. Biddell	Pembroke
Prospect—Leslie Bullard	Rt. 3, Maxton
Rocky Point—Mrs. Ed Asteen	Box 13, Rocky Mount
Rowland—W. Z. Pate*	Rowland
Scotts Hill—Henry Swinson	Rt. 1, Rocky Point
Shallotte-Camp—A. C. Johnston*	Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit—Floyd Kirby	Supply

Sneads Ferry-Verona—Mrs. Albert Russell	Sneads Ferry
Southport—Ray Walton*	Southport
Tabor City—Albert Goldfinch	Tabor City
Town Creek—Mrs. R. H. McDougall	Route 2, Leland
Waccamaw Circuit—Mrs. Grady Frink*	Tabor City
Whiteville—Leslie Thompson	Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit—Bobby Sessions*	Whiteville
Wilmington: Epworth—Mrs. Henry Jordan	Oleander Drive, Wilmington
Devon Park—Ralph Walton	418 McDonald Drive, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue—R. S. Young	20 Jackson Drive, Wilmington
Grace—Harry W. Clark*	109 Wayne Drive, Wilmington
Sunset Park—Wade Pierce	2718 Harrison St., Wilmington
Trinity—Phil Cameron*	1916 Pender Avenue, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial—A. D. Byrd	Route 1, Box 308-D, Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach—Harris Ligon	Box 975, Wilmington

*Not present for the 1958 Session of the Annual Conference

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE—1958

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. Walter Peele

Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R. Retired Sy. Supernumerary E. Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Orders recognized†

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895		36
Barnes, Albert S.		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900		49
Starling, George B.*		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902		46
Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904		45
Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
Martin, W. Christian*		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		47
Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
Harmon, John C.*		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913		28
Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915		43
Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		46
Slaughter, Baxter B.*		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		29
Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917		41
Durham, Ernest C.*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918		44
Munns, R. Floyd*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919		37
Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914†		23
Myers, Hiram E.*		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		43
Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
Benson, Walter C.*		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Poole, Ivey T. -----		R	Wilmington -----	1915	1915	1919		42
Boone, Benjamin F.* -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920		40
Hall, Leon M. -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L. -----		R	Gastonia -----	1916	1914	1918		32
Loy, W. Lawrence -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920		39
Williams, Benjamin M.* -----		R	Winston-Salem -----	1916		1917†		48
Walton, A. J. -----		E	Charleston, W. Va. -----	1916	1918	1920		42
Hurley, J. Bascom -----	1	R	Greenville -----	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O. -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C. -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921		37
Fraser, Harry C.* -----		E	Coopertown, N. Y. -----	1917	1917	1917		40
Clarke, David A. -----		R	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H. -----		E	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1925		37
Cline, John* -----		R	Asheville -----	1917	1918	1921		33
Surratt, H. Freo -----		R	Mebane -----	1917		1918†		39
Petty, Dwight A. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922		41
Larkin, Leon C. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922		40
Dimmette, Joel W. -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922		38
Hall, Edgar M.* -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922		28
Richmond, Isaac S. -----		R	Logan, W. Va. -----	1918	1926	1928		31
Brantley, Allen P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1918	1920	1922		40
Hethcox, Robert L. -----	1	R	Thomasville -----	1918		1932†		39
Hillman, Edgar L. -----		R	Atlanta, Ga. -----	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D. -----		R	Mosadabad, India -----	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C. -----	1	E	Wilson -----	1919	1918	1918		39
Clegg, Ernest R. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1922	1924		37
Farrar, Walter G. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K. -----		E	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1921		39
Guthrie, Charlie W.* -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.* -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.* -----		R	Memphis, Tenn. -----	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O. -----		R	Rocky Mount -----	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis -----		E	Rocky Mount -----	1920	1922	1924		38
Sharpe, Daniel M. -----		R	Salisbury -----	1920	1922	1924		33
Cowan, Ernest G. -----		R	Burlington -----	1921		1925†		36
Dawson, Walter L.* -----		R	High Point -----	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926		36
Brown, Adrian E. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926		36
Vaughan, W. Norman* -----		R	Raleigh -----	1922	1926	1928		27
Bartak, Joseph P.* -----		E	Prague, Czecho. -----	1922		1922†		36
Edmond, Ernest E. -----		E	Gibbsboro, N. J. -----	1922	1924	1926		36
Minnis, J. F. -----		E	High Point -----	1922	1922	1922		36
Watts, Lawrence A. -----		E	Elizabeth City -----	1923	1925	1927		35
McLamb, McDonald -----	3	E	Elizabeth City -----	1923	1925	1927		35
Starnes, Shirley J. -----	2	E	Elizabeth City -----	1923	1925	1927		35
Husted, Morris L. -----		E	Wheeling, W. Va. -----	1923	1925	1931		35
Clegg, W. Lemuel -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928		34
Ball, Walter C. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928		34
Potter, W. Stanley -----		E	Richmond, Mo. -----	1924	1929	1931		34
Powell, Howard P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1924	1925	1928		34
Ashmore, Hubert R. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33
Barclift, Chance D. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33
Underwood, William J.* -----	5	R	Fayetteville -----	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Jerome, Robert L. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33
Crawford, Eugene C. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33
Critcher, B. Duke -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929		33
Cranford, John D. -----		R	Greensboro -----	1925		1929†		28
Edens, Nelson P. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1928	1931		33
Shuller, Edgar R.* -----		E	Conway, Ark. -----	1925	1927	1932		33
Henderson, Marion C. -----		E	High Point -----	1925		1928†		33
Newton, Pliny F. -----		E	Boone Terre, Mo. -----	1925	1928	1930		33
Jones, Horace C. -----		E	Griffin, Ga. -----	1925	1922	1930		23
Stott, J. Doane -----		E	Durham -----	1926	1926	1930		32
Wilson, W. Carleton -----		E	Durham -----	1926	1928	1930		32
Caudill, Russell H. -----		E	Durham -----	1926	1931	1933		21
Cash, Howard H. -----		E	Doweltown, Tenn. -----	1926	1928	1935		32
Moore, G. Nelson -----		E	Maysville, Ky. -----	1926	1930	1932		27
Fields, Paul H.* -----		R	Raleigh -----	1927	1929	1931		23
Dawson, R. Grady -----		E	Raleigh -----	1927	1929	1932		31
Baum, Herman B. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1927	1927	1931		31
Brandenburg, F. Bardin -----	1	E	Raleigh -----	1927	1929	1932		31
Pegg, J. Paul -----		E	Asheboro -----	1927		1931†		31
Whitehead, Talton J. -----		E	Asheboro -----	1927		1930†		30
Melton, Omer C. -----		R	Raleigh -----	1927	1927	1929		29
Fisher, Edgar B. -----		E	Wilson -----	1928	1930	1932		30
Thompson, Arthur L. -----		E	Wilson -----	1928	1930	1932		30
Vickery, Robert L.* -----		R	Winston-Salem -----	1928		1932†		13
Herbert, J. Furman -----		E	Wilson -----	1929		1928†		30
Heath, C. Freeman -----		E	Wilson -----	1928		1928†		30
Hedden, Forrest D.* -----		E	Tampa, Fla. -----	1928	1931	1933		26
Pollock, Henry F. -----		E	McKeesport, Pa. -----	1928	1928	1930		30
Garland, Roger E. -----		E	Worcester, Mass. -----	1928	1928	1930		30
Lawrence, Marquis W. -----		E	Kinston -----	1929	1931	1933		29
Tilley, Lester A. -----		E	Kinston -----	1929	1931	1933		29
Hough, Thomas B. -----		E	Kinston -----	1929	1931	1933		29
Barbee, Carl W. -----	1	E	Kinston -----	1929	1932	1934		29
Strawbridge, Ishmael J. -----	1	E	Kinston -----	1929	1928	1934		29
Hathaway, Offie L. -----		E	Kinston -----	1929	1933	1935		29
Lewis, Ralph H. -----		E	Seoul, Korea -----	1929	1936	1936		23
Measamer, Elwin H. -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1932	1934		28
Russell, Leon -----	1	E	Henderson -----	1930	1932	1934		28
Howard, William M., Jr. -----		E	Albemarle -----	1930		1936†		26
Womack, Carlos P. -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1932	1934		26
Williams, A. Morris -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1933	1935		27
Traynham, David D. -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1933	1935		27
Cunningham, M. Earl -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1932	1936		25
Holt, D. Dillon -----		E	Greensboro -----	1930	1932	1934		26
Edwards, Earl B. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1930	1932	1934		28
Harris, H. LeRoy -----		E	Henderson -----	1930	1932	1934		26
Maness, Paul R.* -----		R	Charleston, W. Va. -----	1930	1933	1935		27
Jones, Foster L. -----		E	Parkersburg, W. Va. -----	1930	1933	1935		25
Goodwin, Durward T. -----		E	W. Va. Conf. -----	1930	1936	1937		
Bradshaw, Robert W. -----		E	Greenville -----	1931	1933	1935		27
Andrews, Chester J. -----		E	Greenville -----	1931	1933	1935		27
Warren, Millard W. -----		E	Greenville -----	1931	1933	1935		27
Blount, George W. -----		E	Rocky Mount -----	1932		1932†		26
Jenkins, Theodore R. -----		E	Rocky Mount -----	1932	1934	1936		26
Ruark, Henry G. -----		E	Rocky Mount -----	1932	1934	1936		26

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service, not incl. A. S. Years
Robins, Cecil W. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	26
Morris, Clarence P. -----		E	Burlington	1932		1938†	26
Garlington, J. Ezell -----		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†	26
Lee, Allen C. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	26
Goldston, C. Wade -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	23
Joyce, Johnnie L. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	25
Lewis, Vance A. -----	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	18
Lewis, Louis A. -----	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954	10
Ross, Leon W. -----		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	26
Lineberger, James W. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	25
Vale, Charles E. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	25
Maness, Madison W. -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	25
Tew, W. Alton* -----		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	25
Young, J. Doyne -----	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	25
Fitts, Robert N. -----		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	20
Dunn, Millard C. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	24
Long, Charles B. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	24
Stephenson, Marion O. -----		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	24
Walston, Robert E. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	24
Harrison, Russell S. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	24
Early, Joyce V. -----		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	24
Moser, R. E. Lee -----		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†	24
Boggs, Clyde S. -----		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	24
Fouts, Dwight L. -----		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	24
Wright, Carl K. -----		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	24
Anderson, Wilbur K.* -----		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	24
Elkins, Ollie V. -----		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	24
McLamb, Howard M. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	23
Eubank, Graham S. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	23
Cotton, Worth B. -----	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	23
Stevens, Willis R. -----		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	23
Pritchard, Ralph W. -----		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	23
Greene, John T.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Poe, John R. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	23
Meacham, Benjamin F.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Crow, William A.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Crossno, R. Leon -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Grant, Nicholas W. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. -----		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22
Coble, Joseph F. -----		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†	22
Nelson, Claude D.* -----		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	21
Gardner, Matt R. -----	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	20
Newton, R. Zenos -----	1	E	Raleigh	1937		1937†	37
Parrish, Leslie L. -----	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	21
Barrs, William K.* -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	21
Lewis, Henry B. -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	21
Overton, James H., Jr. -----		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	18
Patterson, Floyd M.* -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	20
Page, Jack W. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	20
Vick, Thomas M., Jr. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	20
Hubbard, Charles S. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	20
Queen, Vergil E. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	19
Harrell, Haywood L. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	19
Rogers, Harry L. -----		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	18
Cushman, Robert E.* -----		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	19

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	13
Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940 [†]	18
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	18
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	18
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	18
Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	18
Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	18
Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	18
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	17
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	17
Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933 [†]	17
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	14
House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	17
Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	16
Kinlaw, Grover C.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	16
Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	16
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	16
Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	12
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	15
Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	15
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	15
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	15
Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	15
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	15
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	15
Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	15
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	14
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	14
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	13
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	15
Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944 [†]	14
Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	14
Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	14
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	14
Cuthrell, Harold G.*		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	8
McCoy, Charles S.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	13
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	14
Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	13
Manschreck, C. L.*		E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946	14
Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	13
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	13
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	11
Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Smith, Edward F.*		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	11
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Rudin, John J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	12
Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947 [†]	11

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Hirschi, Carlton F. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949		11
Wells, William M., Jr. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		11
Aycock, Johnnie D. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		11
Winberry, Herman S. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		11
Moe, David L.* -----		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949		11
Bingham, Buel E. -----		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†		11
Auman, James Albert* -----	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954		11
Jackson, L. P. -----		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949		11
Lewis, David M. -----		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950		10
Epps, Ralph I. -----		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		10
Houston, Hollis W. -----		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		10
Lancaster, Alton S. -----	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		10
Crowder, William R. -----	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		9
Fowlkes, Ralph E. -----		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		8
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.* -----		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		9
Newton, Carl R. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		9
Davidson, Barney L. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		9
Kinley, Grady L. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		9
Miller, James H., Jr. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		9
Walton, William C., Jr. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		9
Jones, Norwood L. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		9
Kinlaw, Dennis F.* -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		9
Glover, Murrell K. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		9
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		9
Whitley, Edgar Earl -----		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		9
Whicker, Grady Herman* -----		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957		9
Jamieson, Herbert M. -----		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956		9
Hill, Alton P., Jr. -----		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		8
Reynolds, Alonza Lee -----		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		8
Feltman, Walter C. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		8
Commander, Richard T. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Nickens, C. Graham -----	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		7
Megill, George C. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		8
Brogan, Wesley G. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		8
Garrison, John W.* -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Leatherman, Harold F. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		8
McDonald, Walter N. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Little, Brooks B. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Richardson, John E. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		8
Brown, James C. P. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Watson, Harvey L. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Moore, Robert F. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		8
Tyson, Marvin D. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		8
Byrd, Albert D., Jr. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		8
Eason, Robert H. -----		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		8
Seawell, William A. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		8
Davis, Herman F. -----		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		8
Minor, Harold D. -----		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		7
Gitlin, Emmanuel M.* -----		E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950†		8
Bridges, Lawrence Jr. -----		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†		7
Dunn, Clyde H. -----		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		7
Desrosiers, Norman A.* -----		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		7
Atwater, Warren E., Jr.* -----		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		7
Johnson, Walter R. -----	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		7
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. -----		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		7

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Barefield, Robert S.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		7
Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954			7
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		7
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		7
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		7
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		7
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		6
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		7
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		7
Goodwin, James W.*		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			7
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		7
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		4
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952+		6
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		6
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		6
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		6
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		6
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		6
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		6
Gibson, Robert S.*		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		6
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		6
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		6
Savell, Joel M.*		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		6
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Dodson, Samuel G.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955			6
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		6
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		6
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		6
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		6
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		6
Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		5
Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957		3
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		6
Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954		6
Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kan.	1952	1954	1956		6
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954			6
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956		6
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953+	1956		5
Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956		5
Crawford, Van T.		E	Durham	1953		1953+		18
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		5
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953+		5
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955			5
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		5
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		5
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		5
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		5
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		5
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		5
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		5
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		5

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		5
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		5
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		5
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957		5
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956		5
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957		5
Browning, Paul		E	Buckhannon, W.V.	1953	1954	1956		5
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956		5
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		4
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		4
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		4
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		4
Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†		4
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		4
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		4
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		4
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		4
Parrish, John H.	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953		4
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		4
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		4
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		4
Brandenburg, Arthur L.		E	Florida	1954	1955.	1957		4
Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		4
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954			3
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954			2
Newsome, Jack L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1954	1955	1957		4
Meacham, William Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		4
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		2
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		4
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		3
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		3
Garris, Horace Stanford		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		3
Wood, Robert D.		E	Hutchinson, Kan.	1955	1956	1958		
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†		3
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		3
Tisdale, Walter E.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		3
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		3
Green, Wallace T.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		2
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		2
Reed, John Edwards Sr.,	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		2
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		2
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		2
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957†		2

Total No. 418

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Alphabetical Roll Name	Approved Supply Years of Service Par. 1631	Where admitted on Trial	Year Admitted on Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Years Effective Service not* including Approved Supply Years
				Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 25. a) b) c) d)	Question 24. a) b)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Gayle Thomas Alexander		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Joseph C. Alexander, Jr.		New Bern	1957	a			1957		
William E. Armon		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Edward P. Armstrong, Jr.		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
James H. Bailey		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Robert L. Baldridge		Greenville	1956	a			1957		2
Claude L. Barrett		Raleigh	1954	b			1954		4
David M. Bercaw		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
Bobby C. Black		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Clarence R. Breedin		New Bern	1957	b					1
Robert F. Bundy		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
Paul G. Bunn		Fayetteville	1955	a			1956		3
Carl R. Calloway		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
William O. Conner	6	New Bern	1957	c			1953	1956	1
Clyde McGee Creech		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Max W. Dulin		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
Charles F. Eakin		Roanoke, Va.		b					
James S. Epperson		Greenville	1956	a			1956		2
John R. Fulcher		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Thomas O. Fulcher		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.		New Bern	1957	a			1957		
Joseph C. Glass, Jr.		Fayetteville	1955	a			1956		3
Robert M. Gradeless	7	New Bern	1957	c			1956		1
Lawrence A. Green		Raleigh	1954	b			1957		4
Holland L. Hale		Raleigh	1954	b			1957		4
Robert C. Hastings	1	Greenville	1956	a			1956		2
Rudolph H. Hodges		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
Hubert H. Hodgins		New Bern	1957	a			1957		
George W. Johnson		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Arnold K. King, Jr.	1	Greenville	1956	a			1956		2
Harold F. Lininger		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Robert H. Love		Greenville	1956	a			1956		2
William P. Lowdermilk		Greenville	1956	a			1956		1
Robert L. Mangum		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
William F. Medlin		Wilson	1958			a			
Charles H. Mewborn	2	Durham	1953	b			1957		5
Robert A. McLean	2	Wilson	1958		c				
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.		New Bern	1957	a			1957		
Peleg D. Midgett, III	1	New Bern	1957	a			1958		1
Virgil N. Moore		Wilson	1958			a			
Edward P. Osteen		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Charles E. Owens		Durham	1953	a			1957		4
Harvey W. Pearce		Asheville	1954	b			1957		1
Richard H. Peterson		Wilson	1958		a				
Henry A. Phillips, Jr.	1	Greenville	1956	a			1956		2
Lee A. Phillips		Wilson	1958			a			
William E. Pickett		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1
Robert S. Pullman		New Bern	1957	a					
Horace G. Quigley		New Bern	1957	b			1957		1

Alphabetical Roll Name	Approved Supply Years of Service Par. 1631	Where admitted on Trial	Year Admitted on Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Years Effective Service not* including Approved Supply Years
				Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 25. a) b) c) d)	Question 24. a) b)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Edwin L. Roach		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Paul B. Scott, Jr.		Wilson	1958			a			
Robin J. Scroggs	2	Fayetteville	1955	a			1955		3
Charles A. Simonton, Jr.	2	Wilson	1958	a					3
Charles E. Sparks		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
James C. Stanford		New Bern	1957	a			1957		1
Edward A. Stevens		Burlington	1952	a			1956		6
Elbert R. Stott		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Leo C. Thompson		Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Neil H. Thompson		Fayetteville	1955	b			1958		3
Kenneth R. Townsend		New Bern	1957	a					1
Davis M. Tyson	7	Wilson	1958		d				
James M. Waggoner	1	Wilson	1958		a		1958		
Joseph A. Wagnon		Fayetteville	1955	b			1955		3
Franklin O. Walker	1	Fayetteville	1955	a			1956		3
Herman N. Ward	7	New Bern	1957	c					1
James G. White		Burlington	1952	b			1957		6
Paul H. Wragg	1	Fayetteville	1955	a			1956		3

Total No. 67

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS
 **ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE:

Par. 1621 and 1629

Alphabetical Roll Name	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim				
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Lovell R. Aills -----	a									1953	1956		4	1	5
Gordon E. Allen, Jr. -----	a							√							
Merle Amspacher -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Eugene J. Baker -----	a		1							1954				1	1
Danny W. Bertram -----	a									1954					
Davis L. Bilberry -----	a														
Lester C. Bissett -----		c		2										1	1
Robert S. Blake -----		c		2						1957				1	1
Robert R. Blankenhorn -----		c				4				1954	1957		3	1	4
Ernest E. Boyd -----	a													1	1
William H. Brady -----		c	1											1	1
Richard Braunstein* -----															
Charles V. Bryant -----	a		1												
James H. Bryant -----		c		2						1950	1950		1	1	2
Morris J. Byers -----	a									1948	1957		1	1	2
Douglas Leon Byrd -----	a													1	1
Clingman C. Capps -----	a													1	1
W. P. Carlson -----	a														
John M. Carpenter -----	a														
Marion H. Carr, III -----	a									1954	1957				
J. M. Carroll -----		c												1	1
John F. Casey -----		c	1												
Robert B. Claytor -----	a									1951	1956				
John A. Cooper -----		c						√		1947	1954		8	1	9
Zebulon V. Cowan -----		c						√		1940	1945	1947	15	1	16
Hyder F. Crawley -----		c						√		1954	1956		3	1	4
William S. Davenport -----		c						√		1953	1956		4	1	5
George A. Davis -----		c	1							1956			1	1	2
Jefferson W. Davis -----		c	1							1956			1	1	2
Robert M. Drew -----	a									1958	1958				
Edgar V. Dunn -----		c				4				1953	1956		4	1	5
John Durkovitch -----	a									1954	1958			1	1
William E. Eason -----		c						√		1953	1956		3	1	4
Hal L. Edwards -----	a				3									1	1
P. F. Fendt -----	a														
Roy L. Fireson -----	a														
Arthur M. Fisher -----	a									1954					
John T. Fisher -----		c						√		1947	1952	1954	10	1	11
Frank W. Fortescue -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Robert G. Foster -----		c						√		1953	1955	1957	4	1	5
William R. Frost -----		c			3					1956			1	1	2
William N. Fulford -----		c			3					1955			2	1	3
J. Q. Galloway -----		c													
Marvin E. Gaster -----	a		1												
Henry E. Gibat -----		c			3					1955			2	1	3
Woodrow A. Giles -----	a												2	1	3
J. C. Gilland -----	a									1953	1957			1	1

Name Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status		In Conference Course of Study					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim				
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
J. W. Griffin, Jr. -----	a														
Joseph J. Grimes -----		c					4						4	1	5
William R. Hale -----		c	1					√		1925			3	1	4
R. C. Hamilton, Jr. -----		c							√	1954	1956		3	1	4
Richard W. Harrington -----	a														
Donald L. Harriss -----	a									1954			3	1	4
Alden Hemmingway -----	a														
Walter F. Herbert -----		c	1							1956				1	1
C. B. Hicks -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Clifton R. Hollowell -----	a		1							1956			1	1	2
Jean L. Hood -----	a									1957					
Charles H. Hutchinson -----	a									1953				1	1
Olin B. Isenhour -----	a														
Wilbur A. Jarrett -----	a									1948				1	1
Thomas E. Jennings -----	a									1956					
Hughling B. Jones -----		c					4			1954	1956		3	1	4
Harold Jones -----		c												1	1
James D. Jones -----		c		2						1957					
Vassar W. Jones -----		c					4			1954	1957		3	1	4
Jerry J. Juren -----		c	1					√		1957				1	1
G. M. Kelly -----		c												1	1
S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. -----	a														
William R. King -----		c		2						1955				1	1
William E. Knight -----	a									1952	1957			1	1
John W. Langley -----		c	1												
W. C. Lewis -----	a		1							1955				1	1
F. I. Lloyd -----	a														
Jackie Locklear -----		c						√		1953	1957		3	1	4
Nash Locklear -----	b		1											1	1
Allen E. Long -----	a														
J. D. Long -----		c						√		1952	1956		4	1	5
Harvey Lowery -----	b		1												
James G. Lupton -----		c	1							1956				1	2
J. E. Mahoney -----	a		1										10	1	11
William J. Martin -----	a														
Leonard E. Mayo -----		c				3				1951			2	1	3
Billy R. McCullen -----		c				3				1954				1	1
James G. McGowan -----	b		1											1	1
Dan E. Meadows -----		c						√		1953	1956		4	1	5
Robert L. Moore -----	a														
Samuel S. Moore -----		c					4			1954	1957		5	1	6
Lewis H. Morgan -----	a														
Paul E. Moss, Jr. -----		c	1							1956					
Wade A. Mullikin -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Wesley Noble -----		c	1							1956					
Travis W. Owen -----		c				3				1955			2	1	3
Harley McCoy Owens -----		c	1							1957				1	1
Joseph Chapman Parker -----	a														
James B. Parvin -----	a														
Merrill G. Perkins -----	a									1952	1957				
W. C. Pettibon -----	a														
Robert M. Poulk -----		c						√		1953	1956		4	1	5

Name Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained	Deacon Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Francis R. Randolph	a									1958					
Austin C. Regan		c						√		1950	1953		4	1	5
Max B. Richardson	a									1948			3	1	4
R. Dennis Ricks		c	1											1	1
Henry E. Riley	a									1952	1958			1	1
Orville H. Ripley	a									1952	1958			1	1
R. N. Robertson	a														
William D. Sabiston		c								1957				1	1
Stacy Selph	a									1953	1957		1	1	2
L. R. Schmitz	a														
Lute A. Sherrill*		c								1923				1	1
J. C. Shore		c	1							1952			1	1	2
James M. Short	a		1							1951				1	1
Billy J. Shy	a													1	1
James E. Smith		c	1							1954				1	1
John T. Smith	a		1							1955			1	1	2
Walter E. Smith		c	1							1932			3	1	4
Rufus M. Smithson, Jr.		c	1							1957				1	1
Stanley S. Snead	a		1												
James G. Snypes		c	1							1952			1	1	2
Leon R. Sparrow		c				3				1956			1	1	2
Russell G. Spence		b	1										1	1	2
William D. Stone	a									1951	1957			1	1
Russell F. Streetman*	a									1953	1957				
R. Clifton Sumney	a									1954	1958				
David E. Sutton	a		1							1957			1	1	2
James E. Sutton	a		1												
George Alfred Tanner	a														
Wilbur C. Teachey		c				4				1954	1957		2	1	3
Bobby P. Tyson	a		1							1957					
Gerald M. Vaiden, Jr.	a									1957					
Tracie Varnum		c				3				1955			2	1	3
Charles E. Vause		c				3				1955			2	1	3
John D. Vernelson		c	1							1951					
Walter P. Weaver	a									1958					
J. Rue Wesley	a									1954	1957		1	1	2
Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	a		1							1957				1	1
Thomas N. White		c	1							1958					
James A. Williams		c				3				1956			1	1	2
Oscar S. Williams		c	1							1958					
H. T. Wilson	a		1												
Kenneth E. Wilson		c	1							1957				1	1
Leonard T. Wilson		c			2					1952			4	1	5
Arthur W. Winstead		c	1							1958					
Wilford D. Wise		c							√	1953	1955		4	1	5
John E. Wood		c							√	1951	1955	1957	5	1	6
Samuel L. Wood		c	1							1957				1	1
William E. Worley	a		1											1	1
Jack B. Yarborough	a		1											1	1
Chandis A. Young		c							√					1	1

Total No. 149

*Members of other Conferences, but serving as Approved Supply Pastors in the North Carolina Conference.

LOCAL PREACHERS—1958-1959

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B., (L) Robbins, N. C.
 Biggerstaff, John Deighl, (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Biggerstaff, James Neighl, (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Christian, Bernard Claude, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Hodges, Ralph F., (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Joyner, Belton, (L) Siler City, N. C.
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (L) Mebane, N. C.
 Lloyd, Phillip Folger, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Mann, John L., (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Marshall, Lacy H., (L) Burlington, N. C.
 McCarter, William Ronald, (L) Burlington, N. C.
 McAnulty, John Wallace, (L) Robbins, N. C.
 Wachs, William Ronald, (L) Pittsboro, N. C.
 Yarborough, Dewey Leonard, (L) Sanford, N. C.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Ruby May, (D) 2310 University Drive, Durham
 Barbour, Marvin Lindsay, (L) Carrboro
 Baum, William Oscar, (L) University of N. C., Chapel Hill
 Carden, Billy McCoy, (L) 1116 Park Ave., Durham
 Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr., (L) Hillsboro
 Cooke, George Waylon, (L) 906 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
 Glass, Laurel Ellen, (L) 1709 Maryland Ave., Durham
 Glosson, Charles Edward, (L) Carrboro
 King, Julia Ord, (L) 912 Anderson St., Durham
 Loftin, Floyd F., (D) 304 S. Dillard St., Durham
 Ray, Samuel Teague, (L) Carrboro
 Ridout, Edward Martin, (L) 403 Edwards St., Durham
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, (L) 823 Sixth St., Durham
 Thompson, Robert Murphy, (L) Stem
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr., (L) NAS Trailer Park A-5, Quonset Point, R. I.
 Warren, James Ivey, (L) P. O. Box 593, Roxboro
 Young, Robert Terry, (L) 116 Newell St., Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Berry, Marlin Scheneck, (L) Swan Quarter
 Bingham, Lois C., (L) Shiloh, N. C.
 Cherry, Corban Lee, (L) Hertford
 Felton, Carlton H., (L) Hertford
 Harrell, Herbert, (L) Elizabeth City
 Jolliff, J. R., (L) Belvedere
 Nicholson, W. S., (D) P. O. Box 201 Guilford College
 Olson, C. R., (L) Manteo, N. C.
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles, (L) RFD 4, Elizabeth City
 Stowe, Rowland, (L) Hatteras
 Singleton, G. M., (L) Washington, N. C.
 Woodley, W. C., (L) Creswell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, (L) Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, (L) Star, N. C.
 Chandler, George P., (L) Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
 Carpenter, John Marion, (L) Aberdeen, N. C.
 Davis, David Ellis, (L) Fayetteville, N. C.
 Daniels, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, (L) Fayetteville, N. C.
 Haney, Roy Earl, (L) Gibson, S. C.
 Jones, Thomas Clarence, (L) Lumber Bridge, N. C.
 Langley, John Wesley, (L) Rockingham, N. C.
 Nance, Sherwood, (L) Troy, N. C.
 Piner, C. G., (L) Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Thompson, Albert Ervyne, (L) Hamlet, N. C.
 Thompson, James Frederick, Jr., (L) Laurinburg, N. C.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson, (L) Four Oaks, N. C.
 Brock, Leon, (L) Clinton, N. C.
 Coile, James Henry, (L) LaGrange, N. C.
 Cording, Richard Arnold, (L) Wallace, N. C.
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L., (D) Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Fulghum, Emmett Jackson, (L) Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Ingram, Douglas, (L) Princeton, N. C.
 Lewis, Leon, Jr., (L) Pikeville, N. C.
 Petty, Bernard, (L) Rose Hill, N. C.
 Richardson, W. B., (L) Kenly, N. C.
 Savarese, Ralph, (L) Goldsboro, N. C.
 Smith, Royce Eugene, (L) Goldsboro, N. C.
 Wiggins, Durwood Franklin, (L) Goldsboro, N. C.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Andrews, John Cleveland, Saint James Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.
 Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr., Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.
 Conner, Patrick Duane, First Methodist Church, Morehead City
 Conner, Dr. Charles David, Cherry Point Methodist Church, Havelock
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden
 Johnson, C. A. (Deacon) Straits
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, Ayden
 Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr., Vanceboro
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Smith, Haskell William, Ayden
 Stanton, Howard Francis, 610 Greenmead Drive, Kinston
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., Rt. 2, Ayden
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard, 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Edwards, Frazier McLean, (L) 505 Monthem Avenue, High Point, N. C.
 Hester, Marcus Baxter, (L) Rt. 4, Raleigh, Trinity Q. C.
 House, Marietta Tyson, (L) Mammers, N. C.
 Lewis, Johnnie Murrell, (L) 302 S. Main St., Henderson
 Lewis, Richard Arthur, (L) 3016 Farrior Road, Raleigh, N. C.
 McAdams, Charles Kenneth, (L) 2223 Shannon St., Raleigh, N. C.

- Ponder, Reginald Wallace, (L) 805 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.
 Schwartz, Philip, (E) 2222 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
 Williams, Robert Strange, (L) Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.
 Matthews, G. R., (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

- Anderson, Samuel Wyndham, (L) Box 638, University Richmond, Richmond, Va.
 Bradshaw, Francis Connor, (L) Box 5010, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
 Cameron, Hugh Harris, (L) 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
 Edmundson, Haywood Ernest, (L) 529 N. Mercer St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 (High Point College)
 Fulford, Robert Lyman, (L) R-2, Farmville, N. C.
 Harrell, Howard Braxton, (L) Hamilton, N. C. (Pfeiffer College)
 Harrell, John William, (L) RFD, Pinetops, N. C.
 Hemmerle, John Edward, (L) 812 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Owens, Adolph Coley, (L) 300 Lillian Rd., Wilson, N. C.
 Atlantic Christian College
 White, John Hezekiah, (L) R-1, Windsor, N. C.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- Bullard, J. P., (L) Pembroke, N. C.
 Crutchfield, Kenneth, (L) High Point College
 Cummings, Oscar, (L) Pembroke, N. C.
 Hawthorne, Mark, (L) Wake Forest College
 Helms, Glenn, (L) Elizabethtown, N. C.
 Maulsby, Dan B., (L) Wofford College
 Maulsby, Don M., (L) Wofford College
 Porter, James W., (L) Pfeiffer College
 Sellers, Donald M., (L) High Point College
 White, T. L., (L) Lumberton, N. C.

Total No. 112

CLASSES IN CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY

I. IN STUDIES OF THE FIRST YEAR**A. Preachers in Full Connection: None****B. Preachers on Trial**

*Lee Allen Phillips (D)

C. Approved Supply Pastors

Merle Amspacher, Eugene Baker, William H. Brady, Charles V. Bryant, John Frank Casey, George A. Davis, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Frank W. Fortescue, Marvin Edward Gaster, William Robert Hale, Walter Frederick Herbert, C. B. Hicks, Clifton R. Hollowell, Jerry Jay Juren, John Wesley Langley, W. C. Lewis, Nash Locklear, Harvey Lowery, James Glenn Lupton, J. E. Mahoney, James Gerald McGowan, Paul Elliot Moss, Wade Allen Mullikin, Wesley Noble, Harley McCoy Owens, R. Dennis Ricks, J. C. Shore, James Millard Short, James Edward Smith, John Thomas Smith, Walter Everett Smith, Rufus Edward Smithson, James Grayson Snipes, Russell G. Spence, *Stanley Stewart Snead (E), David Earl Sutton, James Earl Sutton, Bobby Powell Tyson, Arthur William Winstead, John Daniel Vernelson, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr., Thomas Nasseau White, Oscar Shelton Williams, H. T. Wilson, Kenneth Ervin Wilson, *Samuel Lee Wood (E), William E. Worley, Jack B. Yarborough.

*Orders Recognized

II. IN STUDIES OF THE SECOND YEAR**A. Preachers in Full Connection: None****B. Preachers on Trial**

Clarence Renneker Breedin, Max Wade Dulin, Neal Howard Thompson, James Graham White.

C. Approved Supply Pastors

Lester Cefare Bissett, Robert Spencer Blake, James Hilary Bryant, James David Jones, William Robert King, Leonard Truman Wilson.

III. IN STUDIES OF THE THIRD YEAR**A. Preachers in Full Connection**

Wilfong Waldorn Clarke, Jr. (D), Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (D)

B. Preachers on Trial

Robert Abner McLean

C. Approved Supply Pastors

Hal Lamar Edwards, William Robert Frost (D), William Nelson Fulford (D), Henry Edward Gibat (D), Leonard Edward Mayo (D), Billy Rudolph McCullen (D), Travis W. Owen, Leon Ray Sparrow (D), Tracie Varnum (D), Charles Edward Vause (D), James A. Williams (D).

IV. IN STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR**A. Preachers in Full Connection**

*Irving Cook (E), James Russell Hailey, Harvey Bynum Johnson.

B. Preachers on Trial

*William Frank Medlin (E), *Virgil Nathanael Moore (E), Paul Batteau Scott, Jr. (E), Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr. (D), *David Meade Bercaw (D), Robert Francis Bundy (D), Carl Reed Calloway (D), Lawrence Amon Green (D), Holland Luther Hale (D), *Rudolph Hart Hodge (D), Charles Hall Mewborn (E), *William Edward Pickett (D), Harvey Worth Pierce (D), *Horace Gilbert Quigley (D), Joseph Allen Wagnon.

C. Approved Supply Pastors

Robert Richard Blankenhorn (D), Edgar Vernon Dunn (D), Joseph Junior Grimes (D), Hughling Brockway Jones (D), Vassar Wilson Jones (D), Samuel Street Moore (D), Wilbur Carroll Teachey (D).

*Orders Recognized

V. IN THE GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY**A. First Year**

William Oliver Conner (E), Robert Marriner Gradeless (D), David Morrill Tyson (D), Herman Nathan Ward (D).

B. Second Year: None

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY 1958-59

NOTE: This is a general, unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged. It includes all members of the Conference, Effective, Retired, and Approved Supply Pastors under Appointment.

For other listings see Section II.

1. Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference.
2. Preachers On Trial.
3. Retired Preachers.
4. Approved Supply Pastors.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Bishop Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone M1 3-6976 — Residence Telephone EL 9-5929

HONORARY MEMBERS

Peele, Bishop W. Walter, Laurinburg, N. C.
Marshall, Dr. R. P., Greensboro, N. C.

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Aills, L. R., Lucama, Lucama-Selma Chapel	
Aitken, L. A., Manteo, Manteo	S. 9-J H. 9-W
Alexander, Gayle T., Route 2, Mebane, Orange	LO 3-5459
Alexander, J. C., Jr., 2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, Student Duke Divinity School	7-9692
Allen, Gordon A., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Falling Creek-Providence	1987-WI
Allen, J. L., Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, Professor, Perkins School of Theology	
Amon, W. E., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville, Johnson Memorial	HE 2-8887
Amspacker, M. S., Box 293, Warrenton, Warren	3766
Anderson, W. K., Chaplain U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J., Ahoskie, Ahoskie	S. 2203 H. 3738
Armstrong, E. P., Rt. 1, Clarendon, Waccamaw	3766
Ashmore, H. R., Box 86, St. Pauls, St. Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. Eastwood, Jr., 1156 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill., Student, University of Chicago	
Auman, J. A., Hertford, First	5191
Autry, J. D. A., Box 627, Hamlet, First	S. 122 H. 934
Aycock, J. D., Box 224, Ellerbe, Ellerbe	S. 2576 H. 2571
Bailey, James H., Elm City, Elm City	5986
Baker, Randall, Haw River, Haw River	S. CA 7-2418 H. CA 7-4085
Baldrige, Robert, Red Oak, Red Oak	6-9782
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, District Superintendent	2-3022
Bame, R. L., Box 1135, Southern Pines, Southern Pines S. OF 2-8164 H. OF 5-4734	
Barbee, C. W., Bethel, Bethel	S. 4312 H. 4311
Barclift, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, District Superintendent	8-1174
Barefield, Robert S., Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Student	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, Retired	TE 2-7629
Barrett, Claude L., Littleton, Littleton	4411
Barrett, T. J., Zebulon, Zebulon	AN 95381
Barrs, W. K., 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco, 21 Calif., Chaplain, Veterans Administration	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredo-gasse, 2211, Austria, Europe, Missionary to Austria	
Bass, W. N., Rt. 2, Box 399X, New Bern, Beech Grove	ME 7-9211
Baum, H. B., Norlina, Norlina	2581
Beane, K. E., Swepsonville, Swepsonville	CA 6-4123
Bedsworth, E. J., Rt. 2, Vanceboro, Vanceboro Circuit	CH 4-3247
Benson, W. C., Wallace, Retired	
Bercaw, C. M., 124 Parker St., Henderson, Henderson—City Road	7432
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, Sandhill Circuit	Candor 2234
Bilberry, D. L., Box 23, Mt. Gilead, Mount Gilead Circuit	3061
Bingham, B. E., Shiloh, South Camden	5051
Bishop, W. W., Box 277, Yanceyville, Yanceyville	Owen 42643
Bissette, L. C., 209 W. Ehringhaus, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank	7158
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Box 10142, Raleigh, Raleigh-St. Mark's	TE 26741
Black, B. C., 205 E. Maynard St., Durham, Asst. to Chaplain, N. C. State Hospital	9-6891
Blankenhorn, R. R., Rt. 1, Cove City, Asbury	ME 7-9624
Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, Raleigh—Wesley Mem.	TE 42031
Blue, John R., 1308 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville, Bonnie Doone	HU 4-2406
Boggs, Clyde S., Box 244, Clinton, First	S. 2710 H. 2035
Boone, B. F., Fairmont, Retired	
Boone, D. C., Moncure, Moncure	Kingswood 2-3915
Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham, Retired	8-1922
Boone, Paul W., Box 126, Dublin, Dublin	2536
Boone, S. G., Wendell, Wendell	FO 59281
Bostick, J. K., 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington, Webb Avenue	S. CA 7-3222 H. CA 6-6233
Boyd, E. E., Route 4, Lumley Rd., Durham, Bethesda	2-3290
Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham, Professor, Duke University	4-6063
Bradley, J. W., Route 6, Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh, Retired	TE 33447
Bradshaw, R. W., 2000 Cedar St., Durham, Duke Memorial	S. 4-1091 H. 7-2210
Brady, W. H., Aberdeen, Old Hundred	Windsor 4-2505
Brandenburg, Arthur, 1406 Kent St., Durham, Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University	7-6957
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg, Caledonia	CR 6-1415
Brantley, Allen P., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington, District Superintendent	CA 8-1846
Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers, Whitakers	2621
Bredin, C. R., Box 149B, Rt. 2, Elm City, Sandy Cross	6-9861
Bridges, L. J., Box 506, Southport, Southport	2931
Brodie, R. S., Scotland Neck, Scotland Neck	2791
Brogan, W. G., 606 W. Club Blvd., Durham, Director, Children's Work Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-8395
Brothers, L. C., Wake Forest, Wake Forest-Youngsville	Export 53653
Brown, A. E., Maury, Maury-Mt. Herman	2165

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Brown, C. D., Box 324, Havelock—First	S. GI 73541 H. GI 73763
Brown, J. C. P., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville, Lyon Memorial	HU 4-1245
Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs, Retired	
Browning, Paul, Box 18, Wrightsville Beach, Wrightsville	AL 6-3447
Bryant, C. B., Broadway, Broadway	SP 8-1473
Bryant, J. H., Box 22, Stonewall, Stonewall	Bayboro SH 5-2658
Bundy, Robert, Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter	486
Bunn, Paul G., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council, Carver's Creek	MI 5-3423
Byers, Morris J., Box 315, Creedmoor, Creedmoor	2-2181
Byrd, A. D., Jr., Plymouth, Plymouth	S. SW 32549 H. SW 32482
Byrd, Douglas L., Candor, Candor	3481
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, Retired	TE 39830
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College, Greensboro, Director Public Relations	
Calloway, C. R., Rt. 1, Kittrell, Granville Circuit	Henderson 6978
Cameron, A. M., Englehard, RFD, Mattamuskeet	Eng. 150
Capps, C. C., Pittsboro, Pittsboro Circuit	Kingswood 2-4031
Carlson, W. P., 707 Louise Circle, Poplar Apts., Durham, Maybrook-Massey	8-2391
Carroll, J. M., Columbia, Columbia	2731
Carruth, Paul, 3029 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh, Ex. Dir. Com. on Higher Education	S. VA. 8-5431 H. VA. 85564
Casey, J. F., Rt. 1, Box 81A, Newport, Midway-Bethlehem (Phone Hosea Parker, Swansboro)	
Cash, H. H., Box 183 Bridgeton, Bridgeton	ME 7-5660
Caudill, C. C., Box 149, Bldg. 60, Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas, Chaplain U. S. Air Force	
Caudill, R. H., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh, Raleigh—Westover	S. TE 20272 H. TE 42170
Caviness, W. D., 2524 Banner St., Durham, St. Paul	S. 2-6720 H. 9-4420
Chaffin, J. C., Robbins, Robbins	3425
Chambers, M. R., 2503 N. Duke St., Durham, Retired	4-0321
Chaplin, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, Lakewood	S. 7-6227 H. 7-2216
Charlton, D. W., Enfield, Enfield	233-1
Cheek, W. Hoyt, 202 Maple Dr., Rockingham, Glenwood-Trinity	S. 6336 H. 5075
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Box 216, Ocracoke, Ocracoke	WA 8-4211
Claytor, R. B., Box 3, Butner, Butner	Creedmoor 4-5605
Clegg, E. R., RFD, Pittsboro, Retired	
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh, Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. TE 26435 H. TE 33141
Cline, John, Carthage, Retired	
Cline, J. M., 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort, Beaufort—Ann St.,	S. 2-3791 H. 2-3326
Coble, J. F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham, Supt. Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	S. 8-7911 H. 7-5226
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Exec. Secretary Conf. Board of Missions	TE 31253
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City, Riverside	S. 4549 H. 5947
Connor, W. O., Salemburg, Salemburg	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Cook, Irving E., South Mills, South Mills	8435
Cooper, J. A., Newton Grove, Newton Grove	836
Cotton, W. B., Box 355, Richlands, Richlands	3226
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, St. Paul	RE 4-2965 RE 4-3154
Cowan, E. G., Sr., Route 1, Box 88A, Pittsboro, Retired	
Cowan, Z. V., 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount-Clark St.	6-5522
Cranford, J. D., 1303 N. Church St., Burlington, Retired	
Crawford, E. C., Rt. 1, Fayetteville, Salem	HE 3-0764
Crawford, Van T., LaGrange, LaGrange	S. 3951 H. 3956
Crawley, H. F., Bell Arthur, Wesley Memorial	Greenville 6463
Creech, C. McGee, Rt. 4, Goldsboro, Goldsboro Ct.	2879-W
Critchler, B. D., 410 W. Divine St., Dunn, Dunn	S. 2339 H. 2386
Crossno, R. L., 110 Bryan St., Havelock, Havelock—Cherry Point	7-3945
Crow, W. A., Warrenton, Warrenton	S. 3307 H. 3301
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton, Hookerton-Rainbow	2243
Crum, J. H., 107 Shepherd St., Raleigh, Wynnewood Park	S. TE-39394
	H. TE-26221
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City, City Road	S. 2658
	H. 2515
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 2, Box 37, Fayetteville, Retired	
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke, Prospect	JA 1-4472
Cunningham, M. Earl, 4020 Sunnybrook Drive, Nashville 5, Tenn., Director Leadership Education	S. BR 7-6400
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, Professor, Duke Divinity School	7-6489
Cuthrell, H. G., Maxton, Retired	
Davenport, W. S., Jamesville, Jamesville	SW 2-3905
Davidson, B. L., Cary, Cary	S. HO-72212 H. HO-79290
Davis, George A., White Oak, Bladen	UN-6-3167
Davis, H. Fred, Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff	61
Davis, H. L., Box 206, Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown	S. 3706 H. 3654
Davis, Jefferson, High Falls, Glendon	Juniper 1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil	
Dawson, R. Grady, First Methodist Church, Wilson, Wilson—First	S. 3728
	H. 2046
Dawson, W. L., Rt. 3, Laurinburg, Retired	
Desrosiers, N. A., Box 402, Carrboro, Walnut Grove	Chapel Hill 9-5101
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke Divinity School	7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Box 205, Trenton, Trenton	286-1
Dimmette, J. W., Box 212, Cary, Retired	HO 79530
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs, Retired	
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Radford College, Radford, Va., Director, Wesley Foundation	
Drew, Robert, Rt. 1, Bolton, Bolton	GL 2-3325
Dulin, M. W., Rt. 2, Box 420C, Roanoke Rapids, Hawkin-Tabor	7-2368
Dunn, C. H., Clayton	Walnut 26446
Dunn, E. V., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, Old Dock	2551
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market Street, Wilmington, Trinity	S. RO-2-5727
	H. RO-2-7709

Name—Address—Appointment

Telephone

Duplissey, F. J., P. O. Box 853, Spring Lake, Spring Lake	HY 7-0479
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, Retired	TE 29542
Durhovich, John, Bonlee, Bonlee	(Siler City) Lyric 7-3742
Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired	8-7402
Eakin, Charles F., Rt. 2, Leland, Town Creek	CL 3-6127
Early, J. V., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington, Grace	S. RO-3-5198 H. RO-2-6409
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, McMannen Chapel	8-6036
Earnhardt, E. L., 1219 North Drive, Goldsboro, Jefferson	3174-M
Eason, R. H., Box 335, Ayden, Ayden	S. 390-1 H. 430-7
Eason, W. Everett, 318 E. 12th St., Washington, Washington Ct.	WH 6-4382
Edens, A. C., Jr., Chaplain U. S. Army	
Edens, N. P., P. O. Box 235, Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	S. HO-2-3655 H. HO-2-2215
Edmond, E. E., Box 483, Maxton, St. Pauls	S. 103
Edwards, E. B., Four Oaks, Four Oaks	3646
Edwards, Hal L., Jr., Rt. 2, Princeton, New Hope Ct.	(Goldsboro) 1960-JI
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 246, Troy, Troy	S. 4186 H. 4181
Elkins, O. V., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, Branson	S. 2-2900 H. 3-4042
Ellis, W. M., Garland, Garland	202
Epperson, J. S., 12 Crist Apts., Jacksonville, Jacksonville—Northwoods	
Epps, R. I., Box 365, Grifton, Grifton	LA 4-5096
Eubank, G. S., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh, District Superintendent	TE 2-6988
Ewing, H. C., Box 417, Rockingham, Retired	
Farrar, W. G., Route 4, Raleigh, Retired	TE 23416
Fendt, Paul F., Walstonburg, Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Feltman, W. C., 508 Person St., Fayetteville, Person St.	S. HE-3-2710 H. HE-23708
Fields, P. H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, Retired	BR 27253
Fisher, A. F., 302 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, Franklinton	4301
Fisher, A. Mickey, 18-A Williams Circle, Chapel Hill, Amity	8-6637
Fisher, E. B., 333 W. Front St., Burlington, Front St.	S. CA-6-0620 H. CA-6-0738
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path, Salter Path	
Fitts, R. N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, Retired	3440
Fitzgerald, F. O., Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro	2111
Fleming, R. L., Jr., Box 472, Newport, Newport	222-6
Fletcher, M. O., Washington, Retired	WH 6-2739
Folds, A. R., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington, Devon Park	RO 2-0618
Fortescue, Frank W., Tyner, Chowan	Center Hill 3911
Foster, Robert G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston	
Fouts, Dwight L., Mt. Olive, First Church	S. 3169 H. 2637
Fowlkes, R. E., Box 212, West End, West End	S. 2512 H. 2621
Frazier, H. C., 1302 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, California	
Freeman, W. J., Leland, Retired	
Freeman, W. L., Sanford, Jonesboro Heights	S. SP-2-4661 H. SP-2-4662
Frierson, L. R., Mamers, Spring Hill	Lillington 2123
Frost, Robert W., Grandy, Currituck	Coinjock 3963

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Fulcher, R. Rodney, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., Student	.....
Fulcher, T. O., 206 Ryan St., Durham, Aldersgate	.....S. 3-2935 H. 2-2386
Fulford, W. N., RFD 4, Elizabeth City, Union	.....4020
Galloway, J. Q., Battleboro, Battleboro	.....6-8804
Gardner, M. R., Selma, Selma	.....WO 5-2054
Garland, R. E., Saxapahaw, Saxapahaw	.....CA 6-9987
Garlington, J. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington, District Superintendent	.....3-49987
Garris, H. S., Pittsboro, Pittsboro	.....Kingswood 2-3871
Gaster, Marvin, RFD 8, Sanford, Sanford Circuit	.....SP 3-3221
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr., Wesley Theological Seminary, American University Washington, D. C., Student	.....
Gibson, Robert S., 421 Howard St., Boone, Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teacher's College	.....
Giles, W. A., Box 45, Timberlake, Mt. Tirzah	.....Roxboro 4198
Gilland, J. C., Rt. 1, Siler City, Silk Hope	.....840-W-4
Gitlin, E. M., Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, Professor Perkins School of Theology	.....
Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska, Retired	.....
Glass, J. C., Jr., Box 225, Raleigh, Raleigh—Layden Memorial	.....TE 23795
Glover, Murrell K., Pink Hill, Student, U. N. C.	.....
Goldston, C. Wade, Louisburg College, Louisburg, Professor	.....8876
Goodwin, D. T., Avon, Kennakeet	.....
Goodwin, J. W., Missionary to Brazil	.....
Gore, A. N., Jr., Winfall, Perquimans	.....Hertford 3744
Gradeless, R. M., Hubert, Hubert	.....Jacksonville 7017
Grant, N. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, Raleigh—Fairmont	.....S. TE 23316 H. TE-22403
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Supt. Oxford Masonic Orphanage	.....
Green, L. A., Box 354, Oriental, Oriental	.....CH 9-3661
Greene, W. T., Box 2, Hallsboro, Hallsboro	.....2691
Gregory, W. B., Rt. 3, Whiteville, Whiteville Circuit	.....
Griffis, J. W., Jr., Harrells, Harrells	.....
Grill, C. F., Box 178, Burgaw, Burgaw	.....185
Grimes, J. J., Box 116, Grimesland, Grimesland	.....Greenville 6594
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese, Retired	.....248-W3
Hailey, J. R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, Student, Duke University Divinity School	.....8-7911
Hale, Holland L., Route 4, Rockingham, West Rockingham	.....3135
Hale, W. R., Sea Level, Sea Level	.....
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh, Retired	.....TE 26401
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, Retired	.....8-2334
Hamilton, James W., Norman, Norman	.....Ellerbe 3139
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., 516 French Ave., Lumberton, Asbury	.....RE 9-4185
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, Retired	.....
Harrell, H. L., Pink Hill, Pink Hill	.....LO 8-4756
Harrington, R. W., Rt. 1, Maysville, Pollocksville	.....PI 3-3041
Harris, Don L., Garysburg, Spring Church-Garysburg	.....Weldon 9-5988

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Harris, H. L., Rt. 1, Box 94, Pelham, Cobb Circuit	(Danville, Va.)
Gateway Ex.	8-2489
Harrison, R. S., 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, Haymount	S. HU 4-9464
	H. HU 4-6619
Hathaway, O. L., Box 3246, Fayetteville, District Superintendent	HE 2-4934
Hayman, L. D., Southport, Yaupon Village	GL 7-4733
Heath, C. Freeman, Box 662, Elizabeth City, District Superintendent	2415
Hedden, F. D., 1608 Pineview St., Raleigh, Crusade Director, Div. of National Missions	TE 40431
Hemingway, Alden, Box 57, Bolivia, Bethel	
Henderson, M. C., East Rockingham, East Rockingham	4587
Herbert, J. F., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City, Morehead City: First	S. 6-3451
	H. 6-4055
Hethcox, R. L., Clayton, Retired	
Hicks, C. B., 104 Middle St., Louisburg, Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel ..	Gipsy 64170
Hill, A. P., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington, Wesley Memorial	S. RO 3-3273
	H. RO 2-3562
Hill, N. B., Jr., Robersonville, Robersonville	4621
Hillman, E. L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired	8-5886
Hirschi, C. F., Box 96, Benson, Benson	5851
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo., Professor, Central College	
Hobbs, A. Jarvis, Box 187, New Bern, District Superintendent	ME 7-4600
Hodge, R. H., 301 Fenton St., Raleigh, Millbrook	S. TE 21614
	H. TE 21517
Hodgin, H. H., Leasburg, Leasburg	
Hollowell, C. R., Micro, Micro	3134
Holt, D. D., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education	
Hood, J. L., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Wayne	1987-M20
Hough, T. B., P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton, Chestnut Street	S. 9-3304
	H. 9-4531
House, T. H., Mamers, Mamers	Lillington 2123
Houston, H. W., Gainesville, Fla., Professor, Univ. of Florida	
Howard, W. E., Box 487, Carthage, Carthage	Whitney 7-2472
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville, Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	S. 2094
	H. 2649
Hoyle, J. W., 2347 Huron St., Durham, Retired	7-7882
Hubbard, C. S., Box 728, Chapel Hill, University Church	S. 6286 H. 8-7601
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs, Retired	4966
Hurley, J. Bascom, Apex, Retired	
Husted, M. L., 889 Louise Circle, Poplar Apts., Durham, St. John	S. 8-1644
	H. 83290
Hutchinson, Charles H., Box 248, Troy, Troy Circuit	4761
Ingram, O. K., 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, First	S. 6284 H. 7292
Isehour, O. B., Siler City, Siler City Circuit	S. SP 3-8611 H. SP 4-5581
Jackson, L. P., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount: St. Paul	2-5487
Jamieson, H. M., Box 52, Bailey, Bailey	2306
Jarrett, W. A., Efland, Efland-Lebanon	5-2361

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Jeffries, W. M., Marshallberg, Marshallberg	PA 9-3422
Jenkins, T. R., Box 444, Jacksonville, Jacksonville: Trinity	S. 7772 H. 7547
Jennings, T. E., Box 32, Ca-Vel, Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Roxboro 6096
Jerome, R. L., First Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, First	S. 7-2173 H. 7-4621
Johnson, C. A., Box 695, Aberdeen, Aberdeen	Windsor 4-1595
Johnson, George, Rt. 2, Snow Camp, Rock Creek	CA 7-4687
Johnson, H. B., Box 187, Apex, Apex	EL 43911
Johnson, R. L., Box 676, Chapel Hill, Director, Wesley Foundation, U. N. C.	S. 2331 H. 9-6334
Johnson, W. R., Route 3, Rockingham, Roberdell	S. 6110 H. 3746
Jones, Barney Lee, Rt. 1, Pickett Road, Durham, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	7-8519
Jones, H. B., Box 185, Vanceboro, Vanceboro	CH 4-5342
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Raleigh: Jenkins Mem.	S. TE 25643 H. TE 41938
Jones, F. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville, Cumberland-St. Andrews	HU 4-3618
Jones, Harold, Hobgood, Hobgood	Scotland Neck 8116
Jones, J. D., Rt. 1, Box 47, Hope Mills, Faymont	HE 2-7814
Jones, N. L., 905 W. Harden St., Burlington, Trinity	S. CA 7-5794 H. CA 8-8291
Jones, Vassar, Harrellsville, Harrellsville, Colerain	2194
Jordan, R. H., Roseboro, Roseboro	S. 3926 H. 3921
Joyce, J. L., Box 173, Garner, Garner	EM 29398
Juren, Jerry J., Pine Level, Pine Level	WO-5-2170
Kelly, G. M., Stumpy Point, Dare	
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr., Hillsboro, Hillsboro	4704
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., Box 552, Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	S. 8-6231 H. 9-6509
King, Hiram K., Box 10522, Raleigh, Director of Evangelism	TE 4-4745
King, W. R., Shallotte, Shallotte	PL 4-6550
Kinlaw, D. F., Loudonville, N. Y., Pastor, Community Church	
Kinlaw, G. C., Gaston, Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-4854
Kinley, G. L., Box 166, Gibson, St. John-Gibson	AM 8-2731
Kirby, Wallace H., Fremont, Fremont	S. 4931 H. 2286
Knight, R. N., Gatesville, Gatesville	2651
Knight, W. E., Stem, Stem-Bullock	Creedmoor 2-2898
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 3, Box 190, Greenville, Salem	6096
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Road, Durham, Retired	8-3386
Landers, S. E., Princeton, Princeton	3871
Lanning, J. H., 481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville, Christ Church	S. HU 4-3340 H. HU 4-8658
Larkin, L. C., Mt. Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, Trinity	S. 4-8671 H. 6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr., Tabor City, St. Paul	S. 4041 H. 5551
Leatherman, H. F., Rt. 2, Raleigh, Ebenezer	TE 39139
Lee, Allen C., Farmville, Farmville	S. 3440 H. 3820
Lee, P. O., Whiteville, Whiteville	3775

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham, Retired	8-5958
Lewis, D. M., Atlantic, Atlantic	CA 5-3167
Lewis, H. B., 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, Carr	S. 1608 H. 725
Lewis, L. A., Aurora, Aurora	8-3402
Lewis, Ralph H., 1605 E. Pine St., St. Luke Goldsboro	S. RE 4-3616 H. RE 4-5019
Lewis, Vance, Pinetops, Pinetops	S. 3901 H. 2126
Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington, Scotts Hill	RO 3-1424
Lineberger, J. W., Box 871, New Bern, Centenary	S. ME 7-5382 H. ME 7-3282
Little, B. B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn., Associate Editor, The Upper Room	
Lloyd, F. I., Jr., Bynum, Bynum	Pittsboro-Kingswood 2-3663
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton, Sandy Plains	
Locklear, Nash, Rt. 1, Pembroke, Pleasant Grove	
Long, A. E., Holly Springs, Holly Springs	6096
Long, C. B., Parkton, Box 156, Parkton	UL 8-3316
Long, John D., Rt. 3, Enfield, West Halifax	
Long, J. O., Apex, Retired	EL 45201
Lore, A. W., P. O. Box 223, Chadbourn, Chadbourn	3201
Love, F. S., 1805 Wilshire Ave., Raleigh, Retired	TE 3-9927
Love, R. H., Route 2, Durham, Mt. Sylvan	9-9288
Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, Culbreth	HU 4-9617
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke, Ashpole	JA 1-4392
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke, Retired	
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland, Fairview-Hickory Grove	
Loy, W. L., Rowland, Retired	Garden 2-3601
Lupton, J. G., Rt. 2, Newport, Harlowe-Oak Grove (Call L. N. Conner, Rt. 2, Newport)	
Maides, J. T., 137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh, Longview Gardens	S. TE 47554 H. VA 84772
Maness, E. C., Fuquay Springs, Retired	465R
Maness, M. W., Box 414, Fairmont, Fairmont	4341
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City, Retired	SH 2-2771
Mangum, Robert, Box 206, Pembroke, First Church	JA 1-4366
Manschreck, C. L., 2403 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University	7-6407
Martin, W. C., Clayton, Retired	WA 27183
Martin, W. Jack, Box 74, Pinebluff, Pinebluff	BU 1-3728
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, Retired	7-4211
Mayo, Leonard, Rt. 2, LaGrange, Beston-Bethel	2617
Meacham, B. F., HG. 3625th, Combat Crew, AUG Wing, Tyndale Air Force Base, Fla.	
Meacham, W. F., Milton, Milton	2611
Meadows, Dan E., Bath, Bath	WA 3-6831
Measamer, E. H., P. O. Box J., Aulander, Aulander	2366
Medlin, W. F., RFD 3, Box 387-B, Elizabeth City, Newland-Grace	8362
Meekins, E. R., Rt. 6, Burlington, Friendship	CA 7-7733
Megill, G. C., 1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, Fellowship	834

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Melton, O. C., Margaret St., Clinton, Retired	
Mercer, C. H., Mebane, Mebane	S. LO 3-4305 H. LO 3-4301
Merritt, B. O., Cary, Retired	
Mewborn, C. H., Windsor, Windsor	4-2112
Midgett, P. D., III, Forest Road, Oxford, Oxford Circuit	3123
Miller, James H., Jr., Snow Hill, Snow Hill	S. 360 H. 563
Miller, J. H., 508 Everett Place, Durham, Calvary	S. 9-7626 H. 9-3115
Minnis, J. F., 501 Midland Ave., Sanford, Trinity	SP 4-3235
Minor, H. D., 2007 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-8642
Mitchell, C. M., Seaboard, Seaboard	2526
Moe, David L., 525 Durant Drive, Fayetteville, St. Matthews	HU 4-6341
Mooney, R. C., Jr., Williamston, Williamston	2-2802
Moore, G. N., Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, Director Public Relations	
Moore, R. F., Box 6, Maysville, Maysville	PI 3-2441
Moore, Robert L., Woodland, Woodland	
Moore, S. S., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City, Franklin Memorial	6-4679
Moore, V. N., Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City, Camp Glenn	6-5664
Morgan, L. H., Coats, Coats	
Morris, C. P., (2323 Englewood Ave.), Box 6667, College Station, Durham, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-1463
Moser, R. E. L., 730 N. Blount St., Raleigh, Trinity	S. TE 21390 H. TE 37466
Moss, Paul E., Jr., Box 173, Elizabeth City, Brite Meadows	8966
Mullikin, Wade, Spring Hope, Nash	Spring Hope 3471
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Road, Raleigh, Retired	TE 2-1289
Musser, Ben F., Nashville, Nashville	325-1
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, Retired	7-7867
McCarver, C. G., Washington, First	S. WH 6-3311 H. WH 6-2539
McClung, A. F., Wallace, Wallace	S. 52857 H. 52857
McCoy, C. S., University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, Professor	
McCullen, B. R., Faison, Faison	2866
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C., Professor S. (College)	Gipsy 64101 H. Gipsy 63757
McKee, R. F., 1101 Meadows St., New Bern, Trinity	S. ME 7-2660 H. ME 7-5261
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., D-9 Westover Apts., Durham, Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-8363
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, District Superintendent	2172
McLamb, McD., Robbins, Robbins Circuit	Williams 8-2518
McLean, R. A., Eureka, Eureka-Yelverton	4769
McMillan, S. D., 705 Shepherd St., Durham, Student, Duke Divinity School	3-5741
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska, Retired	GL 6-3107
Neese, W. J., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington, Fifth Avenue	S. RO 3-2621 H. RO 2-7003
Newsome, Jack L., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington, Epworth	RO 3-6726
Newton, Carl, Box 387, Clarkton, Clarkton	3211
Newton, P. F., Weldon, Weldon	9-5461

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Newton, R. Z., Rt. 2, Graham, Salem-Chapel	
Nickens, C. G., Kenansville, Duplin	2182
Nicks, R. L., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, Superintendent S. TE 32834 H. TE 27105	
Noble, Wesley, 117 S. 4th St., Wilmington, Riegelwood	RO 2-9698
Noblitt, F. B., Route 2, Marion, Retired	
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham, Professor, Duke University	9-4831
Osteen, E. P., Box 13, Rocky Point, Rocky Point	
Overton, J. H., Jr., Lambeth College, Professor	
Owen, C. E., Missionary to Chile	
Owen, J. M., III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville, St. James	S. 6155 H. 4173
Owen, Travis, Box 5, Pembroke, Pembroke Ct.	
Owens, H. M., Jr., Rt. 1, Dunn, Wesley	Coharie 72504
Page, J. W., P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, Hay Street	S. HE 2-2343 H. HE 2-2025
Parker, A. S., Carrboro, Carrboro	S. (Chapel Hill) 8-3681 H. 8-1931
Parker, J. C., Box G, Dover, Dover	JA 3-9223
Parrish, J. H., Rowland, Rowland	S. 3335 H. 3321
Parrish, L. L., Rosemary Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	3902
Parvin, James B., LaGrange, Institute	2546
Pate, R. Bruce, 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, St. Mark	S. JA 7-0537 JA 7-1454
Patten, Brooks, 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh, Highland	S. TE 45809 H. TE 41887
Patterson, F. M., Chaplain, United States Air Force	
Pearce, H. Worth, Gates, Gates	3479
Pearsall, John, Rt. 1, Orrum, Bethesda	Fairmont 6167
Pegg, J. P., 1306 N. Pasteur St., New Bern, Riverside	S. ME 7-3015 H. ME 7-6386
Perkins, Merrill, Bunn, Louisburg Circuit	Gipsy 63977
Petersen, R. H., Cedar Grove, Cedar Grove (Orange County)	Efland 5-2292
Petteway, W. B., 114 Church St., Henderson, Henderson—First	S. 7164 H. 4162
Pettibon, W. C., Robbins, Robbins Circuit (Associate)	
Petty, D. A., Rose Hill, Rose Hill	S. 3366 H. 3511
Pfister, John, Box 204 B., Snead's Ferry, Snead's Ferry-Verona	277
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro, Allensville-Trinity	
Phillips, Lee A., 413 Carthage Road, Lumberton, Lumberton Ct.	
Phipps, W. T., 816 Arnette Ave., Durham, Retired	3-5033
Pickett, W. E., Durant's Neck, New Hope-Woodland	3095
Poe, J. R., Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs	S. 272 H. 151
Pollock, H. F., Rt. 2, Newton Grove, Goshen-Keener	820
Poole, I. T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, Retired	8-5739
Pope, Arnold, Rt. 2, Box 273 B, Roanoke Rapids, Smith, Roanoke Rapids	7-2033
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham, Retired	2-5014
Porter, P. M., Hertford, Retired	2486
Ports, George W., Jr., Route 3, Rockingham, Pee Dee	4516
Potter, W. S., Sanford, Steele Street	S. 3-4271 H. 3-1361

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Poulk, R. M., Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Salem	3035-R
Powell, H. P., 1543 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, Edenton Street	S. TE 20160 H. TE 20684
Pritchard, R. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville, Wesley Heights	HE 2-4340
Pullman, R. S., Emory University, Atlanta 22, Ga., Student, Candler School of Theology.....	
Purcell, E. G., Jr., Pikeville, Pikeville	2651
Queen, V. E., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham, Professor, Duke Divinity School	9-7392
Quick, W. K., Box 83, Bahama, Bahama	Durham 9-9534
Quigley, H. G., Box 286, Richlands, Richlands Circuit	3547
Randolph, F. R., 304 Coleman St., Oxford, Gray Rock	3047
Reed, John E., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Regan, A. C., 704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro, Hart-Speight	2483
Regan, J. R., Route 2, Autryville, South River	Clinton CH 7-2455
Regan, J. R., Jr., The Methodist Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C., Director, Dept. of Student Work, Gen. Bd. of Temperance	
Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Davis St.	S. CA 6-4457 H. CA 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L., Box 31, Stedman, Cokesbury	HE 3-1703
Richardson, J. E., Edenton, Edenton	2289
Richardson, Max B., Box 2177, East Rockingham, Grace-Community	S. 6137 H. 3367
Rickards, J. P., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock, Moyock	331
Riley, Henry E., Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville, Andrews-Soapstone	Durham 5-4034
Ripley, Orville H., Jr., Route 5, Box 426-A, Durham, Fletcher's Chapel	6-8203
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg, President Louisburg College	5581
Robertson, R. N., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill, Merritt's-Ebenezer	8-3446
Roettger, C. D., P. O. Box 662A, Carolina Beach, St. Paul	GL 8-2372
Rogers, H. L., Box 68, Cordova, Cordova	4836
Ross, L. W., Macon, Macon	Warrenton 8551
Ruark, H. G., Laurinburg, Laurinburg	S. CV 6-1952 H. CV 6-1939
Rudin, J. J., II, 1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham, Professor, Duke Div. School	8-1944
Russell, Leon, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, Rocky Mt.—First S.	6-4331 H. 6-4517
Russell, J. W., P. O. Box 327, Troy, Retired	
Sabiston, W. D., III, Stokes, Stokes	695
Sales, R. H., 2411 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University	7-6408
Savell, Joel D., Box 2207, University Station, Gainesville, Fla., Resident Advisor, University of Florida	
Schmitz, L. H., Route 1, Hillsboro, New Sharon	
Scott, Paul B., Rt. 4, Raleigh, Macedonia	TE 48338
Scroggs, R. J., Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., Student	
Seawell, W. A., Longhurst, Roxboro: Grace-Longhurst	Roxboro 4448

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Selph, Stacy, Smithfield, Johnston	
Sexton, K. B., Box 595, Erwin, Erwin	S. 4149 H. 3345
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, Retired	8-2134
Sherman, W. W., Jr., 727 Garnett St., Henderson, Vance	3360
Shirrell, Lute A., P. O. Box 817, Portsmouth, Va.	
Shoaf, E. C., 2200 Guess Road, Durham, Minister of Education, Duke Memorial	S. 5-5021 H. 8-4442
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham, Union-Hebron	CA 6-2626
Short, J. M., Mt. Gilead, Pekin	3601
Shuller, E. R., Box 102, Swansboro, Swansboro	EA 6-4373
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., Rougemont, Rougemont	Durham 9-9959
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Second St., Durham, Retired	8-5966
Smith, E. F., Missionary to Africa, Home Address: 1330 Harmon Ave., Winter Park Fla.	
Smith, Harmon L., 700 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington, Grace ...	CA 7-3153
Smith, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 256, Newport, Beaufort Circuit	
Smith, J. L., Rt. 2, Box 134-C, Kannapolis	
Smith, J. T., Halifax, Halifax	2246
Smith, Thomas, Rt. 1, Elm City, Temperance Hall	
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville, Gardner	HU 4-3367
Smithson, M. Rufus, Creswell, Creswell	3766
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Daniels Memorial	S. 2107-M H. 4028-XM
Sneed, S. S., Kitty Hawk, Kitty Hawk	2651
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh, Garner Circuit	TE 46776
Sparrow, L. R., Hatteras, Hatteras	
Speight, J. B., Rt. 3, Wilson, Evansdale-Black Creek	Wilson 7-1914
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Road, Durham, Retired	7-5227
Spence, Russell G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Sarecta	1747
Sponenberg, J. E., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham, Bethany	S. 8-7098 H. 8-3373
Stanford, J. C., 603 Davis St., Burlington, Davis St., (Associate)	
Stark, Rufus, 510 Atwater St., Burlington, St. Paul's	S. CA 8-1681 H. CA 89905
Starling, G. B., Kenly, Retired	
Starnes, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington, Sunset Park	S.HO 2-8866 H. RO 2-8158
Starnes, W. B., Box 632, Shallotte, Camp Church	PL 4-6355
Staton, J. C., 208 S. McIlwain St., Kinston, Kinston: St. John	S. JA 7-0385 H. JA 7-1632
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., P. O. Box 514, Vass, Vass	S. 2976 H. 2971
Stephenson, A. L. G., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount, Rocky Mt. Marvin	6-5787
Stephenson, M. O., 4505 Milstead Road, Jacksonville 10, Florida, Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A., Union Theological Seminary, New York, Student	
Stevens, W. R., P. O. Box 208, Rockingham, First	S. 2181 H. 2151
Still, Fred E., Red Springs, Red Springs	S. 512-1 H. 533-1
Stone, A. H., 1215 Thurston Drive, Wilson, Wilson: Winstead	6767
Stone, Denver, Rt. 1, Graham, Bethel	CA 8-9826
Stott, Albert Russell, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., Student	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Stott, J. D., Angier, Angier	4311
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling, Kipling-Cokesbury	Fuquay 462R2
Streetman, R. F., Supply, Concord	
Summey, R. C., Rt. 6, Raleigh, Pleasant Grove	TE 22263
Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, Retired	8-6616
Sutton, Earl, Warsaw, Turkey	
Sutton, James E., 412 W. Lee St., Wilson, Hornes-Mt. Zion	Wilson 2434
Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, Staff, Library, Duke Divinity Sch.	8-4564
Tanner, G. A., 1118 Fifth St., Durham, Cedar Grove (Chatham County)	8-2359
Taylor, Key W., Box 156, Carrboro, Chapel Hill Circuit	8-6041
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourn, Cerro Gordo-Olivet	4189
Tew, W. A., 909 Askew St., Burlington, West Burlington	CA 7-3993
Tharpe, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 738, Salisbury, Retired	ME 6-2166
Thompson, A. L., 132 N. Main St., Roxboro, Long Memorial S.	8-3833 H. 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr., Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg	S 2366
Thompson, L. C., Box 5022 Duke Station, Durham, Student, Duke Divinity Sch.	
Thompson, Neil H., Lake Waccamaw, Lake Maccamaw	2821
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, Retired	3-3365
Tilley, Lester A., Smithfield, Centenary	S. WE 4-2333 H. WE 4-3597
Tisdale, Eugene, Spring Hope, Spring Hope	3551
Townsend, Kenneth, 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, Calvary-Victory S.	HE 2-3692
Traynham, D. D., Jackson, Northampton	LE 4-3256
Tyson, A. G., Box 117, Kittrell, Tar River	GE 8-6925
Tyson, B. P., 996 Maple St., Henderson, White Memorial-Wesley	6096
Tyson, D. M., Williston, Williston	PA 9-3651
Tyson, George H., Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Pine Forest	149-XJ
Tyson, M. D., 307 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount, Englewood	2-6345
Tyson, Tommy, 206 S. John St., Goldsboro, Conference Evangelist	4988
Tyson, Vernon, Goldston, Goldston	Linwood 8-3292
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee, Retired	
Vaiden, Gerald, M., Jr., Evergreen, Evergreen	
Vale, C. E., Route 5, Box 4, Durham, Duke's Chapel	2-1867
Varnum, Tracie, Rt. 4, Kinston, Woodington-Webb (Can reach at Kinston 9616)	
Vaughan, W. N., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va. Retired	6-0534
Vause, C. E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton Ct.	2892
Vereen, L. C., 1210 Broad St., Durham, Asbury	S. 8-1880 H. 8-5667
Vernelson, J. D., Rt. 1, Trenton, Shady Grove	Kinston JA 3-9558
Vick, T. M., Jr., Box 508, Kinston, Kinston-Queen St. S.	JA 7-1936 H. JA 3-2441
Vickery, R. L., Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet, Retired	
Wagoner, J. M., Rt. 2, Graham, Whitney Cross	CA 8-8798
Wagon, J. A., Biscoe, Biscoe	2726
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 101 Doris Circle, Clinton, Grace	S. 3497
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 2, Troy, Love Joy-Macedonia	
Walston, R. E., Rt. 3, Box 35-B, Fayetteville, Camp Ground	HU 4-3860
Walton, A. J., 803 Second St., Durham, Professor, Duke Divinity Sch.	8-7721

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Walton, W. C., Jr., Nashville, Tenn., Director, TV Ministry Development	
Ward, H. N., 213 Littleton Ave., Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke	7-2791
Warren, C. L., Wanchese, Wanchese	272-WL
Warren, James H., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., Professor	
Warren, M. W., Rt. 1, Graham, Mt. Hermon	S. CA 6-8681 H. CA 6-5867
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston, Westminister	S. JA 7-0215 H. JA 3-2854
Watts, L. A., Box 471, Hope Mills, Hope Mills	S. HE 3-2227 H. HE 3-2238
Weaver, W. P., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Pleasant Green	8-3286
Wegwart, W. G., 1205 Main, Lillington, Lillington	6271
Wellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla., Retired	
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., 1817 Perry Ave., Wilmington, Wrightsboro	RO 2-2209
Wesley, Rue, Box 604, Hillsboro, Eno-Palmer's Grove	4063
West, C. Ray, Straits, Straits	Marshallberg PA 93405
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 4, Goldsboro, Seven Springs	Goldsboro 3047-M
Wheeler, K. R., Box 605, Raeford, Raeford	S. 2111 H. 746
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point, Director Public Relations, High Point College	
White, Christian, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington, Faith	CA 7-2878
White, James G., Kenly, Kenly-Buckhorn	2316
White, Thomas Nassau, Winston Salem	
Whitehead, T. J., Graham, Graham	S. CA 6-4343 H. CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E., Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview	JU 4-8213
Wier, Frank, 530 Annex Avenue, Charlotte Park, Nashville, Tenn., Staff, Editorial Div., General Board of Education	AMherst 9-5836
Williams, A. M., 144 N. Main St., Roxboro, Person	5133
Williams, B. M., Efland, Retired	
Williams, J. A., Roper, Roper	Plymouth 5644
Williams, O. S., Belhaven, Belhaven	WH 3-6831
Wilson, H. T., Rt. 1, Sanford, Center	SP 3-9599
Wilson, Kenneth E., Council, Council	
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2812 University Drive, Durham, Epworth	S. 7-6209 H. 7-6207
Wilson, L. T., Warsaw, Warsaw	S. 644 H. 365
Wilson, W. Carleton, Tarboro, Tarboro: St. James NNS. TA 3-3783 H. TA 3-2795	
Winberry, H. S., Louisburg, Louisburg	Gipsy 63479
Winstead, Arthur, Littleton, Calvary	S. 6782 H. 2696
Wise, W. D., Middleburg, Middleburg	Henderson 6342
Wolf, S. H., 1138 Delano St., Durham, Wellons Village	2-2455
Womack, C. P., 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City, Siler City	S. 2-2722 H. 2-3707
Wood, J. E., Rt. 1, Elon College, Burlington Circuit	JU 4-8646
Wood, R. D., Rt. 1, Bailey, Mt. Pleasant	3641
Wood, S. L., Rt. 4, Goldsboro, Airboro	1158-R
Wooten, C. W., Rich Square, Rich Square	47
Worley, W. E., Holly Springs, Holly Springs	
Wragg, Paul H., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro-Brookland	7274
Wright, Carl K., Conway, Conway	3081
Yelverton, P. C., 907 W. Vernon Avenue, Kinston, Kinston Circuit	JA 7-1903
Young, C. A., Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive Ct.	3697
Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford, Oxford	S. 3723 H. 3374

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF THE SPECIAL SESSION

North Carolina Annual Conference

Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

Monday, November 4, 1957

Morning Session

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, South-eastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, November 4, 1957, at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. The Hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung. The prayer was led by O. L. Hathaway.

Motions: Bishop Garber called on W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, for certain motions:

W. C. Wilson moved that clerical and lay delegates register their attendance by signing cards. The motion was carried.

W. C. Wilson moved that main floor be the bar of the conference. The motion was carried.

W. C. Wilson moved that the conference rules adopted in the session of the Annual Conference meeting at New Bern, June 24-27, 1957 be the rules to guide us today. The motion was adopted.

Welcome: Mayor George B. Herndon of the City of Fayetteville gave words of welcome.

Announcement: G. S. Eubank, host pastor, made announcement concerning facilities of the church and arrangements for lunch.

Motion: O. L. Hathaway made motion that conference secretary send words of sympathy to the family of Daniel Lane, whose funeral was being held at Waynesville this morning. It was adopted by observing a quiet moment, and followed by a prayer by Bishop Garber.

Statement by Bishop Garber: Bishop Garber made statement concerning the purpose of this special conference, and read a paragraph in the conference journal pertaining to this special session.

Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education: V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education. (see report). He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. He then spoke to the report on the theme: "What the Report Intends to Accomplish".

Paul Carruth spoke to the report on the topic: "The Approach of the Commission on Christian Higher Education in allocating Goals".

W. L. Clegg spoke to the report on the theme: "The Unity of Our Task in Christian Higher Education".

Resolution: W. E. Perry of Warrenton read a resolution concerning the registration of students of all races at these new colleges. (see resolutions). Bishop Garber read a statement concerning the resolution. He ruled the resolution out of order, as it does not pertain to the main purpose of this special session.

Report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education: The report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education was adopted. (see reports).

Request: W. C. Wilson directed a request to the press that statement presented by Bishop Garber concerning the Perry Resolution be printed verbatim in the daily papers.

Motion: M. R. Chambers made the motion that resolution and Bishop Garber's statement be printed in the Conference minutes. W. L. Clegg made substitute motion that they also be printed in the North Carolina Christian Advocate. The motion and the substitute motion were adopted.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance: J. V. Early read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (see reports).

Address: Bishop Garber presented Herman Reinhardt, of the firm, Ward, Dreshman and Reinhardt, Inc., who addressed the conference.

Motion: J. E. Garlington made the motion that the college presidents present be heard at the dinner hour on the college site. The motion was adopted.

Announcement: Bishop Garber made an announcement.

Roll of Conference: W. C. Wilson took the roll of the conference.

Announcement: M. J. Cowell announced meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Privilege: G. S. Eubank was granted special privilege. He asked that O. L. Hathaway present Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the conference.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen and C. D. Barclift made announcements.

Greetings: D. D. Holt spoke briefly of his work with the General Commission of Christian Higher Education.

Benediction and Grace: D. D. Holt gave the benediction and grace for the meal to be served at the college site in Fayetteville.

Afternoon Session

Opening: The conference convened at 2:00 p.m. at the campus of Methodist College, Fayetteville, with Bishop Garber presiding.

Greetings and Appreciation: The following spoke words of greeting and appreciation:

L. Stacy Weaver, President of Methodist College, Fayetteville.

L. W. Hill, Chairman, Board of Trustees, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount.

W. Jasper Smith, Business Manager, North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Terry Sanford, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Methodist College.

Dennis H. Cooke, President of High Point College, High Point.

James Cannon, III., Dean of the Duke Divinity School, Durham.

G. S. Eubank, pastor, Hay Street Church

Charles E. Jordan, Vice-President of Duke University, Durham.

Closing Prayer and Benediction: The closing prayer and benediction were given by Charles E. Jordan, Durham.

Paul N. Harber

President

W. Raleigh Wilson

Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has examined the Minutes of this Special Session of the Annual Conference, November 4, 1957, Fayetteville, and they are correct and approved.

J. D. Young

R. W. Bradshaw

G. C. Crutchfield

Committee on Minutes

Report of

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The General Conference of The Methodist Church, in its 1956 Session, meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, saw the full implication of our historic heritage in Christian higher education, and adopted a far reaching program intended to mobilize the leadership and the resources of the great Methodist Church to meet the contemporary crisis in higher education.

It directed that there should be created in each Annual Conference a Commission on Christian Higher Education which should be charged with the responsibility of strengthening the bonds that bind our institutions of learning to the church, to lead our schools and colleges to a thorough commitment to Christian standards and ideals, and to lead the church in an effort to undergird them with adequate moral and financial support.

For a decade, there has been a growing concern for this important area of

the life and work of the Church. From the initial work of the College Advance to the pioneering acceptance of the responsibility to build Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan, the North Carolina Annual Conference has demonstrated a rapidly developing awareness of the crucial nature of this work with students.

A review of the legislation of the North Carolina Annual Conference during the past five years reveals the consistent development of its commitment to the work of Christian Higher Education.

In a Special Session meeting on March 4, 1952, at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, the Conference took the following action:

- (1) That the North Carolina Conference join the Western North Carolina Conference in the United College Appeal to raise a sum of \$2,500,000.
- (2) That the quotas be set at 60% for the Western North Carolina Conference and 40% for the North Carolina Conference.
- (3) That the North Carolina Conference shall raise its \$1,000,000 quota as follows:
 - (a) The sum of \$400,000 in cash and pledges to be raised on a District-by-District basis beginning with the Annual Conference Year 1952-1953, with all pledges to be paid within a three-year period.
 - (b) The sum of \$600,000 to be raised by increasing the College Sustaining Fund from its then present 3-1/2% to 7% over a period of ten years, namely, the Conference years 1952-1953 to 1962-1963.

On May 14, 1956 in Special Session, the North Carolina Annual Conference meeting at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, took the following official action:

“(First) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Fayetteville, North Carolina; (Second) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Rocky Mount, North Carolina; without the proviso that Louisburg College be moved to Rocky Mount; (Third) That Louisburg College be continued at its present location as a Junior College.”

The North Carolina Annual Conference in Regular Session June 25-28, 1956, at Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, took the following action:

1. Approved Certificates of Incorporation for colleges at Rocky Mount and Fayetteville, and elected the members of the Boards of Trustees.
2. Adopted the following recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance:

“We recommend that Louisburg College be included in the forthcoming campaign for Capital Funds for Colleges in the amount of \$450,000 to be conditioned upon their fulfillment of a community commitment of

- (a) \$50,000 for renovation of the Davis Building;
- (b) Provision of \$10,000 annual continuing support to the college;
- (c) Upon their securing a government loan to build a new cafeteria;
- (d) That they set aside in the Methodist Fund, Incorporated, from the \$450,000 capital funds a sufficient amount for the income to retire the government obligation, after allowing for the income from the cafeteria;

- (e) Remainder may be used for capital expenditures at the discretion of the Board of Trustees."

The North Carolina Annual Conference in its regular 1957 Session at Centenary Church, New Bern, approved the following request of the Commission on World Service and Finance. "We request authority for the Board of Education and/or the Commission on Christian Higher Education to initiate the Conference Colleges Capital Funds Campaign at such time as it may deem suitable and desirable."

The Annual Conference also adopted the following:

"That the Annual Conference authorize a Capital Funds Campaign to be launched when, in the discretion of the Committee, proper cultivation has been made, with the further provision that a detailed blueprint outlining and defining such a campaign be presented for approval at the forthcoming special session of the Annual Conference."

The Commission on Christian Higher Education has taken the following steps to effectuate the Capital Funds Campaign:

1. It has carefully surveyed the field of fund-raising counselors, and has selected the firm of Ward, Dreshman and Reinhardt, Inc., to assist in the Campaign.
2. Upon the recommendation of Ward, Dreshman and Reinhardt, Inc., a goal of \$5,000,000 was set for the Campaign.
3. As the responsible agency of the Conference, the Commission has heard the presentation of the needs of our several institutions.

Recognizing that our present Campaign will only partly meet the total needs of our colleges, the Commission on Christian Higher Education was faced with the necessity of evaluating the present responsibilities of the North Carolina Annual Conference. It carefully considered the several factors that press for attention. These include: the major and compelling goal of getting our two new colleges opened for instruction; strengthening our Junior College at Louisburg; and the fulfilling of our conditional commitment for \$450,000 to Louisburg College; the tremendous contribution made to the North Carolina Conference in the training of her pastors by the Divinity School of Duke University; the need to recognize our concern for High Point and Greensboro Colleges; the strengthening of Wesley Foundation.

After careful and unhurried deliberation pursuant to the action of the 1957 Session of the Annual Conference authorizing the Commission on Christian Higher Education to initiate a Capital Fund Campaign, the Commission recommends a Capital Fund Campaign of \$5,000,000 with the following allocations:

1. After payment of campaign expenses, the first \$2,225,000.00 shall be allocated: \$1,000,000 to Methodist College; \$1,000,000 to N. C. Wesleyan College; \$225,000 to Louisburg College.
2. The balance of the income from the campaign shall be allocated: \$1,000,000 to Methodist College; \$1,000,000 to N. C. Wesleyan College; \$225,000 to Louisburg College; \$100,000 to the Divinity School of Duke University; \$150,000 to Wesley Foundation; \$50,000 to Greensboro College; \$50,000 to High Point College.

The Commission on Christian Higher Education presents this report with the confident expectation that the North Carolina Conference will find the College Capital Fund Campaign worthy of its best effort and loyalty. The Campaign is

designed to unite our people in a glad response in which our debt to the past will be paid by placing the future in our debt. In this quadrennium of Christian Higher Education Emphasis throughout the Methodist Church, we of the North Carolina Annual Conference dedicate this campaign to bringing the mind of North Carolina to the mind of Jesus Christ our Lord.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

V. E. Queen, Chairman

W. S. Potter, Secretary

Membership of the Commission on Christian Higher Education:

L. A. Aitken, James A. Auman, Wesley G. Brogan, Paul Carruth, W. L. Clegg, Millard C. Dunn, Graham S. Eubank, J. H. Lanning, W. Stanley Potter, Vergil E. Queen, Leon Russell, E. R. Shuller, L. A. Tilley, C. P. Morris, Julian Aldridge, Andrew Bailey, T. J. Collier, R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth D. Johnson, H. L. MacDonald, Blaine M. Madison, John Meares, Tom S. Newbold, James T. Patrick, Mrs. Earnest H. Smotherman, J. O. Talley, Jr., W. Avery Thompson, C. W. Twiford, Miss Nancy Wike, Phil Carlton, Miss Carolee Wood, Miss Helen Trader, Miss Jean Edwards, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Nelson Gibson, Miss Mamiej Chandler, Walter F. Anderson, Howard P. Powell, M. W. Lawrence, W. M. Howard, Jr., Clyde S. Boggs, John M. Dozier, D. W. Charlton, Key W. Taylor, Charles E. Jordan, T. J. Whitehead, W. C. Walton, Jr., Herman S. Winberry, Charles E. Vale, L. A. Watts, C. W. Robbins, A. Hollis Edens, D. D. Holt.

REPORT OF

THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We accept and recommend to the Annual Conference the request of the Commission on Christian Higher Education pertaining to the \$5,000,000.00 Capital Fund drive for Christian Higher Education, that the allocation be as follows:

- a: That after payment of campaign expenses the first \$2,225,000.00 be allocated:
 - \$1,000,000 Methodist College
 - 1,000,000 N. C. Wesleyan College
 - 225,000 Louisburg College
- b: That the balance of the \$5,000,000 be allocated:
 - \$1,000,000 Methodist College
 - 1,000,000 N. C. Wesleyan College
 - 225,000 Louisburg College
 - 100,000 Duke Divinity School
 - 150,000 Wesley Foundation*
 - 50,000 Greensboro College
 - 50,000 High Point College

*To the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for their building fund.

This Commission approved the request of the Commission on Christian Higher Education to borrow money to finance the Capital Fund Campaign not to exceed the amount of \$200,000 and for them to hypothecate pledges and collections to

the Campaign for the repayment of money borrowed from the first funds received before any distribution is made to the participating institutions.

The Commission authorizes the Conference Treasurer to receive and handle and disburse funds of the campaign, under the direction of the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

G. S. Garriss, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

Other Members of the Commission:

C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson, N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, C. Felix Harvey, Bill Price, J. P. Rogers.

*RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The North Carolina Methodist Conference will shortly launch a campaign to raise a large sum of money for colleges and universities; and

WHEREAS, the membership of our church as well as all the other 200,000 Methodists in said Conference will be solicited for funds in this campaign; and

WHEREAS, we do not believe the membership of our church, nor of the conference, understands the official policy of our Methodist Conference with regard to the admission of negroes to our Methodist schools:

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Official Board of the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Warrenton, N. C. in special called meeting assembled, that the Conference to be held in Fayetteville, N. C. on November 4, 1957 issue a clear-cut statement of its policies in the above matter prior to the launching of the above mentioned campaign.

Further be it resolved that should this petition be tabled or otherwise circumvented that due publicity be given said petition and the fate thereof.

Signed: (Mrs.) Emily T. Gardner

Secretary of Official Board

Wesley Memorial Methodist Church

*Ruled out of order by Bishop Garber, but ordered by the Conference to be published in the minutes of this special session together with the Bishop's statement for so ruling which follows.

Statement by Bishop Paul Neff Garber at North Carolina Annual Conference Special Session held at Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, November 4, 1957.

It is the duty of the presiding officer to rule on whether amendments, motions and resolutions are in order or if they are germane to the matter before the house. Before making my ruling on the matter before us I wish to make the following statement.

First, the matter of integration in our two new colleges and our already existing institutions has never once been mentioned or discussed in a meeting of the Commission on Higher Education or in any meeting of the Board of Trustees of

Methodist College, Fayetteville, or North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount. The matter of integration is now being presented as a theoretical matter and is not based upon any action or statement on the part of the Boards of Trustees. I can understand and you can understand that there is tension today in America over racial matters but this special session of our North Carolina Annual Conference was called for the launching of the financial campaign for our two new colleges, Louisburg College, the Divinity School of Duke University, High Point College, Greensboro College and our Wesley Foundation and Methodist Student program. The time for the discussion of racial matters and related subjects is at the regular session of our Conference or at a special session of the Conference called for a discussion of racial matters and related subjects. Our Methodist Discipline and Roberts Rules of Order provide that in a special session only such matters can be discussed that were mentioned in the call of the special session.

Second, the resolution is out of order because in Methodist educational institutions matters relating to faculty, curriculum, admission of students and similar items are in the control of the Boards of Trustees. These trustees are elected or approved by our North Carolina Annual Conference or by both the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences in case of joint ownership of an institution. The charters of our colleges, which are granted by our State of North Carolina, clearly designate that the Boards of Trustees control the details of administration such as the matter of admissions. I do not know of an Annual Conference in American Methodism where the annual conference in session drafts regulations relating to Methodist colleges of the type mentioned in the resolution which has been offered.

And along that line let me assure all members of this Conference that we have able men and women who are the trustees of all our colleges and Wesley Foundations of our North Carolina Conference. They are our own brothers and sisters; they know how our people feel about the problems before them; they are not isolated from us. We can trust them.

Now I have read this lengthy statement because I regret always to rule a motion or resolution out of order and I know that no person or group likes to be ruled out of order. I must however be true to parliamentary regulations when I preside in any meeting and you expect me to follow parliamentary procedures.

I must however rule the resolution out of order—first, this is a special session of our Annual Conference called for a special purpose which does not include the matter of integration or related racial matters; second, the matter of admission of students mentioned in the resolution comes under the control of the Board of Trustees and not under the control of the Annual Conference and therefore the resolution is out of order.

But after making this ruling let me state that Brother Perry and the Methodists who adopted the resolution have redress if you permit me to use a legal term. This resolution can be presented direct to the Board of Trustees of our colleges. Second, I will be happy as bishop to meet with any group in our Conference for an informal discussion on any matters including racial matters. I really wish you would allow me to come and give what light I can shed on the matter rather than listening to outside agencies some of which are really hostile to us Methodists and would love to see us waste time and energy on this matter and thereby block the progress of Methodism in Eastern North Carolina and elsewhere. Third, at our Annual Conference in June we survey all phases of the program of our Conference and a resolution covering the subject mentioned this morning will be in order

and will be open to debate and action by our Conference. Ruling the resolution out of order in this special session does not rule the subject out of order at the proper time and place.

At the first session of the first Methodist Annual Conference ever held in the world John Wesley asked this question, "Need we be afraid of reviewing any old plan or idea?" and the noble answer was "No, if they are false the sooner they are overturned the better, if they are true they will stand the strictest examination." In like manner we North Carolina Methodists are not afraid to discuss any plan, or idea, old or new, but this examination must be made at the proper time and place and within the parliamentary regulations of our Conference.

PROGRAM

Monday Afternoon—June 23

- 1:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Ave Verum"Mozart
 "This is My Father's World"Sheppard
 "Largo"Handel
 Mrs. E. T. Stallings, Organist
- 1:30 P.M. Call to WorshipBishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"Dennis
 The Apostles' Creed
 PrayerDr. Walter C. Ball
 Organ Interlude
 Solo—"The Prayer Perfect"Speaks
 Mrs. Fred Hurley
 Organization of Conference
 Admission of Class Into Full Connection
 Address to ClassBishop Edwin Edgar Voigt
 The Dakota Area
 Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have"Mason
 Reports
 District Superintendents
 District Lay Leaders
 Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 Commission on Christian Vocations
 Board of Publications
 Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 Greetings from Methodist Youth FellowshipMr. Phil Carlton,
 President North Carolina Conference Youth Fellowship

Monday Evening—June 23

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Hour of Devotion"Rathbun
 "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring"Bach
 "Arioso"Handel
- 7:30 P.M. Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory"Fosdick
 PrayerThe Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw
 Anthem—"Hark, Hark My Soul"Shelley
 Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference
 Dr. A. Purnell Bailey
 Centenary Methodist Church
 Richmond, Virginia
 Anniversary of the Board of Missions
 PresidingThe Reverend Clyde S. Boggs
 Hymn No. 486—"From Ocean to Ocean"Smart
 Conference Missionary SecretaryThe Reverend M. W. Lawrence
 Executive SecretaryThe Reverend T. A. Collins
 Missionary AddressBishop Shot K. Mondol
 Delhi Area
 Report of Board of MissionsThe Reverend W. D. Caviness

Greetings from the Woman's Society of
 Christian ServiceMrs. Pierce Johnson, President
 Reports
 Deaconess Board
 Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School
 College Board of Visitors
 Commission on Worship

Tuesday Morning—June 24

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"All Depends on God's Blessing"Karg-Elert
 "Priere" from "Gothic Suite"Boellmann
 "Chanson"Groton
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"St. Anne
 PrayerDr. E. L. Hillman
 SermonBishop Edwin Edgar Voigt
- 9:30 A.M. Welcome to WilsonMr. W. T. Lamm, Jr.
 Charge Lay Leader, First Methodist Church
 ResponseBishop Paul N. Garber
- 10:00 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
 PresidingThe Reverend Herman S. Winberry
 AddressDr. J. Manning Potts
 Editor of Upper Room
- 11:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
 PresidingThe Reverend Key W. Taylor
 SpeakerThe Reverend L. O. Leet
 National Stewardship Evangelist
 The Disciples of Christ Church
- 1:00 P.M. Luncheon Meeting of Supply Pastors and Town and Country
 Commission—Winstead Methodist Church
- 1:00 P.M. Luncheon Meeting of Directors of Christian Education and
 Ministers of Music—Rose Room, Cherry Hotel

Tuesday Afternoon—June 24

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
 PresidingThe Reverend C. Freeman Heath
 Report of Secretary-TreasurerThe Reverend R. L. Bame
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 PresidingMr. Walter F. Anderson
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"Nettleton
 PrayerThe Reverend Leon Couch
 Solo—"The Stranger of Galilee"Morris-Sturgis
 Mrs. Rhett Dove
 Report of Board of EvangelismDr. Hiram K. King

Address Dr. Harry Denman
 Executive Secretary
 Board of Evangelism

Reports

Committee on Conference Relations
 Conference Church Extension Survey Committee
 Conference Long Range Planning Committee

5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner—Education Building, First Christian Church
 Asbury College Dinner—Rose Room, Cherry Hotel

Tuesday Evening—June 24

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—“Hosanna in Excelsis” Armstrong
 “Finlandia” Sibelius
 “Arioso” Bach

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education
 Presiding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 381—“The Church’s One Foundation” Aurelia
 Prayer The Reverend W. L. Clegg
 Anthem—“Here in This House” Beethoven-Howorth
 Address Bishop Fred P. Corson
 Philadelphia Area
 Report The Annual Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education
 Report of Conference Staff of Board of Education
 Executive Secretary
 Children’s Work
 Youth Work
 Adult Work
 Methodist Student Work

Wednesday Morning—June 25

8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—“Holy, Holy, Holy!” Stults
 “My Jesus, I Love Thee” Gordon
 “My Faith Looks Up to Thee” Mason

8:30 A.M. Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 245—“O Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep” Fisher
 Prayer The Reverend D. F. Lowry

8:40 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Temperance
 Presiding The Reverend D. W. Charlton
 Address A Member of Alcoholics Anonymous

9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Pensions
 Presiding Mr. John M. Dozier
 Address The Reverend Barney L. Jones
 Dean of Freshmen, Duke University

10:30 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission

11:00 A.M. Reports

Commission on World Service and Finance
Treasurer
Methodist Fund, Inc.
Board of Trustees
Minimum Salary Commission

1:00 P.M. Luncheon Meeting of Board of Lay Activities—
Winstead Methodist Church

1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers Luncheon—First Baptist Church

1:00 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon—Ship 'N Shore

Wednesday Afternoon—June 25

2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Berceuse" Jarnefeldt
"Prelude in C Minor" Chopin
"Elegie" Massenet

3:00 P.M. Ordination Service
Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
Call to Worship
Hymn No. 372—"Love Divine All Loves Excelling" ... Edmundson
Prayer Dr. A. J. Hobbs
Ladies' Chorus—"Lift Thine Eyes" from "Elijah" Mendelssohn
Message Bishop W. W. Peele
Consecration of Ministers of Music
Consecration of Directors of Christian Education
Consecration of Deaconesses
Ordination of Deacons
Ordination of Elders
Organ Interlude—"Unfold Ye Portals" Gounod

4:15 P.M. Memorial Service
Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
Hymn No. 315—"How Firm a Foundation" Adeste Fideles
Prayer The Reverend Warren B. Petteway
Solo—"The Ninety-First Psalm" MacDermitt
Mrs. L. T. Tharrington, Tarboro, North Carolina
Roll Call of Our Honored Dead The Conference Secretary
Ministers Who Have Died During the Year
Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During the Year
Memorial Address—"I Have Had a Part"
The Reverend J. Furman Herbert
Hymn No. 165—"Look Ye Saints! The Sight is Glorious"
Thomas Kelly
Benediction The Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw
Organ Postlude—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place" Brahms

5:30 P.M. Duke Alumni Dinner—Ship 'N Shore

Wednesday Evening—June 25

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Cavatina" Raff
"Berceuse" Spinney
"Adoration" from "The Holy City" Gaul

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" Azmon
 Prayer Dr. C. D. Barclift
 Anthem—"I Waited for the Lord" from the Cantata
 "Hymn of Praise" Mendelssohn
 Report of Board of Lay Activities
 Address Mr. A. G. Jefferson
 Lay Leader of Virginia Annual Conference
- Reports
 Board of Social and Economic Relations
 Duke Endowment
 Ormond Fund
 Ministers Credit Union
 Conference Calendar of Work

Thursday Morning—June 26

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Andante in G" Stults
 "Chant de Bonheur" Lemare
 "Agnus Dei" Mozart
- 8:30 A.M. Love Feast
 Presiding Dr. W. A. Cade
 Assisting—The Reverend J. W. Dimmette
 The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
 The Reverend H. I. Glass
 The Reverend B. O. Merritt
 The Reverend I. T. Poole
 The Reverend J. A. Russell
- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
 Presiding Dr. Howard P. Powell
 Chorus The Methodist Home for Children
 Directed by Mrs. Louise Wilson
- Report of Board
 Presentations The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent
 The Methodist Retirement Home
 The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent
 The Methodist Home for Children
 The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, Chaplain
 Duke University Hospital
 Address—"Our Three Fold Ministry" Dr. Russell L. Dicks
- 10:30 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference
 of the Central Jurisdiction The Reverend Douglas E. Moore
 Durham Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- 11:30 A.M. Reports
 Statistician
 Resolutions
- 12:00 Noon The Reading of Appointments
 Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again"
 Benediction

JOURNAL OF THE REGULAR SESSION

North Carolina Annual Conference

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 23, 1958

At 1:15 p.m. the organist of First Methodist Church, Wilson, Mrs. E. T. Stallings, presented a fifteen minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Ave Verum" by Mozart, "This is My Father's World" by Sheppard, and "Largo" by Handel.

Opening: The one hundred twenty-third session of the North Carolina Conference (twentieth since unification in 1939) was convened at First Methodist Church in Wilson, N. C., Monday, June 23, 1958 at 1:30 p.m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. Walter C. Ball, Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, led in prayer. Mrs. Fred Hurley sang, "The Prayer Perfect."

Roll Call: The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Our Honored Dead: The Bishop asked the question—"What ministers and ministers' wives and approved supply pastors have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson read the list: Ministers—P. D. Woodall, R. G. L. Edwards, Daniel Lane, Nathan B. Strickland. Ministers wives—Mrs. W. G. Farrar, Mrs. Walter Patten, Mrs. John M. Wright, Mrs. Frances E. Dixon, Mrs. Charles L. Spencer. Approved Supply Pastors—Douglas O. Guthrie, and J. K. Worthington.

Bar of the Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, host pastor, moved that the entire floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1957 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Nominations for Special Committees for the Conference: W. C. Ball, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for this session of the Annual Conference. They were:

Committee on Investigation: A. P. Brantley, Convener; **Principal:** J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. **Alternates:** R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: C. D. Barclift, Convener; One minister from each district: Burlington, T. J. Whitehead; Durham, C. D. Brown;

Elizabeth City, L. C. Bissett; Fayetteville, J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, R. Bruce Pate; Raleigh, W. A. Crow; Rocky Mount, Charles Mewborn; Wilmington, W. J. Neese.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: C. F. Heath, Convener; John Hackney, W. T. Lamm. Amos Stone, Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw.

Committee on Resolutions and References: O. L. Hathaway, Convener; **Laymen:** C. E. Jordan, J. N. Gibson, Jr., T. W. Heath, Jr., Julian Aldridge. **Ministers:** C. H. Mercer, L. A. Aiken, Leon Couch, A. F. Fisher, J. V. Early.

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young, G. W. Crutchfield, C. F. Grill.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Paul W. Boone, Charles F. Eakin, Robert D. Wood, John R. Blue, Wallace T. Greene, and Durward T. Goodwin.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Earl S. Tyson, Robert C. Hastings, Earl Edwin Henley, Jr., Harry Buckingham, J. R. Couchman, Robert Wallace, William Ray Bailey, J. Kern Ormond, Thomas H. Swofford, Jr., William A. Cheyne, and W. H. Montgomery.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Wendell Boone, William Andrew Cheyne, Horace Stanford Garris, William Mac Jeffries, Robert Leon Johnson, Auburn William Lore, William Franklin Meacham, Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, Jesse Cloman Staton, Emerson McLean Thompson, Aaron Grandison Tyson, Vernon Cephas Tyson.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Edwin Edgar Voigt of The Dakota Area, who spoke to the class. They were received into full connection.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have", was sung.

Jurisdictional System: Bishop Garber presented Rev. C. C. Bell, of the Virginia Conference, Executive Secretary of the General Conference "Commission To Study and Recommend Action Concerning The Jurisdictional System". He spoke to the Conference.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called.

The character of each minister in each district was passed. The character of each district Superintendent was passed.

Burlington: A. P. Brantley made the report for the Burlington District. James F. Rogers, lay leader of the Burlington District, reported for the laymen.

Durham: C. D. Barclift made the report for the Durham District. Dr. Frank W. Hanft, lay leader of the Durham District, reported for the laymen.

Elizabeth City: C. F. Heath, made the report for the Elizabeth City District. Fred Ritter, lay leader of the Elizabeth City District reported for the laymen.

Fayetteville: O. L. Hathaway made the report for the Fayetteville District. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference Lay Leader, made the report for the laymen.

Goldsboro: H. M. McLamb made the report for the Goldsboro District. Robert Rose, an associate lay leader in the Goldsboro District, made the report for the laymen.

The Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented A. R. White of the Methodist Publishing House, who spoke to the Conference. He presented the Conference with a check for \$7,135.07, to be placed in the Conference Pension Fund.

Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bishop Garber presented Phil Carlton, President of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, who spoke to the Conference, representing the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Commission on Christian Vocations: H. S. Winberry spoke concerning the Commission on Christian Vocations. Barney L. Davidson also spoke. R. L. Bame presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Question 42: "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: E. L. Hillman, D. A. Clarke, H. E. Myers, and M. R. Chambers.

Question 43: "What Approved Supply Pastors have been retired?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

Question 27: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was J. David Andrews.

Committee on Local Church Emphasis: G. S. Eubank presented the report of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis. It was adopted.

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber read the list of Special appointments: subject to the approval of the conference.

Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes—J. F. Coble
 Superintendent of The Methodist Home For Children—R. L. Nicks
 Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Home—A. D. L. Gray
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida—Joel D. Savell
 Professor, University of Florida—C. S. McCoy
 Professor, Florida State University—J. T. Greene
 They were approved.

Question 34: "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was none.

Question 38: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location. None. (b) By involuntary location. None. (c) By withdrawal. None. (d) By Judicial Procedure. None.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents?" was called.

New Bern: A. J. Hobbs made the report of the New Bern District. Roy L. Turnage, lay leader of the district, spoke for the laymen.

Raleigh: R. G. Dawson made the report of the Raleigh District.

Rocky Mount: W. C. Ball made the report of the Rocky Mount District. Emory Adkins, lay leader of the district, spoke for the laymen.

Wilmington: J. E. Garlington made the report of the Wilmington District. Albert Goldfinch, lay leader of the district, spoke for laymen.

Announcements: R. W. Bradshaw made announcements.

Benediction: Dr. R. P. Marshall gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 23, 1958

At 7:15 p.m. the local church organist presented a fifteen minute organ prelude, consisting of "Hour of Devotion" by Rathbun, "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring" by Bach, and "Arioso" by Handel.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory", R. W. Bradshaw led the prayer. The choir of First Methodist Church, Wilson rendered the beautiful anthem, "Hark, Hark My Soul." Bishop Garber expressed the gratitude of the Conference for the contribution of the choir.

Fraternal Greeting: Bishop Garber presented Rev. A. P. Bailey, pastor of Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with C. S. Boggs, President, presiding. The Hymn No. 486, "From Ocean to Ocean" was sung.

M. W. Lawrence, Conference Missionary Secretary, addressed the Conference on the importance of Mission Specials.

T. A. Collins, Executive Secretary of the Board, spoke on the work of the Board in the field of church extension.

Bishop Edwin Edgar Voigt, of The Dakota Area, presented Bishop Shot K. Mondol, of Delhi, India. In the presentation he spoke of the great work and prestige of Bishop Mondol in India. Bishop Mondol addressed the Conference, bringing fraternal greetings from the Methodists of India, and told of the work of Methodism in his native country.

Announcement: M. J. Cowell made an announcement about the meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

W. D. Caviness presented the report of the Board of Missions of the Conference. It was adopted. In the report it was requested that greetings be sent to the Youth Caravan, which is today in Rome, Italy. Bishop Garber read a telegram from the counselors, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Auman.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference, spoke to the Conference. She emphasized the work of helping people to know Christ. She brought greetings from the 33,763 members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, and stated that seventeen new societies had been organized this year.

Deaconess Board: Miss Mamiej Chandler presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

Announcements: Bishop Garber made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Mondol.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 24, 1958

At 8:15 a.m. the church organist presented a fifteen minute prelude of organ music consisting of "All Depends on God's Blessings", by Karg-Elert; "Priere" from "Gothic Suite", by Boellmann; "Chanson", by Groton.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past", E. L. Hillman led in prayer.

Bishop Edwin Edgar Voight brought his second message to the Conference, basing his message on the theme of Christian hope.

North Carolina Pastors' School: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Conference Pastors' School.

College Board of Visitors: L. C. Vereen presented the report of the College Board of Visitors.

Commission on Worship: V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Welcome: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Charge Lay Leader of First Methodist Church, Wilson, spoke words of welcome to the entire Conference. Bishop Garber made the response, expressing his appreciation on behalf of the entire Conference for the fine hospitality of First Methodist Church and the city of Wilson. The Conference gave a rising vote of thanks.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: O. L. Hathaway presented the report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Privilege: W. C. Wilson was recognized for a personal privilege. He spoke briefly of Rev. Zensuke Hinohara, a Japanese Christian who died in Richmond, Va. on Saturday, June 21, 1958, and moved that this Conference make note of his death and send words of sympathy to his widow. It was approved.

The secretary offered to send greetings to any Conference member who is ill. It was reported that W. A. Crow and M. R. Chambers are ill.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Bishop Garber called Question 21—"Who are the approved Supply Pastors?" (a) Student approved Supply Pastors in School; (b) Part-time approved Supply Pastors; (c) Full-time approved Supply Pastors and progress each has made in the Course of Study? For answer see Roll, Status and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors, Section II. (Question called again on the Third Day, Morning Session.)

Question 23: "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized?" was called. The answer was: (a) as local deacons? Samuel Lee Wood; (b) as local elders? Stanley Stuart Snead.

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as travelling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (a) As members on trial; Deacons? Lee Allen Phillips (Baptist); Elders? William Frank Medlin (United Evangelical Lutheran), Virgil Nathanael Moore (Church of God), Paul Batteux Scott, Jr. (Baptist). (b) As members in Full Connection; Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.

Question 25: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The following were admitted: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: Edward Porter Armstrong, Jr., James Herbert Bailey, Clyde McGee Creech, Harold Frederick Lininger, Robert Lee Mangum, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Edwin Lee Roach, Elbert Russell Stott, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Milan Waggoner. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology: No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the

ministry: Robert Abner McLean. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors: David Morrill Tyson. (Question called again in the Second Day, Afternoon Session.)

Question 26 was called: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" The answer was: (a) In approved schools of theology—Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldridge, Bobby Carl Black, Paul Grayson Bunn, James Sidney Epperson, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Robert Carroll Hastings, Hubert Howard Hodgins, Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Edward Powell Osteen, Charles Edward Owens, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Robert Stanford Pullman, Robin Jerome Scroggs, Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Edward Amos Stevens, Kenneth Ross Townsend, Franklin Odell Walker, Paul Harris Wragg. (b) In the four-year course of study—Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr., David Meade Bercaw, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Robert Francis Bundy, Carl Reed Calloway, Max Wade Dulin, Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Rudolph Hart Hodge, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, William Edward Pickett, Horace Gilbert Quigley, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allen Wagnon, (c) In the two years of special study—William Oliver Conner, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Herman Nathan Ward. (Question called again on the Second Day, Afternoon Session.)

Bishop Garber presented a complimentary copy of the **Book of Worship** to each minister admitted on trial and those being admitted from other evangelical churches.

Anniversary of the Historical Society: The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed with H. S. Winberry, President, presiding. The report was presented and adopted. Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. Manning Potts, Editor of **The Upper Room**. Dr. Potts addressed the Conference on "Bishop Francis Asbury and his Travels Through North Carolina."

Mrs. J. Manning Potts was presented to the Conference, being escorted by C. D. Barclift.

Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with Key W. Taylor presiding.

J. E. Garlington presented M. C. Dunn, who spoke concerning the special brochure, "Christian Stewardship," explaining the meaning of it.

Key Taylor presented Mrs. Idalee McCuller, a member of the L. O. Leet Stewardship Revival Team. She rendered several combination vocal and piano numbers.

Bishop Garber made a statement concerning the splendid work being done by Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C. in training Methodist boys and girls. He then presented Dr. Arthur Winger, president of Atlantic Christian College. Dr. Winger presented Rev. O. L. Leet, National Stewardship Evangelist of the L. O. Leet Crusade of the Disciples of Christ Church. Mr. Leet spoke to the Conference on the program of tithing in the local church.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: J. F. Herbert gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION**Tuesday, June 24, 1958**

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p. m. with C. Freeman Heath, ministerial president, presiding. After the singing of Hymn 416, "Blest Be The Tie," C. J. Andrews led the prayer. R. L. Bame, Secretary and Treasurer, gave his report, and it was adopted.

H. A. Bizzell, Jr. gave the report of the Nominating Committee, and the following officers were elected: C. F. Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer. The presiding officer emphasized the importance of the Brotherhood and urged all ministers who are not members of the Brotherhood to join at this conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with W. F. Anderson, of Raleigh, president, presiding. Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount" was sung, and C. G. McCarver led in prayer. Mrs. Rhett Dove sang "The Stranger of Galilee."

H. K. King presented the report of the Board, and it was adopted. He spoke to the report, emphasizing the cooperation of various commissions and boards in improving our evangelistic work.

Dr. Harry Denman, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, addressed the Conference using the theme, "To Seek, To Save, and To Serve." The anniversary closed as the Conference sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

American Bible Society: I. S. McElroy, of the American Bible Society, was presented by Bishop Garber. He spoke to the Conference.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Fred P. Corson, of the Philadelphia Area.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 26, "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. W. M. Howard, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, stated that Charles Francis Eakin and James Graham White would be continued on trial in the four-year course of study.

Question 29: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The following were elected: Edward Porter Armstrong, Jr., James Herbert Bailey, Clyde McGee Creech, Thomas Otis Fulcher, Harold Frederick Lininger, Robert Lee Mangum, Elbert Russell Stott, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Milan Waggoner, Neil Howard Thompson, James Hillary Bryant, Hal Lamar Edwards, William Robert Frost, William Nelson Fulford, Henry Edward Gibat, Leonard Edward Mayo, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Travis W. Owen, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracie Varnum, Charles Edward Vause, James A. Williams. (Question called again on the Third Day, Morning Session.)

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The following were elected: Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Wendell Boone, William Andrew Cheyne, Horace Stanford Garris, Robert Leon Johnson, William Mac Jefferies, Auburn William Lore, Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, John Edwards Reed, Sr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephas Tyson, Simeon Foster Cummings, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson, Gordon Edmund Allen, Jr., Hyder F. Crawley,

William S. Davenport, William Everett Eason, R. C. Hamilton, Jr., J. D. Long, Dan E. Meadows, Robert McDonald Poulk, Austin Cleo Regan, Wilford D. Wise.

Question 25: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: Thomas Otis Fulcher.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Committee on Conference Relations: W. G. Brogan gave the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted, with the addition of M. R. Chambers for the retired relation.

Church Extension Survey Committee: C. W. Robbins gave the report of the Church Extension Survey Committee. It was adopted.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was John Edwards Reed, Sr., who was absent when the class was received into full connection on Monday due to an accident in his home. He was received into full connection by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Fred P. Corson.

Long Range Planning Committee: W. L. Clegg presented the report of the Long Range Planning Committee.

Section 2 of the report was amended by C. L. Warren to read "Second Sunday" instead of "First Sunday". He spoke to the amendment. E. L. Earnhardt, S. J. Starnes, and W. L. Clegg spoke against the amendment. M. K. Glover spoke concerning the amendment. After an explanation by W. L. Clegg the amendment was withdrawn.

Sections 1 and 2 were adopted. (Section 3 to be acted on after the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance on Wednesday).

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, R. W. Bradshaw, and Bishop Garber made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Corson gave the benediction.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

June 24, 1958

At 7:15 p. m. the church organist presented a fifteen minute prelude consisting of "Hosanna in Excelsis", by Armstrong; "Finlandia", by Sibelius; and "Arioso", by Bach.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 381, "The Church's One Foundation", was sung.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed, with V. E. Queen, chairman, presiding. The evening prayer was led by W. L. Clegg. The choir of the host church sang the anthem "Here in This House." Bishop Garber expressed appreciation for the work of the choir.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. W. Peele. Bishop Peele spoke briefly to the Conference.

Duke Endowment: Bishop Garber read a statement of what the Duke Endowment has done for North Carolina Methodism. He expressed gratitude for

what the Endowment has done. He presented A. J. Walton, the administrator of the Endowment, who spoke on the work. He called attention to the J. M. Ormond Fund, and pointed out what that Fund is doing. A. J. Walton presented V. E. Queen of the North Carolina Conference and Wilson Nesbitt, of the Western North Carolina Conference, recently appointed to the Duke Divinity School Faculty and work with the Duke Endowment.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Fred P. Corson, of the Philadelphia Area. He addressed the Conference on the theme of Christian Higher Education.

Paul Carruth presented the report of the Conference Quadrennial Commission on Christian Higher Education. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

C. P. Morris reported on the work of the Conference Board of Education staff. He introduced Mrs. V. E. Queen, who has been serving as Conference Director of Children's Work. She will be replaced at this Conference session by W. G. Brogan, who was presented to the Conference by C. P. Morris. G. R. McKenzie, Jr., Conference Director of Youth Work, was presented. Harold D. Minor, Conference Director of Adult Work, was presented. The Report of Progress was discussed, and various groups in the Conference were asked to evaluate the report. C. H. Mercer reported for the Children's Work. A. J. Walton reported for the Youth Work. Bill Price, of Burlington, reported for the Adult Work. David Bradley also reported on Adult Work. A. L. G. Stephenson reported for General Church School Work. Alison Simington, Jr. reported for Christian Family Life.

W. M. Wells, Jr., Director of Methodist Student Work, was presented and reported on his work.

The first section of the report dealing with the Local Church was adopted.

Announcements: Bishop Garber announced plans for Conference sessions on Wednesday. L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: Wilson Nesbitt gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 25, 1958

At 8:15 a. m. the organist of First Methodist Church, Mrs. E. T. Stallings, presented a fifteen minute prelude consisting of "Holy, Holy, Holy!", by Stults; "My Jesus, I Love Thee", by Gordon; and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee", by Mason.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 245, "O Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep", D. F. Lowry led the morning prayer.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with D. W. Charlton, president, presiding. He presented the report of the Board, and moved the adoption. J. R. Regan, Jr. spoke briefly. It was adopted.

A member of Alcoholics Anonymous addressed the conference on his experience as a member of Alcoholics Anonymous.

D. W. Charlton made an announcement, and then introduced J. R. Regan, Jr.

Resolutions: H. G. Ruark presented two resolutions: First: Concerning this Conference giving deed of trust to the lending agency, First Citizens Bank and

Trust Co. for land on which new student union building at Louisburg College is to be located, plus the driveway to the building. It was adopted. Second: Concerning trustees at Louisburg College. It was adopted.

Chair: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Peele to take the chair and preside during the anniversary of the Board of Pensions.

Anniversary of Board of Pensions: The anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed with John M. Dozier, of Durham, president, presiding. He presented Barney L. Jones, who addressed the Conference.

Privilege: W. T. Lamm, Jr., of First Church, was recognized for a personal privilege. He escorted Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the platform and presented her to the Conference. She spoke briefly. Bishop Peele responded.

W. R. Stevens presented the report of the Board of Pensions. Section No. 1 was adopted. J. M. Dozier spoke concerning Section 2, and presented two representatives of the Presbyterian Ministers Fund, namely, James Mollenaver and Wesley Martin. Mr. Mollenaver was called to answer questions.

C. L. Warren made substitute motion that we delay action on Section 2 which deals with group insurance plan for Conference members until present study is completed. It was seconded. The vote was 96 for the substitute motion and 96 against it.

C. L. Warren moved to amend provision 4 in the report. It was that if ministers so desire they may participate in group insurance program. The amendment was lost.

C. S. McCoy raised the question of the legality of using pension funds for group insurance. The chair ruled that it was legal according to the Discipline, Par. 1630, sections 10 and 11. M. W. Lawrence and W. M. Jeffries spoke against section 2 of the report. M. J. Cowell spoke for the report. The vote was taken and the vote was 96 for and 124 against, thus section No. 2 was lost.

Bishop Garber received a check in the amount of \$80.00 representing the payment due the North Carolina Conference from the chartered Fund of the General Board of Pensions.

Announcements: Announcements were made by J. M. Dozier and R. W. Bradshaw.

Question 21: "Who are the approved Supply Pastors?" was called. W. M. Howard, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, recommended that J. E. Mahoney, a student approved Supply Pastor in school, and John Wesley Langley, a full time Approved Supply Pastor, be placed on the list of Approved Supply Pastors.

Question 29: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) Theological students: George William Johnson, Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, and Edwin Lee Roach.

Question 48: "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. Leon Russell spoke briefly and presented Julian Aldridge of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, who issued an invitation to meet at First Methodist Church in Rocky Mount. E. E. Atkins, of Rocky Mount, endorsed the invitation.

J. V. Early extended an invitation to meet in 1959 at Grace Church, Wilmington. J. E. Garlington spoke for the invitation. W. J. Neese and M. C. Dunn also spoke.

The vote was taken, and the Conference voted to go to Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, in 1959.

The Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented J. Edgar Wash-
abough, Associate Publisher of **Together**, who spoke to the Conference on the
Magazine, **Together**.

Commission on World Service and Finance: G. S. Garriss, of Troy, Chairman
of the Commission, called on J. V. Early, Commission Secretary, who presented
Report No. 1. J. H. Crum raised question. M. J. Cowell made reply. Report No.
1 was adopted.

The secretary of the Commission presented Report No. 2. It was adopted.

Report No. 3 of the Commission was presented by J. V. Early. John Brauer,
of Chapel Hill, spoke to Report No. 3. It was adopted.

Report No. 4 of the Commission was presented by the secretary. It was adopt-
ed.

M. J. Cowell spoke on the Methodist Fund, Incorporated. He read an amend-
ment to the charter of Methodist Fund, Inc. It was adopted.

Board of Trustees: J. F. Coble presented the report of the Board of Trustees.
It was adopted.

Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the
Minimum Salary Commission. It was adopted.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: T. A. Collins presented the Televi-
sion, Radio and Film Commission report. Harold Minor spoke to the report. It
was adopted.

Board of Publications: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Pub-
lications. Dr. R. P. Marshall, Editor of the **North Carolina Christian Advocate**,
spoke to the report.

Announcements: Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson, Bishop Garber,
and L. C. Vereen.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Rev. Morton Kurtz, Executive Director
of the North Carolina Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Morton Kurtz.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 25, 1958

At 2:45 p. m. the organist of the host church presented a fifteen minute
prelude consisting of "Berceuse", by Jarnefeldt; "Prelude in C Minor", by Chopin;
and "Elegie", by Massenet.

Opening: The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the
chair. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All
Loves Excelling" was sung, after which A. J. Hobbs led in prayer.

The Ladies Chorus of First Methodist Church sang "Lift Thine Eyes" from
"Elijah" by Mendelssohn.

Bishop W. W. Peele preached the ordination sermon.

Consecration of Ministers of Music: V. E. Queen, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, read the names of those eligible to be consecrated as Ministers of Music. (For list see Board of Education Report).

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: V. E. Queen presented those to be consecrated Directors of Christian Education. Miss Charlotte Whitfield, of Siler City, and Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Jr., of Beaufort were consecrated by Bishop Peele.

Consecration of Deaconesses: Miss Mamiej Chandler presented two candidates from the Deaconess Board to be consecrated deaconesses. Miss Charlotte Whitfield and Miss Olene Civils were consecrated by Bishop Garber.

Ordination of Deacons: W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained deacons and presented them for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele.

Ordination of Elders: W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele, W. C. Wilson, V. E. Queen, R. W. Bradshaw, W. B. Petteway, and the District Superintendents.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber presided at the Memorial Service. After the singing of Hymn No. 315, "How Firm a Foundation", the Memorial service prayer was led by W. B. Petteway. Mrs. L. T. Tharrington, of St. James Methodist Church, Tarboro, sang "The Ninety-First Psalm".

Bishop Garber asked the questions 39 and 39 (a), "What ministerial members of the Conference, Approved Supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded:

Ministers: P. D. Woodall, R. G. L. Edwards, Daniel Lane, N. B. Strickland.

Approved Supply Pastors: D. O. Guthrie, J. K. Worthington.

Ministers' Wives: Mrs. W. G. Farrar, Mrs. Walter Patten, Mrs. J. M. Wright, Mrs. F. E. Dixon, Mrs. R. L. Spencer.

The Memorial Address was delivered by J. F. Herbert, using the theme, "I Have Had A Part." The closing Hymn was No. 165, "Look Ye Saints. The Sight is Glorious".

R. W. Bradshaw gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 25, 1958

At 7:15 p. m. the church organist presented a fifteen minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Cavatina", by Raff; "Berceuse", by Spinney; and "Adoration" from "The Holy City", by Gaul.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed. Bishop Garber presented J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference Lay Leader, who presided. The Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. A. C. Edwards, lay leader of the Goldsboro District led in prayer.

The choir of First Methodist Church sang the anthem "I Waited for the Lord" from the Cantata "Hymn of Praise" by Mendelssohn.

The Conference Lay Leader presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities. He read the list of District and Associate Lay Leaders for the Conference. (See Complete Roster Board of Lay Activities—under Agencies, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, Section II.) They were elected. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. was re-elected Conference Lay Leader.

W. Jasper Smith, of Bethel, introduced the anniversary speaker, Mr. A. G. Jefferson, Lay Leader of the Virginia Annual Conference, who spoke to the Conference.

Mrs. A. G. Jefferson was escorted to the platform and presented to the Conference.

Board of Education: V. E. Queen, Chairman of the Board of Education, called on W. S. Potter, Secretary of the Board, to make Report No. 2, Section B. of the Board.

W. B. Petteway presented statement on Louisburg College.

Long Range Planning Committee: W. L. Clegg presented item 3 in the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. Item 3 was adopted.

Town and Country Commission: Key W. Taylor presented the report of the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead presented the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. W. M. Jeffries moved an amendment, citing Paragraph 2026 (1) of the 1956 Discipline. Amendment was accepted by the chairman.

Harmon L. Smith moved an amendment that the trustees of High Point College, Louisburg College, Greensboro College and Duke University be urged to admit qualified Negro students.

O. L. Hathaway moved that this matter be referred back to the Board. Harmon Smith asked that it not be referred. C. S. McCoy spoke against the amendment. The vote was taken, and the result was: for referral, 113; against referral, 60. The report was adopted.

Ministers Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell presented Brooks Little, who spoke concerning the Ministers Credit Union. C. M. Mitchell spoke briefly.

Commission on Worship: C. S. McCoy asked for reconsideration of the report of the Commission on Worship. Reference was to item 7. He moved that words "confirmation" and "matrimony" be stricken out. The motion carried.

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young reported for the Committee on Minutes. He reported that the minutes for the sessions of the first day of the Conference had been examined and approved.

Conference Calendar of Work: C. P. Morris reported that the Calendar of Work will be prepared immediately after Conference.

Announcements: Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson and T. J. Whitehead.

Benediction: Bishop Peele gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION**Thursday, June 26, 1958**

At 8:15 a. m. the organist at the host church, Mrs. E. T. Stallings, presented a fifteen minute prelude consisting of "Andante in G", by Stults; "Chant de Bonheur", by Lemare; and "Agnus Dei", by Mozart.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Love Feast: The annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade, presiding. Assisting in the service were J. A. Russell, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, and I. T. Poole.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with H. P. Powell, president, presiding. B. F. Musser presented the report of the Board. The report was adopted. The secretary of the Board read a resolution concerning the support of disabled ministers. It was adopted. See Report II, Hospital and Homes.

A chorus from the Methodist Home for Children, under the direction of Mrs. Louise Wilson, sang three songs.

The chairman presented the following: J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, who presented the report and spoke to it. It was adopted.

R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, who presented the report for the Home. He spoke to the report. It was adopted.

P. W. Aitken, Chaplain, Duke Hospital. He spoke to the Conference.

Russell L. Dicks addressed the Conference on the subject "Our Three Fold Ministry".

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber presented Rev. Douglas E. Moore, pastor of Durham Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

Committee on World Peace: L. A. Watts, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, gave the report. It was adopted. (See Section IV—Reports, and Section VII, Statistical Exhibits.)

Commission on World Service and Finance: J. V. Early made a supplementary report to Report No. 1 for the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was approved.

District Conference Records: J. H. Miller, Jr. made the report for the committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted.

Bishop Garber called on W. C. Ball to make certain announcements.

Moving Date: Wednesday, July 2, was recommended by Walter C. Ball, Secretary of the Cabinet, as moving date. It was adopted.

Changes in Charge Boundaries: Walter C. Ball read Changes in Charge Boundaries. It was adopted. (For detailed report see Changes in Boundaries, Section III.)

Question 44: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was called. Walter C. Ball moved the record be filed without being read. It was adopted. The

list is as follows: R. S. Pullman, J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. R. Hailey, S. D. McMillan, Jr., Leo C. Thompson, J. D. Andrews, E. A. Stevens, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S. Barefield, Murrell K. Glover, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Harold F. Lininger, Robin J. Scroggs.

Changes in Personnel of Boards and Commissions: Walter C. Ball read changes in memberships for the Boards and Commissions. The nominations were as follows:

Board of Education: Miss Mabel Nance in place of Bill Price. Christian White in place of Wesley Brogan. R. G. Dawson in place of Graham Eubank.

Board of Evangelism: Albert Folds in place of Paul Browning. Wade Bierces in place of W. D. Russell. Fred Avett in place of Henry E. Gibbons. L. C. Vereen in place of W. D. Caviness.

Commission on Local Church Emphasis: C. P. Womack in place of E. L. Hillman, retired. J. W. Page in place of Graham Eubank.

Board of Missions: Rufus Stark in place of E. L. Hillman, retired. George L. Jordan in place of Dr. Paul Whitaker, resigned.

Board of Pensions: A. S. Parker in place of H. E. Myers, retired.

Conference Board of Trustees: W. A. Tew in place of D. A. Clarke retired, with term expiring in 1961. C. A. Dillon and J. K. Bostick to succeed themselves with terms expiring in 1961.

Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, Jr. in place of C. Felix Harvey, resigned. Bill Price in place of L. S. Weaver, resigned.

Committee on Conference Calendar of Work: G. L. Kinley in place of C. D. Brown.

Committee on Conference Relations: Term expires in 1961: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: W. K. Quick in place of K. J. Wilson, Jr., Resigned.

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work: L. Stacey Weaver is added to the Commission as an additional member.

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee: Jasper L. Cummings in place of Bill Price.

Hospital and Homes: In place of Mrs. E. H. Moore, William Coble. The Changes in membership of committees were approved.

Question 50: "What Changes have been made in Appointments since the last Conference session?" was called. Walter C. Ball moved that the record be filed without reading. It was adopted.

District Boards of Church Building and Location: Walter C. Ball moved that the record be filed without reading. It was adopted.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: Walter C. Ball moved that record be filed without reading. It was adopted.

Question 18: Question 18 was called and the following answers given to the

various parts of the questions. "What local churches have been:

- a) Organized? The answer:
 Durham District—Bethesda, Wellons Village, Chapel Hill: Amity.
 Goldsboro District—Jefferson and New Hope.
 Wilmington District—Yaupon Village, Oleander, Wrightsboro, and Riegel-wood
- b) Merged: The answer was:
 Rocky Mount District—Palmyra members merged with Hobgood and Scotland Neck.
 Wilmington District—Seagate.
- c) Discontinued? The answer was:
 Durham District—Hurdle Mills on the Mt. Tirzah Charge.
 Elizabeth City District—Harrells Church on the Gatesville Charge.
 New Bern District—Kershaw, on the Oriental Charge.
- d) Relocated and to what address? The answer was: None
- e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? The answer was:
 This year? None.
 Previously? None.

Resolution: T. A. Collins presented a resolution regarding a Numbering System for the individual churches of the conference, and moved its adoption.

Key Taylor spoke to the resolution, giving it his endorsement with expressions of appreciation.

Resolution: T. J. Whitehead presented a resolution consisting of two parts:
 1) Concerning cooperation of the Conference Boards, Social and Economic Relations, World Peace, and Temperance, in formulating plans to merge at the beginning of the next Quadrennium, 1960-64; and the plans for such a merger to be presented to the 1959 Session of the Annual Conference for consideration.
 2) Concerning a Memorial to the 1960 General Conference to put such a merger into effect on all levels of the Church Program. (See Section V, Resolutions)

Bishop Garber stated that the resolution was composed of two parts, and each would be considered separately.

Amendment: D. W. Charlton, speaking to part one of the resolution, offered an amendment. He moved that it be referred to the three boards concerned for joint study. The motion was seconded.

L. A. Watts spoke for the amendment.

Harold Minor spoke against the amendment.

C. D. Barclift spoke for the amendment.

O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment.

W. N. Jeffries spoke for the amendment.

Vote: Vote was taken on the Charlton amendment to refer part one of the Whitehead resolution, and it was adopted.

Bishop Garber called for consideration of part two of the Whitehead resolution.

Amendment: W. M. Jeffries moved to amend by deleting the words "General

Conference" from the resolution. The motion was seconded.

L. A. Watts spoke against the resolution

J. R. Regan, Jr., spoke for the resolution

A. J. Walton raised a point of order which was sustained by the Chair—that a Report (Memorial) was being considered on the floor of the Conference before going to the proper committee (Committee on Memorials) for study.

T. J. Whitehead moved that part two of the resolution be referred to the Conference Committee on Memorials to the General Conference. (Committee to be appointed by the Cabinet at the 1959 Session of the Annual Conference.) The motion was seconded.

Vote: The vote was taken on referral of part two, and the motion was adopted.

Amendment withdrawn: W. M. Jeffries withdrew his amendment to delete "General Conference" from the resolution.

Vote: The vote was then taken on the Whitehead resolution as amended, and it was adopted.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead, speaking for the Board of Social and Economic Relations, reported that from the session of that Board held last evening it was thought best to continue further study with the presidents and trustees of the several colleges concerned.

Harmon Smith spoke for the recommendation. W. L. Clegg spoke for the recommendation. It was adopted.

Bishop's Committee on Architecture: C. D. Barclift presented statement concerning Church Architecture, and included the committee, The Bishop's Committee on Architecture, named for work in this field. He recommended that it be printed in the Conference Journal. It was approved. (The Committee is listed under Organizations, Section II.)

Question 1: "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Treasurer, M. J. Cowell.

Question 2: "Is the Conference Incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

Question 3: (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amount?" was called. The answer: The Conference Treasurer, in the amount of \$100,000.00.

Question 4: "Have the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed and elected?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

Resolution: E. C. Crawford presented resolution concerning reports. W. C. Wilson spoke, stating certain problems involved in printing the reports.

E. C. Crawford spoke for the resolution.

W. C. Wilson spoke again.

The resolution was not adopted.

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young presented a report on minutes. It was adopted.

Resolutions: C. G. Megill presented resolution concerning memorial to General Conference with reference to lay representation being equal to that of clerical. It was adopted and referred to Committee on Memorials to General Conference to be appointed at 1959 Session of the Annual Conference.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson, and Mr. A. R. White made announcements.

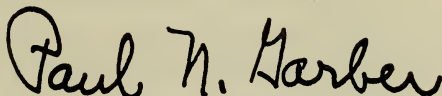
Offering: An offering was received.


Committee on Resolutions: J. V. Early gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions expressing gratitude to the members of First Methodist Church and people of the city of Wilson. It was adopted.

Infant Baptism: Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Mitchell presented their daughter, Mary Anne, for Christian baptism. The rite was administered by Bishop Garber.

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See appointments.)

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1958 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.


President


Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of all Sessions of the Annual Conference of 1958, and they are correct and approved.

J. D. Young
G. W. Crutchfield
C. F. Guill
Committee on Minutes

CONDENSED MINUTES**THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

(Paragraph 651, 1956 Discipline)

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Wilson, North Carolina from June 23rd, 1958 through June 26th, 1958, Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Date When Organized, 1835. Number of This Session, 123rd.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 - Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
 - Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
 - Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.
 - Office Address: 2013 Clark Avenue, Cameron Village
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bond and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected:
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Goals? Yes.
 - w) Optional Commissions and Committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statisticians? (See Section IV and VII)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section IV and VI)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section IV)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$3,100 for a single minister serving full time; \$3,400 for a married minister serving full time; \$3,800 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time; For student pastors the salary supported at the following minimum levels: \$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,200 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor; \$2,400 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor. In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? A sum equal to 5½ % of current pastor's salary or \$8400.00, including travel.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary. (See Board of Pension Report, Section IV)
12. What are the apportionments to this Conference? (See Report of Commission on World Service, Section IV, Fund #7, Benevolences)
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$143,342.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$30,500.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$6,389.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 54%; Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report, Section IV, "Statement of Prospective Distribution"; See Conference Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Schedule D.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? See Report of Conference Treasurer, Section VI, Schedule J and J-1.

- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report, Section IV; See Section VI.
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report, Section IV.
- e) What are the other reports? See reports, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility? The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; The North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. (See Report Board of Pensions)
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? No date set for enrollment. \$26,300.00 allocated to this Fund, 1958-59.
17. Conference Lay Leader:
- a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
- b) What is his report? See report, Section IV, (Board of Lay Activities)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See complete roster Board of Lay Activities—Under Organization of Agencies, Boards and Commissions, and Committees, Section II.)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? Durham District—Bethesda, Wellons Village, Chapel Hill: Amity Goldsboro District—Jefferson and New Hope. Wilmington District—Yaupon Village, Oleander, Wrightsboro, and Riegelwood.
- b) Merged: Rocky Mount District—Palmyra merged with Hobgood and Scotland Neck. Wilmington District—Seagate merged with New Oleander Church and placed on Epworth Charge.
- c) Discontinued? Durham District—Hurdle Mills on the Mt. Tirzah Charge. Elizabeth City District—Harrells Church on the Gatesville Charge. New Bern District—Kershaw on the Oriental Charge.
- d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
- e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? This year? None. Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? A. P. Brantley, Convener; J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are approved supply pastors:
- a) Student approved supply pastors?, and in what schools are they enrolled?
- b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II)

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Report—Board of Pensions, Section IV, also Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II)
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a) As local deacons? Samuel Lee Wood.
 - b) As local elders? Stanley Stuart Sneed.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? Lee Allen Phillips
Elders? William Frank Medlin, Virgil N. Moore, Paul B. Scott, Jr.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Edward Porter Armstrong, Jr., James Herbert Bailey, Clyde McGee Creech, Thomas Otis Fulcher, George William Johnson, Harold Frederick Lininger, Robert Lee Mangum, Richard Hubbard Peterson, Edwin Lee Roach, Elbert Russell Stott, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Milan Waggoner.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Robert Abner McLean.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors? David Morrill Tyson.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology?
 - b) In the four-year course of study?
 - c) In the two years of special study? (See Roll, "Preachers on Trial"—Section II)
27. Who on trial are discontinued? James David Andrews.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Wendell Boone, William Andrew Cheyne, Horace Stanford Garris, William Mac Jefferies, Robert Leon Johnson, Auburn William Lore, William Franklin Meacham, Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, John Edwards Reed, Jesse Cloman Staton, Emerson McLean Thompson, Aaron Crandison Tyson, Vernon Cephas Tyson.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? Edward Porter Armstrong, Jr., James Herbert Bailey, Clyde McGee Creech, Thomas Otis Fulcher, George William Johnson, Harold Frederick Lininger, Robert Lee Mangum, Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Edwin Lee Roach, Wilbert Russell Stott, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Milan Waggoner.
 - b) Members on trial in the course of study? Neil Howard Thompson.
 - c) Approved supply pastors? James Hillary Bryant, Hal Lamar Edwards, William Robert Frost, William Nelson Fulford, Henry Edward Gibat, Leonard Edward Mayo, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Travis W. Owen, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracie Varnum, Charles Edward Vause, James A. Williams.

- d) Other local preachers? No one.
 e) Missionaries? No one.
 f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? See Certificate of Ordination, Section III.
31. Who have been elected elders:
 a) Theological graduates? Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Wendell Boone, William Andrew Cheyne, Horace Stanford Garris, Robert Leon Johnson, William Mac Jeffries, Auburn William Lore, Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, John Edwards Reed, Sr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephas Tyson.
 b) Course of study graduates? Simeon Foster Cummings, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson.
 c) Approved supply pastors? Gordon Edmund Allen, Jr., Hyder F. Crawley, William S. Davenport, William Everett Eason, R. C. Hamilton, Jr., J. D. Long, Dan E. Meadows, Robert McDonald Poulk, Austin Cleo Regan, Wilford D. Wise.
 d) Other local preachers? No one.
 e) Missionaries? No one.
 f) Chaplains? No one.
32. Who have been ordained Elders? See Certificate of Ordination, Section III.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 a) Admitted: On trial? No one.
 Into full connection? No one.
 b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? No one.
 Elders? No one.
 c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No one.
 Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted:
 a) As deacons? No one.
 b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? John R. Blue, St. Louis Conference, June 1, 1958; Paul W. Boone, Virginia Conference, December 1, 1957; Charles F. Eakin, Virginia Conference, March 12, 1958; Durward T. Goodwin, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1958; Wallace T. Green, North Georgia Conference, June 15, 1958; Robert D. Wood, Kansas Conference, June 15, 1958.
37. Who have been transferred out? William Ray Bailey, Kansas, June 1, 1958; Harry Buckingham, Virginia, April 28, 1958; William A. Cheyne, North Arkansas, June 11, 1958; J. A. Couchman, Virginia, June 9, 1958; Robert C. Hastings, Virginia, June 9, 1958; Earl Edwin Henley, Jr., Virginia, June 9, 1958; W. H. Montgomery, Virginia, June 28, 1958; J. Kern Ormond, New Mexico, May 15, 1958, Thomas H. Swofford, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 8, 1958; Earl S. Tyson, Virginia, December 1, 1957, Robert Wallace, Kentucky, June 9, 1958.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- By voluntary location? No one.
 - By involuntary location? No one.
 - By withdrawal? No one.
 - By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. Deceased:
- What ministerial members have died during the year?
Retired: Preston D. Woodall, R. G. L. Edwards, Daniel Lane, Nathan B. Strickland.
Effective: No one.
On Trial: No one.
 - What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Douglas O. Guthrie, J. K. Worthington (Retired).
 - What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? No one.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- This Year? Martin R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. L. Hillman, H. E. Myers.
 - Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, E. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. D. Crawford, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmett, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, Robert L. Hethcox, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowery, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, Paul N. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, L. G. Massey, O. C. Melton, W. T. Phipps, Ivey T. Poole, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, John A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Thorpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- This year? No one.
 - Previously? P. M. Porter, W. J. Freeman
44. Who are appointed to attend school? J. C. Alexander, Jr., W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S. Barefield, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Murrell K. Glover, J. R. Harley, Harold F. Linieger, S. D. McMillan, Jr., R. S. Pullman, Robin J. Scroggs, E. A. Stevens, Leo C. Thompson.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges: 447; Approved supply pastors? 149; Received on trial? 14; Received into full connection? 16; Transferred in? 7; Transferred out? 11; Received from other evangelical churches? 6; Readmitted? No one; Discontinued? 1; Withdrawn? No one; Expelled? No one; Located? No one; Deceased? 4; Local preachers? 112; Women under appointment? 4 (Deaconesses); Retired made effective?

No one; Retired serving as supply pastors? 3; District parsonages? 9; Total value \$233,000.00; Indebtedness? \$35,500.00.

b) Ministerial members: 1) **On trial:** a) As pastors? 57; b) Under special appointment? 2; c) Appointed to attend school? 8; Total on trial? 67; 2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 265, ii) Under special appointment? 70; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 5; (iv) On sabbatical leave? No one, Total effective? 340. b) Retired? 78; Supernumerary? No one; Total ministerial members: 485.

46. What other personal notation should be made? Approved by the Conference Board of Pensions, the Journal Record of approved service years will be adjusted for the following: Van T. Crawford; W. F. Meacham; Ralph H. Lewis; John Everette Wood.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary reports.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See report, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions", Section III.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

DEACONS

This is to certify that in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on Wednesday afternoon, June 25, 1958, following the Ordination Sermon by Bishop W. W. Peele, and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the order of deacon in The Methodist Church:

Edward Porter Armstrong, Jr.,	Leonard Edward Mayo
James Herbert Bailey	Peleg Dameron Midgett, III
James Hillary Bryant	Travis W. Owen
Clyde McGee Creech	Edwin Lee Roach
Thomas Otis Fulcher	Leon Ray Sparrow
William Nelson Fulford	Elbert Russell Stott
William Robert Frost	Leo Clifford Thompson
Henry Edward Gibat	Neil Howard Thompson
George William Johnson	Tracie Varnum
Harold Frederick Lininger	James Milan Waggoner
Billie Rudolph McCullen	James A. Williams
Robert Lee Mangum	*Lee Allen Phillips

*Vows administered without imposition of hands

Paul N. Harber

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

ELDERS

This is to certify that in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on Wednesday afternoon, June 25, 1958, following the Ordination Sermon by Bishop W. W. Peele, and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele and the district superintendents, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Gordon Edmund Allen, Jr.

Ellis Jennings Bedsworth

Rene Orville Bideaux

Paul Wendell Boone

William Andrew Cheyne

Hyder F. Crawley

Simeon Foster Cummings

William S. Davenport

William Everett Eason

Horace Stanford Garris

R. C. Hamilton, Jr.

William Mac Jeffries

Robert Leon Johnson

J. D. Long

Auburn William Lore

William Franklin Meacham

Dan E. Meadows

Thomas Arnold Pope

Robert McDonald Poulk

William Kellon Quick

John Edwards Reed, Sr.

Austin Cleo Regan

Jesse Cloman Staton

Emerson McLean Thompson

Aaron Grandison Tyson

Vernon Cephas Tyson

Wilford D. Wise

*Virgil Nathanael Moore

*Stanley Stuart Snead

*Paul Batteaux Scott, Jr.

*Vows administered without imposition of hands

Paul N. Harber

APPOINTMENTS

1958-1959

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—44

District Superintendent, Allen P. Brantley (5)

Bethel	Denver Stone (AS)	3
Bonlee	John Durkovich (AS)	2
Broadway	C. V. Bryant (AS)	1
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	3
Associate	J. C. Stanford	1
Faith	Christian White	1
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	3
Grace	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.	4
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	1
Trinity	N. L. Jones	3
Webb Avenue	J. K. Bostick	1
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	3
Burlington Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	2
Carthage	W. E. Howard	2
Center	H. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	3
Fairview	E. E. Whitley	2
Friendship	E. R. Meekins	1
Glendon	Jefferson Davis (AS)	2
Goldston	J. T. Banks	1
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	5
Haw River	Randall Baker	2
Leasburg	H. H. Hodgkin, Jr.	1
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	3
Milton	W. F. Meacham	10
Moncure	D. C. Boone	1
Mt. Hermon	M. W. Warren	1
Pittsboro	H. S. Garris	1
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps (AS)	2
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	2
Robbins Circuit	McD. McLamb	1
Associate	W. C. Pettibon (AS)	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson	1
Salem-Chapel	R. Z. Newton	3
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	W. L. Freeman	2
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	5
Trinity	J. F. Minnis	1
Sanford Circuit	Marvin Gaster (AS)	1
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	3
Siler City	C. P. Womack	1
Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	1
Silk Hope	J. C. Gilland (AS)	3
Swepsonville	K. E. Beane	1
Union-Hebron	J. C. Shore (AS)	2
Whitney-Cross	J. M. Waggoner	2
Zanceyville	W. W. Bishop	1

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen

Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin

District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones

District Director of Evangelism, W. E. Howard

District Director of Golden Cross, E. R. Meekins
 District Missionary Secretary, D. J. Reid
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Christian White
 District Director of Temperance, R. E. Garland
 District Director Town and Country Work, H. L. Harris
 Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Maness,
 W. J. Underwood

DURHAM DISTRICT—51

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (3)

Allensville-Trinity	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	4
Andrews-Soapstone	Henry E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	2
Bahama	W. K. Quick	4
Bethesda	E. E. Boyd (AS)	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	Paul H. Wragg	5
Butner	R. B. Claytor (AS)	1
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, Jr. (AS)	1
Carrboro	A. S. Parker	1
Cedar Grove (Chatham County)	G. A. Tanner (AS)	1
Cedar Grove (Orange County)	R. H. Petersen	1
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	4
Amity	A. Mickey Fisher (AS)	1
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	6
Chapel Hill Circuit	Key W. Taylor	2
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers (AS)	3
Durham:		
Aldersgate	T. O. Fulcher	1
Asbury	L. C. Vereen	1
Bethany	J. E. Sponenberg	2
Branson	C. V. Elkins	1
Calvary	J. H. Miller	2
Carr	H. B. Lewis	5
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	1
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	2
Duke's Chapel	C. E. Vale	2
Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	2
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	5
Maybrook-Massey	W. P. Carlton (AS)	1
McMannen Chapel	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	2
St. John	M. L. Husted	2
St. Paul	W. D. Caviness	2
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	3
Wellons Village	S. H. Wolf	2
Efland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	2
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Rue Wesley (AS)	3
Fletcher's Chapel	O. H. Ripley, Jr. (AS)	2
Gray Rock	F. R. Randolph (AS)	1
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	1
Merritts-Ebenezer	R. N. Robertson (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	R. H. Love	3
Mt. Tirzah	W. A. Giles (AS)	4
New Sharon	L. R. Schmitz (AS)	1
Orange	Gayle T. Alexander	1
Oxford	J. D. Young	2
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	3
Person	A. M. Williams	3
Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver (AS)	1
Rougemont	C. Alison Simonton, Jr.	4
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	1
Grace-Longhurst	W. A. Seawell	1
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	3

Stem-Bullock	W. E. Knight (AS)	3
Walnut Grove	N. A. Desrosiers	1

Assistant to Chaplain, North Carolina State Hospital, B. C. Black
 Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones
 Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education,
 D. D. Holt
 Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little
 Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg
 Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs
 Deaconess, (On Leave) Durham, Sarah McCracken
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan
 Director, Department of Student Work, General Board of Temperance, J. Robert
 Regan, Jr.
 Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, V. E. Queen
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, E. M. Gitlin
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida, Joel D. Savell
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawo Tanaka
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Lakewood QC, R. C. Pullman
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Trinity QC, J. C. Alexander, Jr.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, St. John QC, J. R. Hailey
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Trinity QC, S. D. McMillan, Jr.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Long Memorial QC, L. C. Thompson
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, University Church QC, E. A. Stevens
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw
 District Director of Evangelism, W. K. Quick
 District Director of Golden Cross, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg
 District Director of Temperance, N. B. Lewis
 District Director of Town and Country Work, A. M. Williams
 Retired: J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, E. G. Cowan, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt,
 P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance,
 T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H.
 B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt,
 C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—37

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (6)

Ahoskie	C. J. Andrews	2
Bath	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	3
Belhaven	Oscar S. Williams (AS)	1
Chowan	Frank Fortescue (AS)	2
Columbia	J. M. Carroll (AS)	2

Creswell	Rufus Smithson (AS)	2
Currituck	W. Robert Frost (AS)	3
Dare	G. M. Kelley (AS)	2
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	5
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Paul E. Moss (AS)	1
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	3
First	O. K. Ingram	5
Riverside	R. T. Commander	6
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	3
Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	5
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	3
Hertford	J. A. Auman	3
Kennakett	G. T. Goodwin	1
Kitty Hawk	S. S. Sneed (AS)	1
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	4
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	5
Moyock	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	3
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	2
New Hope-Woodland	W. E. Pickett	2
Newland-Grace	W. F. Medlin	1
North Gates	H. Worth Pearce	2
Pasquotank	L. C. Bissett (AS)	2
Perquimans	A. N. Gore, Jr.	1
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Roper	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
South Camden	B. E. Bingham	1
South Mills	Irvin Cook	2
Swan Quarter	Robert Bundy	2
Union	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2
Wanchese	C. L. Warren	2
Washington: First	C. G. McCarver	1
Washington Circuit	W. Everett Eason (AS)	3

Chaplain Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. A. Auman
 District Director of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver
 District Director of Golden Cross, G. W. Crutchfield
 District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Andrews
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.
 District Director of Temperance, Irving Cook
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason
 Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—56

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (6)

Aberdeen	C. A. Johnson	3
Biscoe	J. A. Wagnon	2
Caledonia	F. B. Brandenburg	3
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	3
Candor	Douglas Byrd (AS)	2
Cordova	H. L. Rogers	3
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. L. Jones	3
Ellerbe	J. D. Aycock	2
Fayetteville:		
Bonnie Doone	John R. Blue	1
Calvary-Victory	Kenneth Townsend	1
Christ Church	J. H. Lanning	1
Culbreth	W. P. Lowdermilk	1
Faymont	J. D. Jones (AS)	1
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	7
Haymount	R. S. Harrison	2
Hay Street	J. W. Page	1
Johnston Memorial	William E. Amon	3

Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	1
Person Street	W. C. Feltman	1
Saint Matthew	David L. Moe	2
Salem	E. C. Crawford	1
Wesley Heights	R. W. Pritchard	1
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	5
First	J. D. A. Autry	1
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	3
Laurel Hill	N. P. Edens	3
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	6
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	5
Maxton	E. E. Edmond	2
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	5
Mount Gilead Circuit	D. L. Bilberry (AS)	1
Norman	James W. Hamilton	2
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	5
Parkton	C. B. Long	3
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	1
Pinebluff	W. Jack Martin (AS)	1
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	2
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	2
Roberdell	W. R. Johnson	3
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	M. C. Henderson	2
First	W. R. Stevens	3
Glenwood-Trinity	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Grace-Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	5
Pee Dee	George W. Ports, Jr.	2
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	2
Saint John-Gibson	G. L. Kinley	1
Saint Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	4
Sandhill Circuit	Rene O. Bideaux	4
South River	J. R. Regan	2
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	5
Spring Lake	F. J. Duplissey	2
Stedman	A. L. Reynolds	3
Troy	J. Paul Edwards	1
Troy Circuit	Charles H. Hutson (AS)	1
Vass	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	2
West End	R. E. Fowlkes	1

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazier

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Ethelynde Ballance

Student, University of Chicago, Maxton QC, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr.

Student, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Aberdeen QC, Robert S. Barefield

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame

District Director of Evangelism, J. Paul Edwards

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page

District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, K. R. Wheeler

District Director of Temperance, J. C. P. Brown

District Director of Town and Country Work, N. P. Edens

Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing,

B. T. Hurley, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT 54

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (5)

Beston-Bethel	Leonard Mayo (AS)	4
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	1
Clinton:		
First	Clyde S. Boggs	2
Grace	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	2

Clinton Circuit	C. E. Vause (AS)	3
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	4
Eureka-Yelverton	R. A. McLean	1
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	1
Falling Creek-Providence	Gordon E. Allen, Jr. (AS)	2
Farmville	A. C. Lee	1
Four Oaks	E. B. Edwards	2
Fremont	Wallace H. Kirby	5
Garland	W. M. Ellis	3
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	S. L. Wood (AS)	2
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	3
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	1
Pine Forest	G. H. Tyson	1
St. Luke	Ralph H. Lewis	5
St. Paul	Leon Couch	3
Salem	R. M. Poulk (AS)	1
Wayne	J. L. Hood (AS)	1
Goldsboro Circuit	C. McGee Creech	3
Goshen-Keener	H. F. Pollock	2
Harrells	J. W. Griffis, Jr. (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	5
Institute	James B. Parvin (AS)	2
Johnston	Stacy Selph (AS)	2
Kenly-Buckhorn	James G. White, Jr.	2
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	2
Lucama-Selma Chapel	L. R. Aills (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	2
Micro	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	3
Mt. Olive: First	Dwight L. Fouts	5
Mt. Olive Circuit	C. A. Young (AS)	2
New Hope Circuit	Hal L. Edwards, Jr. (AS)	2
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	4
Pikeville	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	1
Pine Level	Jerry J. Juren (AS)	2
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	2
Princeton	S. E. Landers	2
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	2
Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	2
Salemburg	W. O. Connor	1
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	3
Selma	M. R. Gardner	3
Seven Springs	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	2
Smithfield: Centenary	Lester A. Tilley	3
Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	James H. Miller, Jr.	3
Turkey	David Earl Sutton (AS)	2
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	1
Wallace	A. F. McClung	2
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	P. F. Fendt (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	2
Wesley Circuit	Harley M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	2

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Pastor, Loudonville Community Church, D. F. Kinlaw

Student, University of North Carolina, Stantonsburg QC, Murrell Kelso Glover
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan

District Director of Evangelism, Leon Couch

District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis

District Missionary Secretary, A. C. Lee

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Lester A. Tilley

District Director of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell

Retired: W. C. Benson, O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe

NEW BERN DISTRICT—51

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (3)

Asbury	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	1
Atlantic	D. M. Lewis	1
Aurora	L. A. Lewis	1
Ayden	R. H. Eason	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	2
Beaufort Circuit	J. E. Smith (AS)	1
Beech Grove	W. N. Bass	3
Bridgeton	H. H. Cash	2
Camp Glenn	V. N. Moore	1
Dover	J. C. Parker (AS)	1
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	6
Saint James	J. Malloy Owen, III	6
Grifton	R. I. Epps	3
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	5
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. G. Lupton (AS)	2
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	3
First	C. D. Brown	1
Hubert	R. M. Gradeless	1
Jacksonville:		
Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	1
Trinity	T. R. Jenkins	3
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	3
St. John	J. C. Staton	1
St. Mark	R. Bruce Pate	2
Westminster	H. L. Watson	3
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	1
Marshallberg	W. M. Jeffries	2
Maysville	R. F. Moore	4
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	1
Morehead City:		
First	J. F. Herbert	3
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	5
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	2
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	3
Trinity	R. F. McKee	1
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	3
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	2
Oriental	L. A. Green	2
Pollocksville	R. W. Harrington (AS)	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	3
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	2
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	4
Sea Level	W. R. Hale (AS)	2
Shady Grove	J. D. Vernelson (AS)	1
Stonewall	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Straits	J. E. Mahoney (AS)	1
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	3
Trenton	L. A. Dillman	5
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	2
Vanceboro Circuit	E. J. Bedsworth	3
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	4
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	3

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy C. Turnage, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson
 Deacones and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J
 Chandler

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren
 Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, St. James, QC, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr.
 Student, Princeton University, Jarvis Memorial, QC, J. Rodney Fulcher
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Centenary QC, Harold F. Lininger
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Eason
 District Director of Evangelism, H. L. Watson.
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Lineberger
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.
 District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton
 District Director of Town and Country Work, R. Bruce Pate
Retired: W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond

RALEIGH DISTRICT—53

District Superintendent, G. S. Eubank (1)

Angier	J. D. Stott	1
Apex	H. B. Johnson	1
Bailey	H. M. Jamieson	2
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	5
Cary	B. L. Davidson	5
Clayton	C. H. Dunn	3
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	1
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	2
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	7
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	1
Franklinton	A. F. Fisher	5
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	3
Garner	J. L. Joyce	1
Garner Circuit	C. E. Sparks	3
Granville	Carl Calloway	1
Henderson:		
City Road	D. M. Bercaw	2
First Church	W. B. Petteway	1
White Memorial-Wesley	B. P. Tyson (AS)	1
Holly Springs	A. E. Long (AS)	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	4
Knightdale	W. E. Worley (AS)	1
Lillington	W. G. Wegwart	2
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	2
Louisburg Circuit	Merrill Perkins (AS)	1
Macedonia	Paul Scott	1
Macon	L. W. Ross	1
Mamers	T. H. House	3
Middleburg	W. D. Wise (AS)	4
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	2
Mt. Pleasant	R. D. Wood	1
Norlina	H. B. Baum	4
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	C. B. Hicks (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	R. C. Summey (AS)	1
Raleigh:		
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	12
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	1
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	3
Highland	Brooks Patten	5
Jenkins Memorial	H. C. Jones	2
Layden Memorial	J. C. Glass, Jr.	2
Longview Gardens	J. T. Maides	1
St. Mark	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	3
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	1
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	2
Westover	R. H. Caudill	3
Wynnewood Park	J. H. Crum	3

Spring Hill	L. R. Frierson (AS)	1
Tar River	A. G. Tyson	3
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	4
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. C. Brothers	2
Warren	M. S. Amspacker (AS)	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	W. A. Crow	5
Wendell	S. G. Boone	4
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	4

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Paul Carruth
 Conference Executive Director Board of Evangelism, H. K. King
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions,
 F. D. Hedden

Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker
 Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore
 Director of Television Ministry Development, Television Radio and Film Commission,
 W. C. Walton, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, T. A. Collins

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Lambuth College, J. H. Overton, Jr.

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald

Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy

Professor, Ohio Wesleyan University, H. W. Houston

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Missionary to Chile, Charles E. Owen

Student, Candler School of Theology, Angier QC, Elbert Russell Stott

Student, Graduate School, Princeton University, Hayes Barton QC, Robin J. Scroggs

District Director of Christian Vocations, Brooks Patten

District Director of Evangelism, J. T. Maides

District Director of Golden Cross, S. G. Boone

District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher

District Director of Temperance, H. F. Leatherman

District Director of Town and Country Work, A. G. Tyson

Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd,
 E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Hethcox,
 J. B. Hurley, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin,
 B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—49

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (3)

Aulander	E. H. Measamer	1
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	1
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	1
Calvary	Arthur Winstead (AS)	1
Conway	Carl K. Wright	3
Elm City	James H. Bailey	3
Enfield	D. W. Charlton	1
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	1
Gaston	G. C. Kinlaw	1
Halifax	J. T. Smith	4
Hawkins-Tabor	M. W. Dulin	1
Hobgood	Harold Jones (AS)	2
Hornes-Mt. Zion	James E. Sutton (AS)	3
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	5
Littleton	Claude L. Barrett	2
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	1
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	3
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	5
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	4
Red Oak	Robert Baldrige	3

Rich Square	C. W. Wooten	1
Roanoke	H. N. Ward	1
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	R. L. Jerome	5
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	6
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	3
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	2
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	2
First	Leon Russell	6
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	2
St. Paul	L. P. Jackson	5
Sandy Cross	C. R. Breedin	2
Scotland Neck	R. S. Brodie	2
Seaboard	C. M. Mitchell	1
Smith	Arnold Pope	2
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	2
Spring Hope	Eugene Tisdale	2
Stokes	W. D. Sabiston, III (AS)	2
Tarboro:		
Hart-Speight	A. C. Regan (AS)	1
St. James	W. C. Wilson	5
Temperance Hall	Thomas Smith (AS)	3
Weldon	P. F. Newton	3
Wesley Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	4
West Halifax	John D. Long (AS)	5
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	5
Williamston	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	3
Wilson:		
First	R. Grady Dawson	1
Winstead	A. H. Stone	2
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	5
Woodland	Robert L. Moore (AS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. O. Jernigan
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers
 Associate Chaplain, Methodist Student, Duke University, Edwin L. Roach
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Robert S. Gibson
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene
 Staff Consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of the Churches
 of Christ in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. Grady Dawson
 District Director of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish
 District Director of Golden Cross, Ben F. Musser
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain
 District Director of Temperance, Vance Lewis
 District Director of Town and Country Work, N. B. Hill, Jr.
 Retired: W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—52

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (3)

Ashpole	D. L. Lowry (RS)	2
Bethesda	John Pearsall	1
Bolivia: Bethel	Alden Hemingway (AS)	1
Bolton	Robert Drew (AS)	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	3
Carolina Beach	C. D. Roettger	1
Carvers Creek	Paul G. Bunn	1
Cerro Gordo: Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	4
Chadbourne	A. W. Lore	1
Clarkton	Carl Newton	2

Concord	R. F. Streetman (AS)	1
Council	Kenneth Wilson (AS)	2
Dublin	Paul W. Boone	1
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	5
Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden, Jr. (AS)	2
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	5
Fairmont	M. W. Maness	1
Fairview-Hickory Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	1
Hallsboro	W. T. Greene	1
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	4
Lumberton:		
Asbury	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	1
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	3
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	1
Old Dock	E. V. Dunn (AS)	1
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	2
Pembroke: First	Robert Mangum	1
Pleasant Grove	Nash Locklear (AS)	1
Prospect	C. F. Cummings	6
Riegelwood	Wesley Noble (AS)	1
Rocky Point	E. P. Osteen	2
Rowland	J. H. Parrish	2
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (AS)	2
Scotts Hill	W. C. Lewis (AS)	2
Shalotte: Camp	W. B. Starnes	2
Shalotte Circuit	W. R. King (AS)	2
Sneads Ferry-Verona	John Pfister	2
Southport	L. J. Bridges	2
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	1
Town Creek	Charles F. Eakin	1
Waccamaw	E. P. Armstrong	1
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	3
Whiteville Circuit	W. B. Gregory	2
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	Albert Folds	2
Epworth	Jack Newsome	2
Fifth Avenue	W. J. Neese	2
Grace	J. V. Early	3
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	3
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	7
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	1
Wrightsboro	Allen Wentz, Jr.	1
Wrightsville	Paul Browning	2
Yaupon Village	L. D. Hayman (RS)	2

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

District Director of Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill

District Director of Evangelism, Paul Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis

District Director of Temperance, Paul W. Boone

District Director of Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish

Retired: B. F. Boone, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry,
F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

3 Retired Pastors serving charges

127 Approved Supply Pastors serving charges

317 Effective members of the Conference serving charges

447 Total number of pastoral charges, 1958-59

CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS—1957-58

Burlington District

No changes.

Durham District

A. Mickey Fisher, Approved Supply, was assigned to Amity: Chapel Hill, a new church, on February 1, 1958.

Elizabeth City District

Oscar S. Williams was appointed to Belhaven, March 1, 1958, replacing W. A. Wentz, Jr., who was transferred to the Wilmington District.

Fayetteville District

William Jack Martin was appointed to Pinebluff, August 1, 1957, to replace Edward P. Armstrong who gave up his work to attend Duke Divinity School.

John R. Blue was appointed to Bonnie Doone, June 1, 1958, to form a new church in the Bonnie Doone and Kornbow communities.

Goldsboro District

B. R. McCullen succeeded J. E. Mahoney on the Faison Charge on November 1, 1957.

New Bern District

John D. Vernelson, Approved Supply, was appointed to the Shady Grove Charge, October 1, 1957, succeeding Durwood F. Wiggins.

Joseph C. Parker, Approved Supply, was appointed Associate Pastor of the Beech Grove Charge, December 12, 1957.

Virgil N. Moore was appointed to the Camp Glenn Charge, February 1, 1958, succeeding H. F. Buckingham, Jr., who was transferred to the Virginia Conference.

Raleigh District

R. C. Summey was appointed to the Pleasant Grove Charge on October 7, 1957, replacing W. E. Worley, who returned to the Florida Conference.

Merrill Perkins was appointed to the Louisburg Circuit on November 15, 1957, replacing E. S. Tyson, who transferred to the Virginia Conference.

Rocky Mount District

Sidney Epperson, On Trial, succeeded Marvin Y. Self, Retired Supply, on the Calvary Charge, January 1, 1958.

Wilmington District

Paul W. Boone was appointed to the Dublin Charge December 1, 1957, succeeding D. O. Guthrie, deceased September 3, 1957.

Alden Hemingway was appointed to the Town Creek Charge, October 1, 1957, succeeding Richard S. Blake, who gave up his work to go to school at the University of South Carolina.

Charles Eakin was appointed to the Zion and Shiloh churches on the Town Creek Charge, March 12, due to a charge division.

Allen Wentz, Jr. was appointed to the new Wrightsboro Church, April 1, 1958.

Wesley Noble was appointed to the new Riegelwood Church, March 1, 1958.

Harvey Lowry was appointed to the Fairview-Hickory Grove Charge August 1, 1957 replacing Nash Locklear.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

Charge Boundaries

Burlington District

Take Broadway Church and Morris Chapel off the Broadway Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Broadway.

Take Poplar Springs and Memphis Churches off the Broadway Circuit and form a new charge to be called Sanford Circuit.

Change the name of Glen Raven Church in Burlington to Faith Methodist Church.

Durham District

Enroll a new congregation in Chapel Hill to be called Amity.

Divide Hillsboro Charge, composed of Hillsboro and New Sharon Churches, making each church a station.

Divide Cedar Grove Charge, a four-point circuit, by forming a new charge composed of Carr and Walnut Grove Churches to be known as Walnut Grove Charge. This leaves Cedar Grove and Prospect Churches on the Cedar Grove Charge.

Take Cedar Grove Church off the Chapel Hill Circuit and make it a station to be known as Cedar Grove (Chatham County). This leaves Orange and Union Grove Churches on the Chapel Hill Circuit.

Elizabeth City District

Take the Brite Meadows Church from the Union-Brite Meadows Charge and form a station to be called Brite Meadows. Union becomes a station.

Fayetteville District

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in the communities of Bonnie Doone and Kornbow.

Take Culbreth from the Eastover Charge and form a station to be named Culbreth.

Take Salem from the Eastover Charge and form a station to be named Salem.

Take Little River, Parson Grove, and Sardis from the Mount Gilead Circuit and form a new circuit to be named Pekin.

Take Hebron, Melton Grove and Wadeville and continue the Mount Gilead Circuit.

Goldsboro District

Authorize the formation of a new church on Mount Olive Highway, to be known as Brogden, and place on Wayne Charge.

Take Mount Carmel from Pikeville and place on Wayne Charge. Pikeville becomes a station.

Take Raleigh Highway Church from Wayne and place on New Hope-Ebenezer Charge. Change the name of this charge to New Hope Circuit.

Authorize the formation of a new church in Selma and place with Lucama. The new charge will be called Lucama-Selma Chapel.

Place Charity with Harrells, thus dissolving Charity Charge.

New Bern District

Divide the Dover Charge as follows: Dover Charge to consist of Dover and Lane's Chapel Churches. Asbury Charge to consist of Asbury and Tuscarora Churches.

Divide the Grimesland Charge as follows: Make Salem a station. Leave Grimesland and Providence Churches on the Grimesland Charge.

From the Ayden Charge take Macedonia, and place it with the Grimesland Charge.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation at Beulaville. Add this to the Richlands Circuit.

Authorize the organization of new congregations in Jacksonville; Northwoods. Discontinue Kershaw Church on the Oriental Charge. Let the Oriental Quarterly Conference dispose of the property.

Raleigh District

Take Apex Church from the Apex-Holly Springs Charge and form a station to be called Apex.

Take Holly Springs Church from the Apex-Holly Springs Charge and form a station to be called Holly Springs. This dissolves the Apex-Holly Springs Charge.

Take Spring Hill Church from the Mamers Charge and form a station to be called Spring Hill. The remaining churches—Cool Springs, Mt. Ariel, Union and Woodside—will compose the Mamers Charge.

Rocky Mount District

From the present Rich Square Charge take Woodland and make it a station. Rich Square and Penners are to remain together as the Rich Square Charge.

Wilmington District

Take Asbury Church from the Lumberton Circuit and form a station to be called Asbury.

Take the Hallsboro Church from the Hallsboro Charge and form a charge to be called Hallsboro.

Take Old Dock and Shiloh from the Hallsboro Charge and form a charge to be called Old Dock.

Take Bethel from the Town Creek Charge and form a station to be called Bethel.

Take Concord from the Shallotte Charge and form a station to be called Concord.

Merge Seagate with the new Oleander Church and place Oleander on the Epworth Charge.

Take Pleasant Grove from the Sandy Plains Charge and form a station to be called Pleasant Grove.

Take Sandy Plains Church from the Sandy Plains Charge and form a station to be called Sandy Plains.

Authorize the organization of two new congregations: Riegelwood and Wrightsboro.

IN MEMORIAM

1957-1958

MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
PRESTON D. WOODALL	Sept. 25, 1872-July 11, 1957	D. E. Earnhardt
R. G. L. EDWARDS	Oct. 16, 1890-July 20, 1957	R. Grady Dawson
DANIEL LANE	May 18, 1888-Nov. 2, 1957	W. A. Cade
Nathan B. Strickland	Dec. 24, 1878-June 9, 1958	H. E. Myers

MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. W. G. FARRAR	April 15, 1886-Sept. 6, 1957	W. L. Loy
MRS. WALTER PATTEN	June 9, 1883-Feb. 4, 1958	J. Kern Ormond
MRS. JOHN M. WRIGHT	June 15, 1881-Feb. 8, 1958	W. L. Loy
MRS. FRANCIS E. DIXON	May 8, 1875-April 13, 1958	R. R. Blankenhorn
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer	Nov. 7, 1871-May 25, 1958	Mrs. Mattie Mae Roberts

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

DOUGLAS O. GUTHRIE	Sept. 17, 1923-Sept. 2, 1957	C. Freeman Heath
J. K. WORTHINGTON	Feb. 22, 1877-Nov. 21, 1957	E. R. Shuller

*"The Righteous live forever
And the care of them is with the Lord."*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley,
C. D. Barclift, C. Freeman Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb,
A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Unfold Ye Portals".....*Gounod*
(from the "Redemption")

HYMN No. 315—"How Firm A Foundation".....*Portuguese Hymn*
(Adeste Fideles)

THE PRAYER.....The Reverend Warren B. Petteway
Pastor, Asbury Memorial Methodist Church
Durham, N. C.

SOLO: "The Ninety-first Psalm".....*MacDermitt*
Mrs. L. T. Tharrington
Director of Music, St. James Methodist Church
Tarboro, N. C.

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD.....The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year
Ministers' wives who have died during the year

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "I Have Had A Part"
(II Timothy 4: 7 Goodspeed)
The Reverend J. Furman Herbert
Pastor, First Methodist Church
Morehead City, N. C.

HYMN No. 165—"Look Ye Saints! The Sight Is Glorious"
Thomas Kelly

BENEDICTION.....The Reverend R. W. Bradshaw
Pastor, First Methodist Church
Wilson, N. C.

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling Place"*Brahms*
(from the "German Requiem")

****PRESTON DEWITT WOODALL**

1872-1957

Preston DeWitt Woodall was born to John and Emily Eldridge Woodall in Johnston County September 25th 1872. He attended the public schools of Johnston County and then went to Trinity College and was in the class of 1902. He later went to Boston University for a specialization course in public speaking.

Brother Woodall was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Washington, N. C. in the year 1899. He was received into full connection in 1903. He served the following appointments: Windsor, Edenton, Epworth-Raleigh, Zebulon, Jacksonville, Pittsboro, Whiteville, Rowland, Middleburg, Fayetteville Circuit, Stantonsburg. In 1939 he retired on account of failing health.

In April 1913 Preston Woodall and Miss Elizabeth Brinkley of Wilmington, N. C. were united in matrimony. The children from that union were John Burwell Woodall of New York City and Preston Woodall, Jr. of Wilmington, N. C.

Woodall was regarded by all of us as a most excellent preacher. He really knew the meaning of "words fitly spoken". It did not take him long to preach a sermon but when he had finished, the people were unanimous in pronouncing it good. There was no possibility of any man questioning the absolute sincerity of the preaching of this man of God.

All too often we talk about men suffering from overwork. In the case of Brother Woodall it was true. This applied especially in his pastoral work. He rejoiced with those who were happy, but he was nearly always bearing the burdens of the people who were in trouble. People in prison, sick, stricken with grief, burdened with sin, or lying hard by the gates of death, all of them in his reach felt the warmth of his bleeding heart.

The only criticism of the ministry of Preston Woodall was that he spent too little time in relaxation and rest and too much of his time with people who were sick. This was the thing that led to his breakdown and finally his retirement. He would have preached and lived longer had he given more thought to his own welfare, but there are many people in heaven now who would have missed the way had it not been for this pastor whose heart bled and broke over them.

Following a prolonged illness, Preston Woodall died in a hospital in Durham, July 11, 1957. He was buried in Oakdale Cemetery at Wilmington, N. C. In heaven he found the relaxation and rest that so many people coveted for him.

**Photograph not available

D. E. Earnhardt

ROBERT GRANDISON LEE EDWARDS

1890-1957

Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, son of Dr. Grandison Christian Edwards and Sally Frances Brown, was born on October 16, 1890, in Hookerton, N. C. He attended Ormond High School, Trinity Park School, and Trinity College, receiving an A.B. degree from Trinity College in June, 1912. On October 12, 1915, he was married to Miss Annie Clyde Parker, daughter of the Reverend A. J. Parker, who for many years was a faithful minister in the North Carolina Conference. To this union one daughter, Clyde, was born.

Bob was a good husband and father, a good friend and neighbor, a good citizen and fellow-countryman. But the finest thing that can be said of him is that he was a good minister of Jesus Christ. His whole life was given to the Methodist Ministry. He received his license to preach in New Bern, N. C., in 1911, and the same year was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference, meeting in Kinston. He received Deacon's Orders at the session of the North Carolina Annual Conference meeting in Oxford, N. C., in 1913, and Elder's Orders in Wilmington in 1915.



For 46 years, Preacher Bob, as he was affectionately known, preached faithfully and effectively the Gospel of our Lord and Savior. During that time he served 18 charges in the North Carolina Conference: Graham, Youngsville, Mebane, St. John's (Goldsboro), La-Grange, South Mills, Tabor City, Ahoskie, Plymouth, Parkton, Branson (Durham), Troy, Whiteville, Fuquay Springs, Tar River, Garner, Bailey, Layden Memorial (Raleigh). On these 18 charges he touched, blessed,

and enriched thousands of lives. He was a faithful and hard worker, and his ministry has borne a rich and abundant harvest of souls.

The record of his ministry is written not only in the many lives he has touched and blessed, but it is also written in the Journals of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, where it can be read tomorrow and a hundred years from now. It is a good record. Every year he reported a fine number of people led to Christ and brought into the membership of the church. There were no barren years in his ministry. During his ministry he received more than 1600 people into the membership of his churches, and nearly 1000 of them were on profession of faith. These figures do not include the hundreds of people he led to Christ in the revival meetings he held for his brother ministers. What a great host of people there will be to gather around him in that heavenly land, and to thank him for leading them into the way everlasting.

Bob was also a church builder. Wherever he went he not only increased the membership of his churches, but he also improved the physical properties of the charge. Even after he retired in 1954 (and he retired upon the advice of his doctor), he did one of the best pieces of work of his ministry. In 1954, he accepted an appointment to a church where there was no church—only a name and a community in which to work. There were no members, no church building, not even a lot upon which to erect a building, and no available building in which services could be held. But that did not discourage him. With his characteristic spirit of faith, optimism, cheerfulness, and persistent effort, he brought into being a church, a good church—the Layden Memorial Church, Raleigh, N. C. When on the 28th of June, 1957 he gave up his pastorate (again upon the insistent advice of his doctor), he left to his successor a well organized church of 109 members, an adequate temporary building equipped for Church School and worship services, located on a beautiful lot, and a completed set

of blueprints and specifications for the first unit of the permanent building. That was no small achievement for three years as a retired minister.

On July 20, 1957, while he and his wife were visiting a friend in Hazelhurst, Georgia, he suffered a heart attack and died instantly. Funeral services were conducted in Mitchell Funeral Home, Raleigh, by Dr. Howard P. Powell, and his district superintendent, Rev. R. Grady Dawson. His body was laid to rest in the peaceful, shady Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh, N. C.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annie Parker Edwards of Garner, N. C., one daughter, Mrs. D. L. Gore, and two grandchildren of Rockingham, N. C., one sister, Mrs. Henry C. Tyson of Farmville, N. C., one half-sister, Mrs. Christine Gullander of El Paso, Texas, two half-brothers, A. C. Edwards of Hookerton, N. C., and Herman Edwards of Washington, D. C.

We shall miss Bob, with his cheerful smile, his fine sense of humor, his happy, friendly, brotherly disposition; but we shall cherish many fond memories of him, and be grateful for the privilege of knowing him and working with him.

If we listen closely, I am sure we can hear the words of the Master saying, "Well done, good and faithful servant", and those other words of the author of Revelation, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

R. Grady Dawson

DANIEL LANE

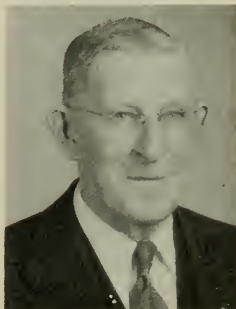
1888-1957

The Reverend Daniel Lane, for forty years an active and faithful member of the North Carolina Conference, was born near New Bern, May 18, 1888. He died at his home, "Lane Haven", at Lake Junaluska, N. C., Saturday morning, November 2, 1957; having attained age sixty nine.

Brother Lane was the son of the late Daniel Lane and Vanie Rice Lane. Their's was a truly christian home in Craven County near New Bern, N. C. Beach Grove Methodist Church was his spiritual home and inspiration during his childhood and youth. Having the heritage of such creative influences, it was only natural that he should hear God's call to the ministry and have in his heart the qualities of a good minister of Jesus Christ.

He was admitted on trial, along with this writer, to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1913. He served the following pastoral charges: Ayden; Caswell Street, Kinston; Camden Circuit; Stantonsburg Circuit; City Road, Elizabeth City; Northampton Circuit; Louisburg; Wallace-Rosehill; Clinton; Roanoke Rapids, First Church; Aberdeen-Vass; Person Circuit; Fairmont and Eastover. He responded to the call of duty and danger, and served as chaplain, U. S. Army, in World War I.

Dan Lane had an alert and questing mind for knowledge and truth. He attended the Trinity Park School, graduated from Trinity College in the class of 1913; received the B.D. degree from the Duke Divinity School in 1939; and took graduate work at Sorbonne University, Paris, while serving in the chaplaincy. He was civic minded, and enjoyed membership in civic clubs where he might enlarge his community acquaintances and service. His compassionate heart prompted him to visit the sick and assist many to obtain hospital care who otherwise would have gone without such care.



As is true of most good men, his home and family were his pride and joy. In this he had the fortunate and blessed comradeship of a loving and faithful wife, Juanita Dixon of Ayden, N. C., who survives him. They were married July 15, 1918; and to this union were born three daughters and a son: Mrs. Clyde M. Taylor of Redwood, Cal., Mrs. William T. Simmons of Charlotte, N. C., Mrs. Robert E. Allison of Waynesville, N. C., and Daniel Lane, Jr., a graduate student in Chicago University. These, together with several grand-children, will cherish the memory of his love and fulfill his paternal dreams and sacrifices for them.

Due to a heart condition, he found it necessary to retire at the conference of 1953. In anticipation of this, he had acquired a home at Lake Junaluska which he and Juanita named "Lane Haven." To them this was the place next to heaven as indeed it came literally to be on Saturday morning, November 2, 1957 when the final summons and appointment came. Like his great exemplar, St. Paul, he knew the time of his departure was at hand. He was ready and unafraid. Having finished his race and kept the faith, he was confident of his heavenly coronation. Funeral services were conducted in Waynesville, N. C., Monday morning, November 4, 1957.

Farewell, dear friend, class-mate both in college and the conference, and brother minister of Jesus Christ! For us, as with Jesus our Lord, death is but an interlude from this earthly and temporal life, and home to the house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. "Thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

W. A. Cade.

NATHAN BRADLEY STRICKLAND

1878-1958

The period December 24, 1878—June 9, 1958 was the lifespan of Nathan Bradley Strickland. The fifth born of the twelve children of Robert Strickland and his wife, the former Cornelia Jane Lee, of the Antioch church community in Johnston County, his rearing and nurture were in a most devout home. His education was in the local schools, with his more advanced training in Turlington Institute in Smithfield. Near the age of twenty, he began the vocation of teaching which he continued for fourteen years. February 25, 1903 he married Alma Gray Sanders, who was a pupil in his class in the school he served as teacher and as principal. November 24, 1911 he was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference and served during the following thirty-eight years as a traveling preacher in the Conference. When he retired because of failing health in 1949, he made his home in Lumberton. The last years were spent in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Brother Strickland's father was a minister and farmer. The godly father and mother reared to adulthood eleven of the twelve children born to them. One of the eight sons died at an early age. Three of the sons became ministers.

Both Brother Nathan Strickland and his devoted wife, Alma Gray were blessed with good lineage and exceptional religious environment which formed the foundation of their lives and the home they realized together. Five children were born to them. The first, Emma Blanche, died when only one year of age. The youngest, Willis Kilgo, met a tragic death in 1940 at the age of twenty-five. A son, Colonel Roy Wharton, two daughters, Mary Cornelia (Mrs. W. M. Avent), and Margaret Rebecca (Mrs. P. E. Fisher) survive. Sister Strickland passed to her reward March 19, 1957. Other surviving close relatives are two sisters, Mrs. Emma



Allen and Mrs. Lucy Upchurch; three brothers, the Reverend C. B.; J. B.; and W. R.; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at ten o'clock Thursday morning, June 11 in St. John's Methodist church in Durham by the Reverends J. F. Coble, L. M. Hall and Morris L. Husted; and at three o'clock in the afternoon at Antioch Methodist Church by the Reverends R. L. Baldrige, James R. Hailey and W. R. Stevens. Pallbearers at St. John's were his brother ministers; J. J. Boone, A. L. Chaplin, H. B. Lewis, W. B. Petteway, I. T. Poole, and D. M. Sharpe. For the service at Antioch, his nephews were the pallbearers. Interment was in the family plot in the Antioch cemetery.

When Brother Strickland answered the call to preach he and his good wife sought to prepare more adequately for the work to which both had committed themselves, spending a period as students in Nashville, Tennessee enrolled in Moody Bible College. Their first appointment in 1911 was to the Straits charge in the New Bern District, to which they were assigned again in 1927. Other appointments were Hope Mills, South Alamance, Rocky Mount, Oxford, Fremont, Spring Hope, Bladen, Lumberton, Pamlico, Mount Gilead, Goldston, and Hallsboro circuits. The last appointment was Junior Preacher, Chestnut Street, Lumberton.

Thinking of the discipleship and ministry of Brother Strickland the passage in John 15:5 is apt and accurate as a summary:

"I am the vine, ye are the branches:
he that abideth in me, and I in him,
the same beareth much fruit: for apart
from me ye can do nothing."

He was a truly committed and consistently consecrated follower of Christ. There was never any severing of the ties of love loyalty given this union with the "Vine". The fruits borne of this union were as "wells of living water" springing up within in the fountain of faith; the outer fruits were rich and varied, defying total tabulation. Some fragments of these rich yields appear in the yearly reports he made to the Conference and were incorporated in the Journals.

Fitting for such a life is that memorable passage in II. Timothy 4:7-8:

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but also to all them that have loved his appearing."

H. E. Myers

MRS. W. G. FARRAR

1886-1957

Margaret Walker Farrar was born in Lee County near Jonesboro, North Carolina, April 15, 1886, and died September 6, 1957, at her home on R.F.D. 4, Raleigh, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Tandy and Reno Cameron Walker.

Her funeral was conducted at Westover Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina by her pastor, Rev. R. H. Caudill, assisted by the Reverend W. L. Loy and the Reverend R. Grady Dawson.

She was happily married December 23, 1916 to Walter Gaston Farrar. Four children were born to them. They are: Mrs. Marvin Upchurch, Highfalls, North Carolina; W. G. Farrar, Jr., Richmond, Virginia; Julian Walker Farrar, Norlina, North Carolina and Miss Margaret Farrar of Raleigh, North Carolina. She is survived also by six grandchildren.



Mrs. Farrar was a noble christian lady and made her home a place of happiness. She welcomed her friends with smiles and made them glad with her kind and thoughtful deeds. Her favorite scripture was: "Thou shall keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusted in Thee". (Isaiah 26:3). She was indeed a happy follower of Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour. Her life's usefulness is reflected by her faithful and efficient work in her home, church and community.

After the day's work was over, while she and her husband, in their new home, were seated comfortably, enjoying a television program, an unseen hand reached from above, like the gentleness of twilight, touched her and led the way to a quiet room of light, life and infinite love of heaven. There she awaits the arrival of christian loved ones and friends. She was laid to rest in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Think of stepping on shore, and finding it heaven!
 Of taking hold of a hand, and finding it God's hand,
 Of breathing new air, and finding it celestial air,
 Of feeling invigorated, and finding it immortality,
 Of passing from storm and tempest to an unbroken calm,
 Of waking up, and finding it Home!

William Lawrence Loy

MRS. WALTER PATTEN

1883-1958

Mrs. Sarah Cady Patten was born in Providence, R. I., June 9, 1883, the daughter of William A. and Mary Read Cady. She grew up in a Christian home and received her Bachelor of Arts Degree from Pembroke College, Brown University in Providence, R. I. in 1905. She was active in campus activities and popular with the other students. She was instrumental in the organization of the Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority, being one of the charter members at Pembroke. Later she became a province president and was instrumental in establishing other chapters of her sorority in colleges of the south.

On October 20, 1908, Sarah K. Cady married a young ministerial graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ohio by the name of Walter Patten and began a career of wife, mother, and companion in the ministry of Jesus Christ. The paths of the Pattens lead them to the North Carolina Conference where they began a long, dedicated and useful ministry to many diversified types of churches and people. These pastorates included small circuits such as Oriental, large towns as Fayetteville and Greenville, university centers as Chapel Hill and administrative duties as a Presiding Elder. From the field of the pastorate they were called to serve Louisburg College as the president. While there her husband died in the service of Christ, His Church and the Methodist Youth of the state. Through all these varied activities, Mrs. Patten was always the gracious, friendly, lovable, helpful mistress of the parsonage, and at the same time lent many a helping hand in the communities



in which they lived. She was active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service being a life-long member and for ten years was the recording secretary of the N. C. Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. She was an active member of the American Association of University Woman.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Patten stayed on at Louisburg College blessing the community with her activities and serving the college as Librarian. In 1951 she moved to Chapel Hill where she continued her work by becoming one of the active friends of the Library of the University of North Carolina.

Soon after the establishment of the N. C. Conference Retirement Home in Durham, Mrs. Patten became a much loved resident and was always on hand to give a smile, a cheery word of greeting, and a warm hand shake to visitors at the home. It was there that she died on Tuesday, February 4, 1958.

Mrs. Patten was one of those wonderful people who seemed to radiate genuine love. To be in the home she established with its atmosphere of love and understanding was an experience never to be forgotten. Her love of young people, her own children, and others in the community in which they lived will always remain in the memory of thousands for its genuineness. Her home was one where people wanted to come and stay. Her life as a minister's wife was one of helpful understanding. She complemented her husband's activities and was deeply loved for her helping hand. Her whole life might be summed up in two words: Love and Faith. She loved God, her family, her church and all God's people. She had faith in God and His goodness and in His leadership in her life and was thoroughly dedicated to doing God's work.

Mrs. Patten is survived by five children: Paul R. Patten of Mount Olive, Lawrence Patten of Amarillo, Texas, Mrs. William C. Scott of Summet, N. J., the Reverend

Brooks Patten of Raleigh, N. C. and Mrs. J. Kempton Jones of Chapel Hill: there are also six grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted in the University Methodist Church in Chapel Hill, N. C. by the Rev. Charles Hubbard, the pastor and Rev. J. Kern Ormond, of Raleigh, N. C., and her body was laid to rest beside her husband in the Chapel Hill cemetery.

J. Kern Ormond

MRS. JOHN M. WRIGHT

1881-1958

Mrs. Estelle Jones Wright, widow of Rev. John M. Wright, died in the Methodist Home in Durham, North Carolina, February 8, 1958. The funeral was conducted in Mitchell Funeral Home, Raleigh, North Carolina by her pastor, Dr. Morris L. Husted and Rev. W. L. Loy. Interment was in Willowdale Cemetery, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Mrs. Wright was born June 15, 1881, the daughter of Edward and Florida Gibbs Jones, in Hyde County, North Carolina.

On June 21, 1905 she was married to John M. Wright and is survived by an only son, John Monroe Wright, and a granddaughter of North Hollywood, California, one sister, Mrs. Florence Peele, and one brother, Otis V. Jones, both of Raleigh.



Mrs. Wright with her husband retired from active duty in the Ministry at Carthage, North Carolina in 1927. After this they made their home in Mt. Olive and Jackson, North Carolina.

Mr. Wright died April 23, 1940. Mrs. Wright then went to live with her son in California. Later she returned to Raleigh to live with her sister, Mrs. Peele until she entered the Methodist Home in June, 1957.

Mrs. Wright's charming personality won for her many friends wherever she went. She was always interested in the welfare of others. She accepted her illness without complaint or bitterness.

God calls our loved ones,
But we lose not wholly
What he hath given;
They live on earth
In thought and deed
As truly as in His heaven.

—J. G. Whittier

William Lawrence Loy

MRS. FRANCIS ERNEST DIXON

1875-1958

Mrs. Nancy West Dixon, widow of Reverend Francis Ernest Dixon, died April 13, 1958 in the home of a sister and brother, Mrs. Mable W. Griffith and Seth L. West, Dover, North Carolina. The funeral was conducted in the Dover Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend R. R. Blankenhorn and a former pastor, the Reverend H. B. Jones of the Vanceboro Methodist Church. Interment was in the nearby Bethany Methodist Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Dixon, daughter of the late Seth and Laura West, was born in Lenoir County, May 8th, 1875. She was educated in the private schools of that time and area, and in later years taught for several terms in her native county.

In October of 1897 she was married to the Reverend Francis Ernest Dixon of Vanceboro, North Carolina, and to this happy union were born three children. The eldest died while yet a young woman, leaving three children: Mrs. John Barber of Cooleemee, N. C.; the Reverend Dixon Adams of Pinnacle, N. C.; and Chief Petty Officer Eldon S. Adams of the United States Navy. The other two children also departed this life while yet in the tender years of their youth.

Mrs. Dixon was constantly and faithfully at the side of her preacher-husband even in the journey to Fresno, California where the first five years of their married life was spent. The Reverend Mr. Dixon was a member of the California Conference during that time, the only exception to a continual membership in the North Carolina Conference.



As she made her pilgrimage through this life many stumbling blocks were encountered, but in her enduring and cheerful way she transformed them into stepping stones. Mrs. Dixon knew well the truth of the words, "All things work together for good to them who love the Lord; to them who are called according to His purpose." Indeed, for not even the invalidism of her concluding eight years could take the smile from her face, the cheerfulness from her voice, or the love from her heart.

When all my labors and trials are o'er,
And I am safe on that beautiful shore,
Just to be near the dear Lord I adore,
Will thro' the ages be glory for me.
O that will be—glory for me,
Glory for me, glory for me;
When by His grace I shall look on His face,
That will be glory, be glory for me. —C. H. Gabriel

And again the voice of the Master saying, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant: . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord," was heard by one of His children.

Richard R. Blankenhorn

MRS. CHARLES L. SPENCER**1871-1958**

Mrs. Ellen Hudson Spencer, widow of the late Reverend Charles L. Spencer was born November 7, 1871 in Butler County, Alabama. She was the daughter of Ben and Mattie Hudson. She was educated in Greenville, Alabama, and taught in the county schools several years.

On August 10, 1902, she was married to Charles L. Spencer, who entered the ministry a year later. To this marriage were born three children. Two survive, a daughter, Mrs. Mattie Mae Roberts of West Asheville, North Carolina; a son, W. J. Spencer, Columbus, Georgia. The youngest, Charles D. Spencer, died March 1, 1954.



For forty years Mrs. Spencer lived in Methodist parsonages. She worked faithfully with her husband in all the church work. She worked in organizing Sunday Schools, Ladies Aids, Missionary Societies, and was honored with a Life Membership Certificate and Pin from the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church. She served her church as long as her health permitted. It was obvious to us that she patiently endured severe suffering during the last year of her life, yet she seldom mentioned it. God called her home to rest on Sunday, May 25, 1958.

Funeral services were held at Weaverville, North Carolina, May 27, conducted by The Reverend R. P. Waugh, pastor, and assisted by The Reverend W. C. Clark. Burial was at Why Not Cemetary near Seagrove, North Carolina, on the morning of May 28, eleven o'clock. She was laid to rest beside her husband who passed away in 1946.

Mattie Mae Roberts

DOUGLAS O'DELL GUTHRIE

1923-1957

Douglas O'Dell Guthrie was born September 17, 1923 in Troy, N. C., son of the Reverend and Mrs. C. W. Guthrie. He received his public school education in several schools, graduating from the Smyrna High School in Smyrna, N. C. in 1941.

Douglas was married to Maude Rains Parish of Pikeville, N. C. on December 23, 1944. To them were born four boys: Charles Henry, September 16, 1948; Douglas O'Dell, Jr., December 31, 1952; Jack Nance, April 7, 1955; and William David, September 12, 1956.

Douglas served four years in the Air Force in World War II, 1942-1946. After his release from the service he attended Worsham School of Mortuary Science, Chicago, Illinois, from which he received the Key of Pathology.

He was employed by Johnson Funeral Home of Rocky Mount as Embalmer for three years. In the early part of 1954 he spoke to his parents about going into the ministry. He felt that God had called him to preach. After talking with his pastor and praying over the matter for months, he went before his Quarterly Conference and requested that he be recommended for license to preach. This was done and at the Annual Conference of 1954 which met in Raleigh he was made an Approved Supply Pastor and was appointed to the Currituck Charge in the Elizabeth City District.

Douglas made friends easily, loved people, visited them in their troubles and sorrows. The people came out in numbers to hear him preach. His churches enthusiastically requested that he be returned to them for another year.

In the second year of his happy ministry, he developed a serious kidney ailment, and was told by several physicians that he would have to give up the active ministry if he expected to live.

After months of prayer and thought, he reluctantly gave up the ministry, reentering his former profession with the Twiford Funeral Home in Norfolk, and took advantage of every opportunity to preach.

The feeling persisted that God wanted him to preach. He talked this over with his District Superintendent. In case a vacancy should occur anywhere in the Conference, he wanted to be considered. When a vacancy came on the Dublin Charge in the Wilmington District, he was appointed as pastor on October 1, 1956.

In a few months after his appointment his old trouble returned. He kept working as long as he could. On July 25, 1957, he entered a hospital in Fayetteville, N. C., where he was a patient until his death on September 2, 1957.

His funeral was held in the Singletary Methodist Church of Dublin by his beloved District Superintendent, Dr. J. E. Garlington, assisted by Rev. O. L. Hathaway and Rev. H. L. Davis.

Douglas loved his people dearly. They loved him. Many of his members said that his presence in the community meant so much that they wanted to keep him as their pastor as long as he lived, even though he was not able to preach again.

In the brief period of his two pastorates he won the hearts of his people and those of other denominations. He was certain that God wanted him to preach. That certainty was so strong that threatening sickness and death could not keep him from proclaiming the "Good News". Perhaps his patient acceptance of suffering and his



faithful devotion to Christ and His church in the midst of pain were even greater preaching than sermons would have been.

His ministry was brief, unselfish and colorful. His body was weakened by illness, but this same illness increased his faith, intensified his devotion to Christ, and strengthened his spirit. He accepted the call of the heavenly Father to come Home with the same certainty that he accepted the call of Christ to be the "Shepherd of My Sheep."

C. Freeman Heath

JAMES KARY WORTHINGTON

1877-1957

Near the little coastal town of Shallotte was the farm home of James W. and Winnie Leonard Worthington. Into this devout Christian home was born a son Feb. 22, 1877, whom they named James Kary Worthington.

Kary grew up on the farm and attended the public school of Shallotte, N. C. In 1896, at the age of 19, he married Miss Margaret Register and to this marriage was born one son, O. Fred Worthington. His wife died in 1912 and in 1913 he married Miss Berta Sellers. To this marriage was born another son, James Hilliary Worthington.

It was not until 1917 that Kary answered the call to the ministry and secured his license to preach. His farming and fishing activities took most of his time in these early years but he found time to be active in his church. He was rendering a good service in his home community but the Lord had greater things for him and Kary was never satisfied until he made the decision to give his full time to Christ and his church. So, he asked the conference to give him a charge and in 1920 he was assigned to Ocracoke where he stayed two years.

This was the beginning of a long and fruitful period of service in the Methodist churches in eastern North Carolina. He served such charges as Hallsboro circuit, Scotts Hill circuit, North and South Henderson, Troy circuit and Swansboro circuit, each of which he served from four to six years. One year was spent on the West Halifax charge. He retired from active service in the ministry in 1953, after having spent five years as pastor of the Swansboro circuit, and went to Wilmington to live with his son, Fred, at 1601 Castle Street.

Less than three years later he returned to Swansboro to spend his final days among friends who loved him dearly, staying in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Olai Underseth. His second wife had died at Swansboro in 1948 and the people of Swansboro had been so good to him that he had come to love them and feel at home among them.

Because of failing health Brother J. K., as he was affectionately called by his fellow ministers, was taken back to Wilmington by his son Fred, Oct. 10, 1957, where he died little more than a month later, Nov. 21. The funeral rites were conducted from the Coble Funeral Home by Rev. E. R. Shuller and Rev. Laurie J. Atkinson (Baptist), both of Swansboro. His body was laid to rest in Gurganious Cemetery, Shallotte, N. C. The grave-side service was conducted by Rev. W. J. Neese, pastor of Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington and Dr. J. E. Garlington, District Superintendent of the Wilmington District.



Brother J. K.'s educational opportunities were limited and because of that fact he was never admitted into full connection in the North Carolina Conference but continued to serve his church well in the capacity of an approved supply pastor. He made every effort to prepare himself for more effective service in the church and was, after a few years of service, ordained a local elder. He was a deeply spiritual man, a good preacher and a good pastor. His love for people led him out among men who needed the church most and often he brought them into the Christian fellowship. His consecration and faith were like that expressed by Charles Wesley, thus:

Thy Presence, Lord, the place doth fill,
My heart is now thy throne,
Thy holy, just and perfect will
Now in my flesh is done.
My steadfast soul, from falling free,
Doth now no longer rove,
For Christ is all the world to me
And all my heart is love.

E. R. Shuller

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1940-1958

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received Into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Gross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1957	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949		1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunningham	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 22, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downam	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. G. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911

SECTION IV

REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF

Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

CONTENTS

Title	Page Reference
Reports of the District Superintendents	
Burlington—Allen P. Brantley	144
Durham—Chancie D. Barclift	145
Elizabeth City—C. Freeman Heath	146
Fayetteville—Offie L. Hathaway	147
Goldsboro—Howard M. McLamb	148
New Bern—A. Jarvis Hobbs	149
Raleigh—R. Grady Dawson	150
Rocky Mount—Walter C. Ball	152
Wilmington—J. Ezell Garlington	153
Approved Supply Pastors' School	154
Brotherhood, Conference	155
Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Commission	162
Council of Churches, North Carolina	161
Deaconess, Board of	164
District Conference Records, Committee on	164
Don Lee, Inc., Camp	183
Duke Endowment	163
Education, Board of	166
Education, Commission on Christian Higher	192
Evangelism, Board of	192
Historical Society, Conference	195
Hospital and Homes, Board of	196
Lay Activities, Board of	198

Title	Page Reference
Local Church Emphasis, Commission on	200
Long Range Planning Committee	202
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	202
Methodist Fund, Inc., The	270
Methodist Home For Children, Inc., The	203
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., The	206
Methodist Student Center—Greenville	209
Minimum Salary, Commission on	212
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of	217
Ministers Credit Union	219
Missions, Board of	219
Ormond Fund, The	223
Pastors' School, Board of Managers	224
Peace, Committee on World	225
Pensions, Board of	227
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on	237
Publication, Board of	238
Relations, Committee on Conference	239
Social and Economic Relations, Board of	239
Statistician, Conference (Condensed Report)	240
Student Religious Work, Inter-Conference Commission on	242
Television, Radio and Film Commission	246
Temperance, Board of	247
Town and Country Work, Commission on	249
Trustees, Conference Board of	260
Visitors, Conference Board of College	261
Vocations, Commission on Christian	262
Woman's Society Christian Service, Conference	263
World Service and Finance, Commission on	264
Worship, Commission on	275

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Allen P. Brantley, District Superintendent

The fine work which has been accomplished on the Burlington District is due to the consecrated leadership of the 43 pastors and 21,000 members. They have excelled previous years in these areas:

Evangelism: Every charge has participated in the Christian Evangelistic Mission, including visitation evangelism. As a result 704 have been received on profession of faith; 609 by certificate; a total of 1313, which gives us a net increase of 828. The Rites of Holy Baptism was administered for 222 infants.

Christian Education: The Sunday School enrollment and average attendance have greatly improved over last year. Vacation Bible Schools were held on every charge. We had five Sub-District Christian Workers Schools with an enrollment of 820. We have 1150 subscribers to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and 396 subscribers to "Together", with seven churches sending it to every family.

Lay Activities: We have 25 Methodist Men's clubs with 680 members. 165 Certified Speakers participated in the "No Silent Pulpit campaign". The W.S.C.S. is 100% organized with 80 societies and 4001 members. Five Wesleyan Service Guilds with 231 members.

Church Buildings And Improvements: GRACE CHURCH, Burlington, has completed the first unit costing \$75,000 and occupied it just before Christmas. ST. PAUL, another new church in Burlington, finished their new church just before Conference at a cost of \$100,000. GLEN RAVEN has begun the erection of a new church on West Davis St., Burlington. SALEM CHURCH on the Leasburg Charge, has built a new church and educational building at a cost of \$70,000. WEST END, Siler City, has occupied the first unit of a new building costing \$40,000. PLEASANT HILL, on the Pittsboro Circuit has completed a new church and educational building costing \$45,000. HAW RIVER is now in the process of a remodeling program for the entire sanctuary, costing \$25,000. WEBB AVE., in Burlington, has completed a new educational building costing \$70,000. MEBANE CHURCH has completed a new educational building costing \$100,000. MERRONEY'S CHURCH, on the Bonlee Charge, and CARBONTON CHURCH on the Glendon Charge have both enlarged their educational facilities by the addition of extra Sunday School rooms. UNION on the Union-Hebron Charge has redecorated the Sanctuary and installed new pews.

Churches now planning their building program for this year are Pittsboro new church and educational building; Concord, on the Whitney Cross Charge new sanctuary; Sapling Ridge, on the Silk Hope Charge, new educational building and Trinity Church, Sanford, a new church building.

Fairview Church has completely renovated their parsonage and added new furnishings. Moncure Parsonage has been redecorated and reconditioned.

We have dedicated Center Church on the Silk Hope Charge, and Moncure Church on the Moncure Charge. A total of \$182,500 have been raised this year on church debts and improvements.

A new camp site, to be known as Camp Chestnut Ridge, has been bought jointly by the Burlington and Durham Districts to be presented to the Conference Board of Education for the erection of a new Conference Camp.

DURHAM DISTRICT**C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent**

Progress continues to be made in all areas of the work of the church in the Durham district. Pastors and laymen have been faithful in Kingdom labors and the blessings of our Heavenly Father have been abundant.

Membership And Evangelism. Over 1400 new members have been received, divided approximately 600 on profession of faith and 800 by transfer, with a net increase of over 600.

New Churches Organized. Three new churches have been organized in the district since last Annual Conference: Bethesda, Durham, August 25, 1957; Wellons Village, Durham, September 29, 1957; and Amity, Chapel Hill, April 6, 1958. Each of these new churches was organized with a small but enthusiastic membership and has experienced encouraging growth since.

Christian Education. There is a small increase in the number of persons enrolled in the church schools, the number now being 14,456. Christian Workers' Schools have been held in Bahama, Durham, Oxford, and Roxboro with good attendance and interest. Practically all churches in the district have Vacation Church Schools. The district Youth Rally at Roxboro had a record attendance.

Lay Activities. With a membership of over 600, there are 16 Methodist Men Clubs, of which four were organized this year: Aldersgate, Durham; Hebron on Orange circuit; Marrow's Chapel on Oxford circuit; and Stem on the Stem-Bullock charge. 135 certified lay speakers took part in the No Silent Pulpit program this year. The program was uniformly good. Under the direction of Dr. Frank W. Hanft, district lay leader, the laymen of the district are raising money to purchase jointly with the Burlington district land for the Chestnut Ridge Camp.

Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. The 73 societies and 6 guilds have a membership of 3,827. These gave \$21,703.72 to missions, an average of \$5.67 per member.

NEW BUILDINGS:

CHURCHES—A lovely first unit has been constructed at Aldersgate, Chapel Hill, at a cost of \$60,000. Chestnut Ridge church on the Orange circuit will start construction this summer on a complete church unit.

EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS—The following units have been completed this year: Calvary, Durham, \$167,000; Shady Grove on Gray Rock circuit, \$15,000. Also, University Church, Chapel Hill, has broken ground for a \$275,000 building; and, Bethany, Durham, will start construction this summer on a \$60,000

PARSONAGES—Amity, Chapel Hill, (purchased) \$17,300; Orange on Chapel Hill circuit, \$15,000; Wellons Village, Durham, \$17,500; Fletcher's Chapel, \$15,000; New Sharon on Hillsboro circuit, \$15,000; Ca-Vel, Roxboro, (donated by the Collins-Aikman Corporation); and Union Grove on Chapel Hill circuit will start construction this summer, estimated cost \$12,000.

Benevolence Acceptance. It now appears (May 25, 1958) that the charges of the Durham district again will accept the requested increase for the seven benevolences.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**C. Freeman Heath, District Superintendent**

We are happy to make the following report of work done on the Elizabeth City District. It reflects the faith, devotion, cooperation, and courage of the pastors, the laymen, and the laywomen of the Elizabeth City District.

Membership and Evangelism. Our Commissions on Membership and Evangelism have worked closely with our pastors. All of our charges took part in the simultaneous revival effort. 83 churches in the district held revivals and 48 churches conducted visitation evangelism campaigns. 459 persons have been received into the membership of our churches on profession of faith and 312 by church certificate, making a total of 763 additions for the year. 197 babies have been baptized. We have worked hard this year to win someone to Christ in each of the 86 churches. At Annual Conference last year we reported 24 barren churches. We are reporting, as of today, May 25, only 14 barren churches.

Christian Education. We have a Sunday school enrollment of 11,032, which is a slight increase over last year. 62 Vacation Church Schools were held during the past year, with an enrollment of 3,335. There were over 150 workers in attendance at the District Vacation Church School Institute, which should be an indication of more and better Vacation Church Schools this summer. We have had four Sub-District Christian Workers' Schools, two Sub-District Bible Conferences, and one Family Life Institute. \$948 was raised on Rally Day. There are 66 Methodist Youth Fellowships in the district with a membership of 1,261. There are 1,043 subscribers to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate", and 481 subscribers to the national church paper, "Together."

Missions. \$4,107 has been contributed to Mission Specials; \$2,209 to other specials; \$7,320 through the Ten-Dollar Club members. \$94,040 has been accepted for the seven Benevolences, an increase of \$3,025 over the askings for last year.

Lay Activities. There are 14 Methodist Men's Clubs in the district, with a total membership of 633. Two new Clubs were organized this year, one on the South Mills Charge and the other on the New Hope-Woodland Charge. Our district is one hundred per cent organized by the Woman's Society of Christian Service. There are 74 Societies with a membership of 3,434 and five Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 158. The combined missionary pledge of the W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. is \$10,829. The District Woman's Society of Christian Service won the Study Jewel of the Conference for one-half of the conference year.

Buildings and Improvements. \$16,000 was paid on principal and interest on newly constructed church buildings. \$46,535 was spent on improvement of church buildings. \$55,061 has been raised for new educational buildings and for principal and interest on educational buildings, while \$30,900 has been spent on improvements of educational buildings. \$6,934 has been spent on parsonage lots and principal and interest on newly built parsonages. \$9,600 has been raised for improvement on parsonages, making a grand total of \$165,030 raised in the district for all buildings and improvements.

Miscellaneous. The pastors of the district have made a total of 27,360 pastoral visits to date, May 25, an average of 760 visits per pastor. Pastors' salaries for new year have been increased by \$5,908 over the conference year just closing. The Currituck Charge will be a self-supporting charge this coming year.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent

We are grateful for the achievements in our District this year. Our pastors and lay people have been working together and Our Father has blessed us in His Work.

1. Membership and Evangelism: Additions on Profession of Faith 656, by transfer 468, from other denominations 166, making a total of 1,290. We have lost by death 135, removal 63, to other denominations 63, transfer 335, making a total loss of 589. A net gain of 701, in membership. Infants baptized 299.

The Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. C. G. McCarver, helped in the cooperative Evangelistic Mission of the District and Conference. We are striving to make every church a fruitful one.

2. Christian Education: Church school enrollment has increased 639. We have held five Christian Worker's Schools with an enrollment of 710. We had 22 young people and 11 adults for the Christian Vocations Conference at Raeford. A Vocational Guidance Workshop was held this year for pastors and chairmen of vocations from each local church. Bible Conferences were held at Rockingham and Fayetteville. A Family Life Institute was held at Laurinburg and a Vacation Church School Institute and an Alcoholic Workshop.

3. Missions and Church Extension: 605½ active members in the Ten Dollar Club, 325 persons attended the missionary rally at Aberdeen.

The following Churches are in the planning stages for a building program: First, Rockingham, Green Lake, Wesley Heights, Culbreth, Hope Mills, Maxton, Little River, Biscoe, and Marcus.

Building programs are going on at Doub Chapel, St. Pauls and Mt. Gilead.

Church School units have been completed at St. Johns, West End, Pleasant Hill, Concord, and Salem.

Dedication services have been held at Vass, Gibson, Gardners Chapel, Wesley Heights, Ellerbe, West End.

Plans for dedication services are being made for Sardis and Star.

Renovations and redecorations have been made at Caledonia, Wadesville, Melton Grove, Grace, Hoffman, East Rockingham, and Cordova.

Parsonages have been built at Pee Dee, Person Street, Vass, Pinebluff, Norman, Candor and Aberdeen.

Additional land has been secured for parsonages and church property: Aberdeen, two acres; a lot at Maxton; two acres at Green Lake; two acres at Little River. We are finishing the payments on the 400 acre Camp Site.

A parsonage has been purchased for our Spring Lake Church.

A new pastor has been appointed to establish a new congregation at Bonnie Doone.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is active in every Church but two of the new churches.

4. Lay Activities: Mr. Terry Sanford, our District Lay Leader, has given excellent guidance in our work. Some of the achievements are seen in the gathering of 812 men at the Annual Lay Rally at Hay Street Church, 124 Lay Speakers in the "No Silent Pulpit Program", 164 in attendance at the planning session, and five new Methodist Men's Clubs.

Our laymen will be represented in all the summer opportunities.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

H. M. McLamb, District Superintendent

The Lord has been with and blessed the pastors and laymen of the Goldsboro District in another year of service and achievement for Christ and His Church. We are truly grateful to our people for their dedication to the great cause and to God for blessing their efforts.

1. Membership and Evangelism: During the year 1,232 new members have been received—719 by vows and 513 by transfers. The district membership is 19,159, a gain of 186. We have made this a year of evangelism, using the community census, simultaneous revivals, membership classes, Easter emphases, and visitation evangelism. Two years ago our district had 25 barren churches. Last year the number was 18. This year we have 15. The number will be decreased considerably by conference. There were 198 infant baptisms.

2. Missions and Church Extension: We have continued to stress the \$10 Club, and almost 100 new members have been secured. We are grateful to First Church, Clinton, for securing 20 new members of the \$10 Club and committing itself to raise \$1,000 as a mission special for the new Salemburg church which plans to erect its educational building this fall.

Two new churches have been organized this year. New Hope has a charter membership of 49 and a church school enrollment of 100. Jefferson has acquired an ideally situated two-acre building site at a cost of \$15,000 and a new parsonage at a cost of \$13,000.

Two new churches will be appointed at conference: Selma Chapel, which will be sponsored by Edgerton Memorial Church, and Brogden (on Mount Olive Highway). The quarterly conference of Falling Creek-Providence Charge has voted to "extend an attitude of love and best wishes" to Brogden Church.

We have found the finest spirit yet in discussing and increasing the seven benevolences. Most charges accepted increases, totaling approximately \$6,579.

The 10 new churches of the district have received 170 members this year.

3. Christian Education: Leadership training classes have been held in the five sub-districts and vacation church schools in most local churches. Attendance at the vacation church school institute was about 250.

4. Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. S. B. Boyd, president, has led the societies in a program of studies, local church activities, and giving for missions.

5. Lay Activities: A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, and his associates, have vigorously promoted a program of lay activities. Five Methodist Men clubs have been organized, bringing the total to 34 clubs and 1,115 members. Attendance was 700 at the district lay rally, the largest ever. There are 190 certified lay speakers.

6. Building and Improvements: New facilities occupied this church year: Salem (Garland Charge), an educational building; Sarecta, a \$31,000 sanctuary and educational building; Providence a \$54,000 sanctuary; Daniels, a \$50,000 educational building; Fremont, a \$50,000 educational building; Warsaw, sanctuary renovation and enlargement, \$40,000. Bishop Garber has dedicated the new educational building at Magnolia.

New parsonages occupied this year: Jefferson, Airboro. Goshen-Keener, Four Oaks, and Grace. Parsonages planned: Hookerton-Rainbow and Stantonsburg.

Educational buildings planned: Salemburg, Raleigh Highway, Pine Forest, Falling Creek, Farmville, Corinth, Trinity (Institute Charge), Selma, Centenary (Smithfield), Wallace, Smith, Bethel (Mt. Olive Ct.), Rones, and Princeton.

7. **Visitation:** As a former pastor and one now working with the laymen, we know the value of regular pastoral visitation of the people and their appreciation of the same. We have 6,665 families. The pastors have reported visiting about 6,000 of these families one or more times.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent

More and more our New Bern District pastors and laymen work together as a team. Laboring together, they have wrought well for Christ and His Church. Here I would record my gratitude and appreciation for their cooperation, their loyalty, their love.

Membership and Evangelism. We have received 1,633 new members; 822 came by profession of faith. But we lost 1,178, due mainly to the revision of rolls. Net gain is 455. As of May 26, we had only seven barren churches. 300 infants were baptized.

Christian Education. Church School enrollment is 15,784. Vacation schools were held in nearly all churches. One Bible conference and several Christian Workers' Schools contributed to the effectiveness of our educational program.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate goes into 1,212 of our homes.

Missions. Missionary concern is indicated by the response of our people for Church School Rally Day, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, TV Ministry, Race Relations, Week of Dedication, Mothers' Day Special, Methodist Student Day, \$10 Club.

The membership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service numbers 4,048. In 84 societies those servants of God continue to challenge the Church to ever increasing service.

Lay Activities. Four new Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized, giving us a total of 35, with a membership of 1,190. Under the guidance of our District Lay Leader and his associates, our 192 lay speakers conducted services of worship during the no-silent pulpit period. 500 men attended our District Lay Rally.

NEW BUILDINGS. Churches: Vanceboro Church was dedicated. Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, completed at a cost of \$300,000, was opened for services February 2, 1958. Saint James Church, Newport, broke ground for a \$60,000 sanctuary. Riverdale, Bridgeton Charge, is building a \$40,000 church. Saint John, Kinston, purchased a church building for \$20,000. It was formally opened December 8, 1957.

Education Buildings: At Grifton we have erected an education building at a cost of \$40,000. Education buildings have been dedicated at Bayboro, Camp Glenn, Williston, and at Sharon on the Kinston Circuit.

New Parsonages: Asbury, \$15,000; Belgrade (Pollocksville Charge), \$12,000.

Miscellaneous. Improvement to our church buildings, \$68,000.

New Churches Planned: A new church is planned for Beulaville. Pastors will be appointed at this conference to two new churches in the Jacksonville area: Northwoods and Tarawa Terrace.

Division of Charges: The Dover Charge and the Grimesland Charge are to

be divided, to form two additional charges. Thus we are to have four new pastoral appointments.

New Property: In the New Bern Country Club area we have purchased very choice property to be used as a site for a new church to be built at a future date.

Benevolence Acceptance. For the 1958-59 Conference year our churches have accepted the proposed increase for the Seven Benevolences, plus \$618.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. Grady Dawson, District Superintendent

The blessings of our Heavenly Father and the cooperation and good work of the faithful pastors and the loyal lay people of the Raleigh District have made it possible for me to make the report given below. To them I express my deep appreciation. The past year has been a fruitful year in the life of the church and the work for the Kingdom in the Raleigh District, as revealed by a few of the outstanding achievements which I now list.

Membership and Evangelism: The churches and pastors of the Raleigh District have given a fine account of their labors in the area of Evangelism. This is evidenced by the following statistics: 95 revival meetings, 72 special periods of Visitation Evangelism, 66 membership classes, one full week of Prayer Vigil in which all the charges participated, and unnumbered hours of personal work and prayer—with the result that 1808 persons have united with the church: 745 on Profession of Faith and 1063 by transfer. Hayes Barton Church, Raleigh, has received the largest number of members, 182, and has the largest net gain in membership, 121. The loss in membership this year has been rather heavy, 1172, but there is still a net gain of 636. Fifteen of our choice young people participated in a Tri-District Christian Witness Mission. During the year, 352 babies were baptized, with Edenton Street and Longview Gardens having the largest number. As of this writing, we have only three barren churches in the Raleigh District. By the meeting of the Annual Conference, we expect to report "No Barren Churches."

Christian Education: Church School enrollment and attendance continue to increase in most of the churches. The work of Leadership Training has been promoted through district staff meetings, three area workshops on the Commissions, 5 for District Christian Workers Schools, District Youth Council Meetings, Vacation Church School Institutes, Summer Assemblies for Youth and Junior camping. Most of the churches conducted successful Vacation Church Schools. The **North Carolina Christian Advocate** goes into about 1000 homes in the District and **Together** subscriptions are in excess of 400. The district will contribute about \$40,000.00 this year to our Methodist Colleges.

Local Church Emphasis Program: The pastors and laymen of the Raleigh District continue to work at the task of improving the local church and the local church program. Considerable progress has been made in this area, especially in the organization and work of the Commissions. Most of the churches have made the self-study and have set up definite goals. In many churches the Commissions are much more active and effective.

Missions and Church Extension: This year the district has contributed over

\$30,000 to Mission Specials. We are proud to report that Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, has the distinction of being the second largest contributor to Mission Specials of any church in the nation.

The women of the district continue to do an excellent job in their work. There are 86 Societies with something over 5,000 members. The district is organized 100%.

In the area of church extension, our district is doing a fine job. The Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension continues to be of great help in strengthening and caring for the new churches in the Raleigh area. Through the Ten Dollar Club, the regular budget and the City Board of Missions, the District has contributed in excess of \$35,000.00 to church extension. We have not organized any new congregations this year, but one abandoned church has been reopened and reorganized (Mt. Carmel) with 61 members (5 on Profession of Faith) and a Church School enrollment of 63.

Lay Activities: In spite of the bitter cold weather and a competing basketball game, on February 18, over 400 laymen attended a district Methodist Men's Rally. This is characteristic of the fine loyalty and work of the laymen in the district. Three new Men's Clubs have been organized this year. We now have a total of 36. One hundred sixty-five lay speakers participated in the "No Silent Pulpit" program. One of the finest projects of the laymen this year has been the raising of \$5,000 to begin the development of a youth camp on Kerr Lake.

Buildings and Finance: The Raleigh District is still on the march in the matter of church and parsonage building. This year, the district has raised over \$675,000.00 for new buildings and debt payment.

The following buildings have been completed and officially opened this year: Edenton Street, sanctuary; Highland, first unit of their permanent building; Elevation (Benson), sanctuary and Church School rooms; Fairmont, Raleigh, educational building; Longview Gardens, Raleigh, educational building; First Church, Henderson, educational building; Cary, parsonage, educational building, enlarged and renovated sanctuary; Clayton, parsonage; Franklinton, parsonage; Wake Forest, parsonage; Wesley Memorial, Raleigh, educational building.

New buildings have been begun and are now in the process of construction in the following places: White Memorial, Henderson, sanctuary and educational building; Louisburg, educational building; Cool Springs (Mamers), sanctuary and educational building; Bailey, parsonage; Sims, sanctuary; Piney Grove, Church School rooms; Pleasant Grove, parsonage; St. Mark's, Raleigh, first unit of their permanent building.

The following churches have plans and blue prints for new buildings on which construction is expected to begin during the coming year: Garner, sanctuary and educational building; Granville, educational building; Lillington, educational building; Mt. Ariel (Mamers), educational building; Layden Memorial, Raleigh, first unit of their permanent building.

The total money raised in the district this year for all purposes has been in excess of \$1,500,000. Next year there will be an increase in pastors' salaries of approximately \$10,000 and an increase in benevolences of about \$7,000.

The story of the achievements of the pastors and laymen of the Raleigh District has been only partially told, but it is truly a thrilling one. We give thanks to God for these consecrated pastors and dedicated laymen who not only give us cause to rejoice over past achievements but also enable us to face the future with courage, confidence and great expectation.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent**

I wish to acknowledge in the very beginning of this report my sincere gratitude to every Pastor serving with me in the Rocky Mount District and all members of the Churches helping to make this report. A report on paper seldom, if ever, can give full recognition to everyone for all that has been accomplished. This is the report of the Pastors and the members of the Churches of the Rocky Mount District.

When the figures for this report were compiled, I went back to compare them with the last Conference Year. I am glad to report that in every phase of our work there has been progress and good results.

(1) **Evangelism:** Into the membership of our Churches, we have received on profession of faith and by certificate approximately 1200 persons. Some more than 250 babies have been baptized. Our Pastors and our laymen have been most diligent in this field of work and we are hopeful that at the end of this Conference Year there will be a few barren churches left in our District.

(2) **Education:** We have had a trend upward in all phases of Christian Education, especially in our Training Schools and in our increase in membership in the local Sunday Schools. There is also a noticeable gain in the number of persons in our Sunday Schools who this year have joined the Churches.

(3) **Missions:** We have supported in full this year the Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Garrison as Missionaries in Brazil. We have also carried a number of General and Conference Specials.

(4) **Finances:** At the time of this report, we are in the midst of Quarterly Conferences, at which sessions, the Benevolences for items 1 to 7 are accepted, as well as the minimum salary for 1958-59. The Churches of the Rocky Mount District are located in parts of nine counties, of which farming is the principal economic income. With the exception of the City of Roanoke Rapids, we have almost entirely a background and a dependability on farming. In face of the difficulties confronting the farm people of this section now, the acceptances on Items 1 to 7 for 1958-59 will show a considerable increase. This is commendable on the part of all of our people.

(5) **The Woman's Society of Christian Service:** The work here under special consecrated leadership has moved forward during the whole year. We have been especially pleased with the increased interest and attendance at public meetings on both our District and Sub-District levels. The reports at all of these meetings show an increase in all of the phases of the work of the women.

(6) **Laymen:** The laymen of our District have shown this year helpful progress in all the causes of our Great Church. At our Lay Rally last February, we would say there was approximately a 30% increase over last year's attendance. The Men's Clubs in the District show definite interest in the progress of the whole program of our Church.

In building, repairing and renovating our Church property, there is unusual interest. At Gaston there has been the completion of a Fellowship Hall. Jamesville has a new Parsonage; and at Castalia two new Sunday School rooms, general repairs and new furniture for the Sanctuary. The Pinetops Church has completed a new and beautiful Educational Building and on the same Charge the Conetoe Church has been redecorated. Red Oak has a new Parsonage, which has been paid

for in full this year. The Rosemary Church is now air-conditioning its entire Sunday School Building and raising money for an Annex to the Sunday School Building. First Church in Rocky Mount is in the full process of building a beautiful new Sanctuary and additional educational facilities. This project is to be completed by the end of this Calendar Year. Sandy Cross has completed and paid for in full its new Educational Building. The Scotland Neck Church has made unusual progress this year in completing the Fellowship Hall of its Educational Building, which is used as the Sanctuary at present, and also the completion of most of the rooms on the second floor. Also, extensive repairs have been done on the Parsonage and a heating plant installed in it. On the Stokes Charge, new pews have been added to the Stokes Church and some of the other Churches improved. In Weldon, a new Educational Building is being completed for First Church, and a complete rebuilding and renovation of its Sanctuary is being done. This intensive program of both building and repairs is to be completed by the end of 1958. On the Wesley Memorial Charge, payment in full on the Parsonage has been made and it has been dedicated. At White Oak Church on the Windsor Charge, new Sunday School rooms have been added and the Windsor Church has purchased a new lot and is now making plans for a complete new Church building. Speight's Chapel is finishing now five Sunday School rooms.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. Garlington, District Superintendent

We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for allowing us the privilege of working in such a wonderful place with so many choice ministers and fine laymen.

Stewardship: A program of stewardship of the tithe was launched in our district with some thrilling experiences resulting. Because of the tithing program charges have been divided and churches strengthened. Over 1,000 individuals have pledged to tithe. We hope to add 5,000 more to this number.

Membership and Evangelism: Until all people are reached for Christ we can never be satisfied with the result achieved during the year. This does not mean that we are not thankful for the fine work of our ministers and laymen in reaching 753 people on profession of faith, 449 transfers from other Methodist churches, and 128 from other denominations. Although we lost 408 by transfer to other Methodist churches, 87 to other denominations, and 122 by death our net increase was 713. As this report goes to press we have 5 barren churches. Our belief is that by Conference we will not have a single barren church.

New Parsonages: Over \$125,000 has been spent for parsonages at the following places: Burgaw, Devon Park, Elizabethtown, Southport, Snead's Ferry, and Wrightsville. In each of these areas the minister and laymen deserve high praise.

New Churches: Churches have been organized at Oleander Drive, Riegelwood, Wrightsboro, and Yaupon Village. The church at Oleander has been completed and occupied while the Riegelwood building is under construction. Wrightsboro has a temporary building on two lots which were recently purchased. Yaupon Village has a building lot worth \$8,000, and hopes to begin building this fall.

New Sanctuaries: A lovely new church and parsonage have been built at Camp Shallotte, at a cost of \$80,000. This was a tremendous undertaking for a membership of 130. Evergreen has completed a \$30,000 building which will soon be ready for dedication.

Educational Buildings: Fairmont has recently moved into an educational building at a cost of \$115,000. First Church, Pembroke, has completed a new educational building. Class rooms have been added at Buie, Herring's Chapel, Jordan's Chapel and Regan's.

Benevolence Increase: The charges have accepted an increase in benevolences of more than \$4,600. Salaries have been increased by approximately \$16,000 over last year.

REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The tenth annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will be held July 15 through August 8, 1958. This school is sponsored jointly by the Divinity School of Duke, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church. During the four weeks of the school supply pastors and traveling preachers taking the conference course of study can complete a full year of the conference course, as required in Paragraphs 2044—2048 of the 1956 **Discipline**. In the summer of 1957 209 students were enrolled. It is anticipated that the number for 1958 will be slightly larger.

The majority of the students come from the two conferences in North Carolina, but a large delegation comes from conferences in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and other southeastern states.

In addition to the required courses, the school features preaching opportunities in the daily chapel services, workshops in pastoral care, worship, Christian education, and church administration. A program of recreation provides good balance to the spiritual and mental exercises of each day.

The instructors and other leaders for the 1958 school are: Carl L. Anderson, Hugh Anderson, C. D. Barclift, John Carlton, Paul Curruth, Leon Couch, Robert E. Cushman, Boyd Daniels, Creighton Lacy, William R. Locke, Clyde Manschreck, Ray Petry, J. H. Phillips, and John Rudin.

James Cannon, Dean, The Divinity School
Duke University

J. Richard Spann, Director, Dept. of
In-Service Training, The Methodist
Church

W. A. Kale, Director, Approved Supply
Pastors' School

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I

C. Freeman Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer.

District Directors

Burlington—Unassigned
 Durham—J. Paul Edwards, Carrboro
 Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton
 Fayetteville—H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg
 Goldsboro—Unassigned
 New Bern—J. M. Owens, III, Greenville
 Raleigh—C. F. Hirschi, Benson
 Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids
 Wilmington—J. T. Maides, Wilmington

Assistants

B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
 R. L. Harris, Roxboro
 C. S. Meekins, Manteo
 J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
 R. L. Rollins, Farmville
 J. D. Messick, Greenville
 H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
 J. A. Glover, Nashville
 R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the Treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 319 beneficiary (ministers) and 229 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 548. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 159—Rev. R. G. L. Edwards; 160—Rev. Daniel Lane; and 161—Rev. James K. Worthington. Call 158—Rev. C. B. Harris came at the close of last year, but too late to be recorded in the **Journal**. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1400. We are hoping that many more ministers and laymen will join the Brotherhood so that the amount each widow or family will receive will be \$1500 or more.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any Accepted Supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assessment
1 year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 years	3.00	5.50
3 years	3.50	8.50
4 years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 years	5.00	20.50
7 years	5.50	25.50
8 years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

C. Freeman Heath, President
R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer

II

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 24, 1957 - June 23, 1958

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
158 R. G. L. Edwards	\$1,049.00	\$ 352.00	\$1,401.00	\$1,400.00
159 Daniel Lane	1,067.00	277.50	1,344.50	1,400.00
160 J. K. Worthington	1,050.00	237.50	1,287.50	1,400.00
161 N. B. Strickland				700.00
All other calls	600.00	315.00	915.00	
	<u>\$3,766.00</u>	<u>\$1,182.00</u>	<u>\$4,948.00</u>	<u>\$4,900.00</u>

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 24, 1957 - June 23, 1958

Cash balance, June 24, 1957.....		\$1,797.33
Receipts		
Calls	\$4,948.00	
Initiation Fees	17.00	
Mortuary Assessment (New Members)	20.50	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	7.00	
		<u>\$4,992.50</u>
		<u>\$6,789.83</u>
Disbursements		
Payments to Beneficiaries	\$4,900.00	
Cards, Postage, stationary	99.70	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	20.00	
Bank Exchange	33.37	
	<u>\$5,053.07</u>	
Balance on Deposit, June 23, 1958	1,736.76	\$6,789.83
Reconciliation of Account with Citizens Bank and Trust Company		
June 20, 1958		
Balance per bank statement		\$2,436.76
Less check number 32		700.00
		<u>\$1,736.76</u>

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

III BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

Burlington District

K. E. Beane
D. C. Boone
J. K. Bostick
A. P. Brantley
E. R. Clegg
D. A. Clarke
John Cline
J. D. Cranford
J. C. Chaffin
E. B. Fisher
R. E. Garland
H. L. Harris
W. E. Howard
N. L. Jones
W. L. Maness
E. R. Meekins
C. H. Mercer
J. F. Minness
McDonald McLamb
R. Z. Newton
W. S. Potter
D. J. Reid
W. A. Tew
W. J. Underwood
M. W. Warren
T. J. Whitehead
E. E. Whitley
C. P. Womack

Durham District

C. D. Barclift
J. J. Boone
R. W. Bradshaw
W. G. Brogan
W. D. Caviness
C. R. Cahow
M. R. Chambers
A. L. Chaplin
J. F. Coble
E. G. Cowan, Sr.
K. F. Duvall
D. E. Earnhardt
R. N. Fitts
H. L. Glass
J. R. Hailey
L. M. Hall
E. L. Hillman
J. W. Hoyle
D. D. Holt

M. L. Husted
H. E. Lance
M. W. Lawrence
T. W. Lee
H. B. Lewis
J. Herbert Miller
C. P. Morris
H. E. Meyers
W. V. McRae
G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
A. S. Parker
W. T. Phipps
I. T. Poole
H. B. Porter
V. E. Queen
J. R. Regan, Jr.
D. M. Sharpe
B. B. Slaughter
J. L. Smith
H. E. Spence
R. H. Sales
J. E. Sponenberg
H. F. Surratt
K. W. Taylor
C. T. Thrift
A. L. Thompson
L. C. Vereen
A. J. Walton
Kelly Wilson, Jr.
J. D. Young

Elizabeth City District

C. J. Andrews
J. A. Auman
B. E. Bingham
L. C. Bissette
R. F. Bundy
R. T. Commander
G. W. Crutchfield
J. R. Couchman
Irving Cook
F. O. Fitzgerald
M. O. Fletcher
F. W. Fortescue
W. N. Fulford
C. W. Guthrie
C. F. Heath
O. K. Ingram
Vassar Jones
R. N. Knight

D. E. Meadows
C. G. McCarver
W. H. Montgomery
P. M. Porter
J. E. Richardson
R. D. Ricks
Rufus Smithson, Jr.
L. R. Sparrow

Fayetteville District

H. R. Ashmore
J. D. A. Autry
R. L. Bame
R. S. Barefield
J. C. P. Brown
W. H. Brown
A. D. Byrd, Jr.
W. H. Brady
W. H. Cheek
H. G. Cuthrell
F. J. Duplissey
J. Paul Edwards
H. C. Ewing
Walter Feltman
H. L. Hale
J. W. Hamilton
R. S. Harrison
O. L. Hathaway
M. C. Henderson
B. T. Hurley
C. A. Johnson
G. L. Kinley
J. H. Lanning
L. C. Larkin
C. B. Long
G. C. Megill
J. W. Page
R. W. Pritchard
J. R. Regan, Sr.
A. L. Reynolds
H. L. Rogers
H. G. Ruark
J. A. Russell
Walter E. Smith
W. R. Stevens
F. E. Still
W. N. Vaughan
R. E. Walston
L. A. Watts
K. R. Wheeler

Goldsboro District

C. H. Beale
 W. C. Benson
 C. S. Boggs
 A. E. Brown
 Leon Couch
 Van T. Crawford
 W. R. Crowder
 M. E. Cunningham
 E. B. Edwards
 W. M. Ellis
 D. L. Fouts
 M. R. Gardner
 H. L. Harrell
 W. H. Kirby
 A. C. Lee
 R. H. Lewis
 S. E. Landers
 J. H. Miller, Jr.
 H. M. McLamb
 A. F. McClung
 C. G. Nickens
 D. A. Petty
 H. F. Pollock
 G. B. Starling
 E. H. Smotherman
 L. A. Tilley
 J. A. Tharpe
 G. H. Tyson
 Tommy Tyson
 J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 J. G. White, Jr.
 L. T. Wilson

New Bern District

W. N. Bass
 H. H. Cash
 J. M. Cline
 W. B. Cotton
 R. L. Crossno
 R. I. Epps
 R. H. Eason
 Robert Foster
 R. M. Gradeless
 J. F. Herbert
 A. J. Hobbs
 W. M. Howard, Jr.
 T. R. Jenkins
 A. S. Lancaster
 J. W. Lineberger
 W. G. Lowe
 S. S. Moore

R. F. McKee
 J. M. Owen, III
 R. B. Pate
 I. S. Richmond
 E. R. Shuller
 M. O. Stephenson
 J. C. Staton

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
 H. B. Baum
 H. A. Bizzell, Jr.
 G. W. Blount
 S. G. Boone
 J. W. Bradley
 L. C. Brothers
 W. A. Cade
 W. L. Clegg
 T. A. Collins
 W. A. Crow
 C. R. Calloway
 J. W. Dimmett
 E. D. Dodd
 E. C. Durham
 C. H. Dunn
 G. S. Eubank
 W. G. Farrar
 C. W. Goldston
 N. W. Grant
 E. M. Hall
 J. C. Harmon
 R. L. Hethcox
 F. D. Hedden
 C. F. Hirschi
 T. H. House
 J. B. Hurley
 H. M. Jamieson
 H. C. Jones
 H. K. King
 J. O. Long
 F. S. Love
 H. F. Leatherman
 E. C. Maness
 J. T. Maides, Jr.
 W. C. Martin
 B. O. Merritt
 R. E. L. Moser
 C. S. McCoy
 W. N. McDonald
 R. L. Nicks
 Brooks Patten
 W. B. Petteway

J. R. Poe
 C. W. Robbins
 L. W. Ross
 I. J. Strawbridge
 J. D. Stott
 A. G. Tyson
 G. H. Wicker
 W. D. Wise
 W. G. Wegwart

Rocky Mount District

C. W. Barbee
 W. C. Ball
 R. S. Brodie
 C. R. Breedin
 D. W. Charlton
 W. S. Davenport
 R. G. Dawson
 W. F. Elliott
 Robert Gibson
 J. T. Greene
 N. B. Hill, Jr.
 R. L. Jerome
 L. P. Jackson
 G. C. Kinlaw
 E. H. Measamer
 C. H. Mewborn
 C. M. Mitchell
 R. C. Mooney, Jr.
 B. F. Musser
 Paul R. Maness
 C. D. Nelson
 P. F. Newton
 L. L. Parrish
 A. C. Regan
 C. T. Rogers
 Leon Russell
 M. Y. Self
 J. T. Smith
 A. L. G. Stephenson
 D. D. Traynham
 W. C. Wilson
 C. K. Wright
 C. W. Wooten

Wilmington District

B. F. Boone
 Paul Carruth
 H. L. Davis
 M. C. Dunn
 J. V. Early
 W. J. Freeman, Sr.
 J. E. Garlington

W. B. Gregory
 L. D. Hayman
 A. P. Hill, Jr.
 T. B. Hough
 W. L. Loy
 M. W. Maness
 W. J. Neese
 J. H. Parrish
 S. J. Starnes
 M. W. Wells, Jr.

Other Conferences
 A. R. Bell
 J. E. Carter
 F. R. Dail
 M. C. Ellerbe
 E. C. Few
 C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
 R. K. Glover
 O. L. Hardwick
 O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.

J. K. Ormond
 F. W. Paschall
 N. G. Preston, Jr.
 J. D. Robinson

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

Burlington District

Broadway: W. S. C. S.
 Graham: C. A. Cates
 Mebane: C. M. Ray
 Sanford: W. L. Simmons
 Saxapahaw: B. E. Jordan
 Siler City: C. A. Shelton
 W. S. C. S.

Durham District

Chapel Hill: H. R. Totten
 Durham: Duke Memorial Church
 A. H. Best
 C. E. Jordan
 Efland: Robert Nichols
 Oxford: Salem Church School
 Shady Grove Church School
 Roxboro: Long Memorial Church
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 Dr. J. D. Winstead

Elizabeth City District

Bath: Ashbury Church School
 Bethany: W. S. C. S.
 Blanch: Mrs. W. T. Long
 Currituck: Mt. Zion Church School
 Elizabeth City: City Road Church
 School
 City Road Wesley Bible Class
 H. C. Forman
 R. E. Forman
 F. M. Harris
 A. G. Small
 Carl Saunders
 Dan E. Williams
 Fairfield: W. S. C. S.

Gates Zone: Gatesville W. S. C. S.
 Kittrell W. S. C. S.
 Parker W. S. C. S.
 Philadelphia W. S. C. S.
 Savage W. S. C. S.
 Hatteras: W. S. C. S.
 Hertford: W. S. C. S.
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk: W. S. C. S.
 Manteo W.S.C.S.
 Daughters of Wesley
 G. H. Creef
 Murfreesboro: W. S. C. S.
 Plymouth: W. S. C. S.
 Roper: W. S. C. S.
 Mackeys W. S. C. S.
 Pleasant Grove W. S. C. S.
 Wanchese: Adult Man's Class
 Ladies Bible Class
 Mrs. William's Class
 Wilbur Austin
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Winton: W. S. C. S.
 I. P. Davis
 Union: W. S. C. S.

Fayetteville District

Ellerbe: Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons
 Laurinburg: A. W. Hampton
 R. F. McCoy
 Parkton: Marvin Church
 Red Springs: Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham: W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Mashe
 Rowland: Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.

Goldsboro District

Goldsboro: Miss Hattie Dewey
 Farmville: Farmville Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvin Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Kenly: Kenly Charge
 Mount Olive: Calypso W. S. C. S.
 Wesley Bible Class
 Princeton: W. S. C. S.
 Seven Springs: H. C. Dale
 Stantonsburg: J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 Stantonsburg Church
 W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson

New Bern District

Ayden: W. S. C. S.
 Dr. M. T. Frizzelle
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Church
 Ficklen Authur
 Ed. Batchelor
 A. R. Barrett
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 James Brewer
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 J. A. Bunting
 K. W. Cobb
 D. H. Conley
 B. B. Drum
 Miss Eloise Ellington
 C. R. Frye
 P. L. Goodson
 H. R. Gray
 Dr. Herbert Hadley
 J. M. Hadley
 Dr. M. P. Hoot
 Dr. W. W. Howard
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 Miss Addie Johnson
 A. R. Johnson
 B. D. Johnston
 J. B. Kittrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. M. B. Massey

W. P. Moore
 J. S. Moyer
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 N. G. Raynor
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 R. E. Rogers
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. F. Steinbeck
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie Van Northwick, Jr.
 J. C. Waldrop
 Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. H. Williford
 Hugh Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W. S. C. S.
 Grifton: W. C. Chauncey
 W. S. C. S.
 New Bern: Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport: W. V. Garner

Raleigh District

Benson: W. S. C. S.
 Mrs. Ralph Medlin
 Dunn: N. M. Johnson
 W. J. Thompson
 H. W. Prince
 Erwin: Class Number 10
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
 Franklinton: Men's Bible Class
 Henderson: M. Y. Cooper
 H. A. Dennis
 M. F. Legg
 T. W. McCracken
 Louisburg: M. C. Murphy
 Middleburg: Cokesbury Church
 Cokesbury W. S. C. S.
 Middleburg W. S. C. S.

Shocco Church
 Tabernacle Church
 Tabernacle W. S. C. S.
 Norlina: Jerusalem Church
 Norlina Church
 Zion Church
 Raleigh: D. S. Willis
 Walter Anderson
 H. L. Ridgeway
 Hayes Barton W. S. C. S.
 Dr. R. J. Ruark
 Trinity W. S. C. S.
 Warrenton: Church

Other Conference

Dr. H. C. Sprinkle

Rocky Mount District

Aulander: W. S. C. S.
 W. A. Tayloe
 Battleboro Church
 Bethel: Church
 W. J. Smith
 Conway: Conway Church
 Wesley Bible Class
 Elm City: W. S. C. S.
 Enfield: Church
 Halifax: Halifax Church
 Ebenezer Church
 Pierces Church
 Littleton: Calvary Charge
 Men's Bible Class
 Garysburg: Spring Church
 McTyerie Church

Nashville: Church
 Pinetops: Charge
 Rich Square: Church
 J. G. Madry
 W. S. C. S.
 Woodland W. S. C. S.
 Roanoke Rapids: Church
 W. A. China
 Rosemary Church
 Rocky Mount: Clark Street Church
 First Church
 Ray Bandy
 R. D. Gorham
 St. Paul Church
 Scotland Neck: W. S. C. S.
 Seaboard: Charge
 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial Church
 Stanhope Church
 Tarboro: Church
 Weldon: Church
 Dr. W. G. Suiter
 Williamston: H. L. Swain
 Windsor: W. S. C. S.
 Wilson: First Church
 Whitakers: Church
 Mrs. J. H. Cutchin

Wilmington District

Chadbourn: W. S. C. S.
 Fairmont: Charge
 Tabor City: R. R. Rogers
 E. C. Sanders,
 W. S. C. S.

**REPORT OF THE
 NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

Your North Carolina Council of Churches continued its service to the churches and people of our state in the following ways during 1957-1958:

An outstanding Pastors' Conference held January 27th in First Methodist Church, High Point. Dr. Andrew W. Blackwood; Dr. Waldo Beach, and Dr. Clarence W. Cranford brought superb messages.

At the Council's Annual Meeting January 28th in High Point, Dr. W. A. Kale, Professor at Duke Divinity School, was elected Council President. Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, was elected a member-at-large on the Executive Committee.

Over 68,000 pounds of clothing was collected and shipped to areas of greatest need over the world.

Through the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP) food was sent to

feed the hungry in refugee camps, areas devastated by floods or hurricanes, and lands where not enough food can be produced.

An excellent workshop on Family Life Counselling was held in Durham this April 21st. Harold Minor, Conference Director of Adult Work, is chairman of this committee.

A Conference on Ministering to Troubled Persons was held April 30th at State Hospital, Raleigh, under sponsorship of the Council's Institutional Ministry Committee. This program was well received and will be continued.

The Council's TV Committee produced "Credo", a series of sixteen half hour television programs this Spring over WUNC-TV. Several members of the N. C. Conference took part in this series, including a special program on Christian Colleges featuring Paul Carruth. Five of these programs, including the one named, were filmed for later use.

The Ministry to Migrants, reaching North Carolina's 15,000 Migratory workers with a fully rounded religious program, begins its eighth year in June. Main concentrations of workers are around Elizabeth City and down the coast, with other groups in the Mt. Olive area and in the West. A staff of ten full-time workers carried on this program last year both in the camps and in two child care centers—one in the Elizabeth City area. This is a vitally necessary Christian service to some of our most neglected citizens.

In addition to these programs, your Council worked in numerous other areas of interest to our churches. A full scale program of Women's work and Youth work is included.

This growing, cooperative Christian work urgently calls for full support of all its member bodies in order to be of greater service to each.

Morton R. Kurtz
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee has performed a distinct service to the conference which has justified its creation. A summary of its progress reflects credit upon those who projected its establishment.

Since its inception four years ago, the Conference Survey Commission has recruited Mr. Roy Turnage as a full time employee of the North Carolina Annual Conference. For two years he served with real distinction as Director of Conference Survey. With a burden upon his heart for the weakest of our Methodist Churches, he began to work jointly with this Committee and the Town and Country Commission of our conference and develop that ministry now known as 'The Interboard Ministry to Weaker Churches'.

So keenly has he been interested that Mr. Turnage is now employed full time as the Director of Field Work of the Town and Country Commission and he has been effective in the redemption of numerous churches which had already closed their doors for public worship services. Numerous others at the danger line have been reactivated under his guidance. We commend Mr. Turnage to the Conference for the fine leadership he continues to offer through this agency of the conference.

Established first to make a thorough survey of the Church Extension needs of our conference, this committee has performed yeoman service at this point. A

survey was made which blanketed the conference revealing more than 210 areas which needed more careful study and planning for eventual Church Extension.

In this four year period more than sixty-five community surveys have been made under the leadership and guidance of Mr. Roy Turnage and Rev. Thomas A. Collins. Twenty-six Duke Divinity School students have been used in these surveys. This was made possible through the cooperation of Duke Endowment program support, and numerous local church Adult groups have shared in these community surveys.

From the results of these sixty-five surveys, thirty-seven new Methodist congregations have been organized, and eight more are at the point where sites have been secured and an organization will soon be effected.

As a by-product of their sharing in this program of survey and research we are happy to report that three young men have made their decision to enter the active ministry of the North Carolina Annual Conference. These young men otherwise would have been employed in the Lord's work in some other area of our nation.

For these and numerous intangible reasons we believe the work of this committee should be continued and expanded. **The Methodist Discipline** makes provision for a committee such as this to operate under the jurisdiction of the Annual Conference Board of Missions (Paragraph 1304). We believe this work can best be expanded and continued in such a relationship.

For this reason we recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J., at its Annual meeting in Wilson, N. C. approve the consolidation of the Conference Survey Committee with the Board of Missions. We further recommend that all present members of the Conference Survey Committee become members of the Board of Missions except as they are members of another major Board or Commission of the Conference. We further recommend that this committee become a standing committee of the Board of Missions, amenable to said Board, and that its chairman retain his leadership in this area under the guidance of the Board of Missions.

*We further recommend that all assets and funds of the Conference Church Extension Research, Planning and Survey Committee be transferred to the Board of Missions, to continue the survey program begun by this committee. For this purpose we designate all funds currently assigned to this committee and funds budgeted for receipt in the new Conference year according to the budget of the World Service and Finance Commission as previously approved.

With this consolidation we believe the work of survey, research and planning in the area of Church Extension will continue and flourish to the glory of God and the enlargement of the witness of The Methodist Church in North Carolina.

*See Report No. 1, World Service and Finance, "Limiting and Supplementing Provisions Relating to the Budget"—item 12. (Editor)

Cecil W. Robbins, Chairman
Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

Our active deaconesses have served as counselors and leaders in Youth assemblies, district and sub-district meetings, leadership training conferences, Methodist Student Movement conferences and groups, in the Christian Vocations Conference, and have talked with many young people about the opportunities for service in the Church. Miss Ethelynde Ballance is a representative from the Deaconess Board on the Conference Board of Christian Vocations. Miss Mamiej Chandler was the personnel representative of the Woman's Division of Christian Service at the MSM Regional Leadership Training Conference at Lake Junaluska, last June, and was associated with the representative of the Personnel Department of the Board of Missions in a Workshop on World Christian Community.

Active deaconesses serving in the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, rural worker on the Roberdell charge; Mamiej Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Alta Nye, Indian Work, Pembroke. Sara McCracken, still on extended leave, Durham, has rendered volunteer service in the local church and with the Woman's Society of Christian Service on the local, district and Conference level. Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount, are the retired deaconesses within the bounds of our Conference.

The Board presents Miss Charlotte Whitfield and Miss Olene Civils for consecration as Deaconesses and for appointment by the Bishop at this service of the Annual Conference. Both have completed the training for the Office of Deaconess and both have Master's Degree in Religious Education from Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tennessee. Miss Whitfield has served this past year as Director of Christian Education, First Methodist Church, Siler City, N. C. Miss Civils has served as Director of Christian Education, Central Methodist Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Your Deaconess Board recommends:

That the Pastors of local Churches and all agencies working with Youth offer the members of this Board the opportunity of presenting to our young people the relationship of the Deaconess to the Church and the call to Christian service through Church-related vocations.

That, in accordance with the request of the Commission on Deaconess Work, a study be made of the employment of women in local churches and in church-related projects within the Conference, in order that the Board may more fully understand the needs within the Conference, help the Commission in its over-all program, and stimulate an increased recruitment for Church-related vocations.

Mamiej Chandler, Chairman
Ethelynde Ballance, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records for the following Districts were examined and found to be in good order:

Burlington, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, and Wilmington.

R. Bruce Pate, Chairman
James H. Miller, Jr., Secretary

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT 1957-58

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1957-58.

Church Building Aid

Number of requests for approval of architectural plans		222
Number requesting financial aid		88
Requests investigated by Field Director		88
Requests approved for financial aid:		62
North Carolina Conference	27	\$ 78,250.00
Western North Carolina Conference	35	\$107,800.00
	<u>62</u>	
Total amount appropriated for Building Aid 1957-58	Total	<u>\$186,050.00</u>
Number of churches deferred not being able to pay their total debt in two years with Duke Aid:		26
North Carolina Conference	9	
Western North Carolina Conference	17	
	<u>26</u>	

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid		\$40,000.00
Number of Mission Charges Aided:		62
North Carolina Conference	34	
Western North Carolina Conference	28	
	<u>62</u>	
Amount of Fund Used for Summer Assistant Pastors		*\$59,650.00
Number of Charges aided by summer assistant pastors:		103
North Carolina Conference	58	
Western North Carolina Conference	45	
	<u>103</u>	
Total amount distributed for maintenance	Total	\$99,650.00

Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1957		819
North Carolina Conference	320	
Western North Carolina Conference	499	
	<u>819</u>	
Persons Aided 1957 Conference Sessions		18
North Carolina Conference	11	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	
	<u>18</u>	

Total Persons Aided up to present		837
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1957-58		\$60,000.00
Total Duke Endowment Aid 1957-58		
For Church Building		\$186,050.00
For Church Maintenance		\$ 99,650.00
For Superannuate Fund		\$ 60,000.00
	Total	\$345,700.00
*North Carolina Conference	\$26,875.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$32,775.00	
	<u>*\$59,650.00</u>	

A. J. Walton

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Vergil E. Queen, President

W. Stanley Potter, Secretary

I

Division of the Local Church

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

John M. Meares, Chairman

REPORT OF PROGRESS

The Committee on General Church School Work of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education realizes the constant duty and continuing task of the Church to provide leadership and guidance in the monumental task of Christian Education through the local church. We commend our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris, and his competent staff for the vigorous and effective work that has been done.

Progress is being made in our conference in the field of Christian Education. Each year for the past several years we have been able to report an increase in Church School membership and attendance, a more effective program of leadership training, a growth in the use and understanding of our Methodist literature, greatly improved educational facilities, increased giving to World Service and special causes, an increase in the number of churches employing Directors of Christian education, and a greater understanding of and deeper commitment to the goals and purposes of Christian education.

We are pleased to report an increase of 3.1% in church school membership in the Conference Year 1956-1957. This is considerably larger than the 1.7% increase for the Methodist Church as a whole. During this same period average attendance increased 1.3%, Fourth Sunday World Service giving increased 22%, 76% of those who joined the church on profession of faith came from the Church School, and five new church schools were organized.

In the area of leadership training we are able to report as follows for the year 1957-1958: 5743 persons reached in 38 subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools; eight local church one-teacher schools; three special schools for small churches; 31

subdistrict Institutes for church school workers reached 972 persons; 21 persons attended the SEJ Leadership School at Lake Junaluska; 53 persons attended the three-day Coaching Conference for Prospective Instructors to prepare themselves to teach leadership training courses; 22 attended the one-day Coaching Conference for Deans of Christian Workers' Schools; and many local churches conducted informal training classes for their workers. The Conference Board of Education in cooperation with the Conference Boards of Missions, Evangelism, and the Town and Country Commission sponsored a special Inter-Board Ministry to the weaker churches.

All of these leadership training projects and other age-group training enterprises were financed by the Church School Rally Day offering. It is imperative that this offering be greatly increased to take care of this expanding program of training.

BASIC ELEMENTS IN A PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH

Scope: The Church School is concerned with every phase of human life. Its goal is to help persons "understand, accept, and share the Christian gospel." Its program attempts to meet people's everyday need for worship, study, play, and service. Its work does not start and stop on Sunday morning. It continues all through the week in (1) Sunday School, (2) The Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship, (3) Home and Extension Service, and (4) Week-day Activities.

Any sound program of Christian Education in the local church will include the following basic elements:

1. **An Effective Organization**
 - a. **A Functioning Commission on Education.**
 - b. **An Effective Workers' Conference.**
 - c. **A Properly Graded Church School.**
2. **An adequate and continuing Program for Recruiting and Training Officers, Teachers and Workers.** The Commission on Education should select a committee on leadership education to provide for the recruiting and training of church school workers.
3. **Continuing Emphasis on Increasing Church School Membership and Attendance.**
 - a. Get the whole church interested and at work; b. Size things up and set goals; c. Agree on and use a recruitment plan; d. Improve what the church school has to offer; e. Have a complete home members plan; f. Start new classes; g. Visit in homes to cultivate prospects; h. Follow up absentees.
4. **An Effective Program of Evangelism in the Church School.**

Evangelism and Christian education have identical ultimate goals. Evangelism tends to emphasize motivation, commitment, and personal decisions—emphases which are shared with Christian education at its best. Christian education tends to emphasize guided growth toward commitment, perceptive understanding, gradual development in accordance with the laws of learning—emphases which are shared with evangelism at its best. (From *Evangelism of Children* by Margaret Clemens McDowell.)

5. **Adequate Rooms and Equipment.**

Each local church should make a careful study looking toward renovating

and making the most effective use of present facilities; consider the advisability of providing additional new classrooms and/or equipment.

Churches planning to build or remodel church school facilities are encouraged to take advantage of free consultation service on church school buildings and equipment offered by the General Board of Education and to call on the Conference Board of Education staff for guidance. All projects should be cleared through the District Board of Church Location and Building.

6. **A Functioning Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship**, including meal, fellowship, study, and worship for all ages.
7. **Careful Plans for Special Days and Observances.**
 - a. Church School Rally Day, September 28, 1958. It is imperative that careful plans be made for the promotion of a special free will offering to be taken for the support of the program of Leadership Training in the conference. Our total program of leadership education across the conference is dependent upon this offering. We call attention to the fact that vastly increased funds are needed for this purpose and respectfully urge each local church to participate and increase its giving over the previous year.
 - b. Christian Education Week, September 28—October 5, 1958.
 - c. Race Relations Day, February 8, 1959, Special Offering for Paine College.
 - d. Children's Day, May 3, 1959.
 - e. National Family Week, May 3-10, 1959.
 - f. Methodist Student Day, June 14, 1959.
 - g. World Service Sunday, each fourth Sunday with total offering applied to World Service budget of the church.
8. **Participation in Opportunities Beyond the Local Church**
 - a. SEJ Leadership and Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, August 4-15, 1958.
 - b. Institute of Church Music, Lake Junaluska, August 3-8, 1958.
 - c. SEJ Church School Superintendents Conference, Lake Junaluska, August 15-17, 1958.
 - d. Directors of Christian Education Workshop, West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., November 3-6, 1958.
 - e. N. C. Conference Seminar for Leadership Instructors, January 19-21, 1959.
 - f. Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools, one in each subdistrict, sponsored jointly by the Conference Board of Education and the local Board of Managers. The Conference Board continues its policy of paying one half the honoraria of instructors of all schools approved by the board.
 - g. Southeastern Recreation Workshop, Leesburg, Florida, April 1-8, 1959.
 - h. Special Opportunities for Small Churches. One-teacher training schools on "The Educational Work of the Small Church" should be held in the very small church. The conference Board of Education provides the instructor for these schools. We urge the pastors and District Superintendents cooperation with the board in the promotion of these opportunities.
 - i. District Curriculum Seminar for Pastors, Church School Superintendents, and Administrative Officers, to be held in connection with the Vacation Church School Institutes, March 2-5, 9-12, 16-19, 1959.

LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

We rejoice that the Conference Commission on Local Church Emphasis has agreed to emphasize "Expansion" during the 1959-1960 Conference Year, and pledge our support to the District Superintendents as they lead us in this program designed to:

1. Start church schools in churches that have no church school.
2. Strengthen church schools where help is needed.
3. Organize church schools in newly organized churches.
4. Start church schools and classes in communities where an organized church is not practical at the present.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, currently there is no group or committee charged specifically with the development and promotion of an adequate program and philosophy of recreation, be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Conference Board of Education set up a special Committee on Recreation to study and to recommend an effective program of recreation and the Christian use of leisure time, and to assist the local churches in planning and promoting such a program. The Executive Secretary and the conference Directors of Children's, Youth, and Adult Work, shall be ex-officio members of this committee. The committee shall elect a chairman and an executive committee from the total committee. The committee shall make an annual report to the Conference Board of Education and at such other times as requested.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

We pledge the support of the Committee on General Church School Work to the task and program of the conference on Christian Higher Education.

RECOMMENDATION

We recommend and urge the reappointment of Dr. C. P. Morris as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

Lester A. Tilley, Chairman

Progress Report for 1957-1958

Our North Carolina Conference is deeply indebted to Mrs. V. E. Queen for her splendid work as Conference Director of Children's Work. Her leadership has meant much to the District Directors and other church leaders in carrying on their work more easily and more effectively. We thank her sincerely for her untiring devotion, her magnificent leadership, and her "full-time" service in a "part-time" task, which she was persuaded to undertake when we found ourselves without a conference Director, due to the resignation of Miss Elizabeth Johnson.

The Committee on Children's Work continues to emphasize that a Vacation Church School be held in every local church. These Schools were attended by 5,258 boys and girls in the Conference year, 1956-'57. Very successful District Vacation Church School Institutes were held in each of the nine Districts, the first two weeks in March. These one-day sessions reached 1,558 persons, which was an increase in attendance over the previous year. The Institutes were led by the District Directors of Children's Work, assisted by outstanding instructors in each age group.

Nine District Junior Camps were held with 635 boys and girls in attendance. Each District Camp was directed by a minister, assisted by counselors recruited from local Methodist churches. There was a growing interest in Day Camping for local churches, and several churches reported successful Day Camps during the summer. A special training session was held at Camp Don-Lee in April for District Directors and counselors responsible for the Junior Camps and for those interested

in Day Camping. This four-day training was under the leadership of Miss La Donna Bogardus from the General Board.

We commend the Committee on Campsites and the laymen of the Conference for providing additional camps which will make possible the expansion of Junior Resident Camping and Day Camping.

Five Sub-District Institutes were held in each District to introduce new materials and to promote the year's program in Children's Work.

The most effective way of training workers with children is through Christian Workers' Schools. During the past year, fifty-four courses in the area of children's work were taught in thirty-five schools. These classes reached 1,151 workers, with 651 receiving Course Cards of Recognition. Alamance County, Beaufort-Morehead Area, Durham Area, and Raleigh Area Schools included Observation-Laboratory courses in which eighty-four teachers were enrolled, fifty-five of which received Course Cards.

There has been a substantial increase in enrollment in the children's department of the church schools, with a total enrollment of 44,760. We have emphasized the importance of the Nursery Home Department and can report much progress.

Twenty-two persons attended the three courses for children's workers presented in the Coaching Conference for Leadership School Instructors which was held in Durham in January.

Missionary education of children has been encouraged by working with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in promoting Special Missions Units and by promoting the Children's Service Fund.

We are looking forward to an active program in the area of children's work during the next Conference year under the direction of a full-time Director of Children's Work.

Recommendations for Children's Work

1. Vacation Church School
 - a. That there be a Vacation Church School held in every church in the Conference.
 - b. That the first three weeks in March, 1959, be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be twelve such Institutes.
 - c. That the Vacation Church Schools held during the summer of 1958 be reported at Conference, 1959.
2. Camping
 - a. That more extensive promotion be made of the program of Day Camping in the local churches.
 - b. That resident Junior Camps be supported on a district basis.
 - c. That a training session be held in early summer for those interested in Junior Resident and Day Camping.
3. District Directors
 - a. That the District Directors be used as resource persons by local churches for introducing and planning the year's work.
 - b. That specific suggestions be made available to every local church through the Superintendent of the Children's Division.
4. Nursery Home Department
 - a. That we strengthen the work of the Nursery Home Department by providing training opportunities for the Nursery Home Visitor.
 - b. That we urge regular contact with parents of children too young to attend the nursery class.

- c. That parents be instructed in the meaning and purposes of the baptism of infants.
 - d. That parents be encouraged to present their children for this sacrament.
5. Parents of Pre-school Children
- a. That a guidance sheet for observation be prepared and distributed to parents who visit in the nursery and kindergarten groups.
 - b. That there be a program of study offered during the Sunday School hour or at another suitable time for parents of pre-school children, this program to deal with the literature and plans of the Methodist Church for nursery and kindergarten children.
6. Cooperation between the Woman's Society of Christian Service Secretary of Children's Work and the Superintendent of the Children's Division
- a. That the Secretary of Children's Work work closely with the Divisional Superintendent in promoting work with children in additional sessions in the local church and clarifying proper channeling of the Children's Service Fund.
 - b. That the Secretary of Children's Work in the local church be a worker in the Children's Division.
 - c. That the District Secretary of Children's Work and the District Director of Children's Work cooperate in promoting Christian Education of children in the Districts by the exchange of ideas and materials.
7. That the local church Commission on Education set up standards for all teachers in the church school, using as their guide the recommendations of the General Board of Education in leaflet no. 8282-BC. The title of the leaflet is "Friendly Methodist Church School Teachers." (Order from the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond 16, Virginia, for 25¢).
8. Church-sponsored Weekday Nursery Schools and Kindergartens
- a. That a survey be made of the number of church-sponsored weekday nursery schools and kindergartens and that we study the advisability of a training program for leaders of these weekday projects.
 - b. That churches sponsoring a weekday program if religious education encourage their leaders to take advantage of the training opportunities and that they affiliate themselves with a recognized Association of Childhood Education.
9. The Minister and Children
- a. That the minister establish a personal relationship between himself and the children.
 - b. That ministers take every opportunity to be with the children of the church.
 - c. That the teachers look to the minister as a resource person available to assist in some units of the church school material.
 - d. That district seminars for ministers be held, these to deal with the nature of children, needed space and equipment, and literature.
10. Special Days
- a. That children's workers cooperate in every possible way with the total program of Christian Education.
 - b. That they lead out in the observance of Children's Day, Church School Rally Day, Promotion Sunday, and National Family Week.
11. Plans for Observation
- a. That classes in church schools over the Conference be carefully selected and offered as observation centers for church school teachers.

- b. That the teachers in these observation classes be given special training in the techniques of conducting an observation class.
- c. That those observing be prepared for observing and evaluating such classes.

General Recommendations

12. That in conjunction with the Membership Training Class (**Discipline**, paragraph 29), a Guidance Session be held for the parents of the children joining the church to familiarize them with the purpose of this class.
13. That more men be encouraged to enter the program of Christian Education in the Children's Division of the local church.
14. That churches planning to build or remodel their educational facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.
15. That a Conference for Children's Workers be planned in the Conference year of 1958-1959 with resource people to give help in the field of local teaching situations and teacher problems, and also an inspirational speaker.
16. That a Conference Laboratory School be planned for the summer of 1959 and that we continue the practice of a Conference-wide Laboratory School until that time when all districts can have these on district and Sub-district levels.
17. Recognizing the need for expanding the educational facilities for higher education in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Committee on Children's Work pledges its full cooperation to the current financial campaign and urges the children's workers in the local churches to fully cooperate.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman

The Committee on Youth Work in your Conference believes that a great responsibility has been placed upon its shoulders as it seeks to help prepare our Methodist Youth to assume their rightful places as Christian individuals and competent adult church men and women. It is, therefore, with a deep sense of our dependence upon the grace of God that we undertake to continue our valuable work. The Committee on Youth Work is happy to make the following report to the Annual Conference. Some of the areas where we have been at work are listed below.

REPORT OF PROGRESS

1. Summer Opportunities
 - a. The Senior Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College were well-attended and enjoyed a high quality of work. Four hundred and eight persons attended the first two weeks; one hundred and eighteen persons attended the third, or Workshop, Assembly. This is a fairly new venture in our Conference and is receiving wide acclaim from all who attend. Its specific purpose is the training of local church MYF officers.
 - b. Sixty-five young people attended the Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee in July. (1957)
 - c. The Sixth Annual Conferences Session for Youth was held on the campus of Duke University last August. Four hundred and fifty persons were in attendance. They were joined by some 1500 additional youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

2. Special Training Opportunities

- a. Two hundred and forty-six young people attended the District Alcohol Workshops sponsored by the Conference Board of Temperance. Dr. Cardine R. Hooten of the General Board was the speaker.
- b. Several of the Districts carried out successful District Vacation Conferences
- c. Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted by the District Directors of Intermediate Work, with one hundred and ninety-one persons attending.

3. Evangelism

- a. MYF membership moved from 24,707 in 1955-1956 to 25,935 in 1956-1957. This is a gain of 1,228 and the largest in the past eleven years.
 - b. The Board of Evangelism and the Conference MYF jointly sponsored a most successful Tri-District Christian Witness Mission in Goldsboro in April. Youth from the Wilmington and Raleigh Districts joined with young people in the Goldsboro District to win fifty-one youth to Christ by profession of faith and three by transfer. The group made a total of one hundred and seventy-three visits and won one hundred and five new members for the MYF.
4. The Methodist Youth Fund last year made a good gain over the previous year with \$12,059 being contributed by the young people of our Conference.
 5. District Youth Rallies were conducted by the District Directors of Youth Work with excellent attendance reported.
 6. A Conference-wide MYF Prayer Day was observed in many of the churches the first day of Lent, February 19, 1958.
- ## 7. Investment in Youth Leadership
- a. The Conference MYF sent one delegate to the Southeastern Recreation Workshop at Leasburg, Florida.
 - b. The Conference MYF sent its President, Phil Carlton, to the National Conference of Methodist Youth.
 - c. One young person was sent to the National School of Alcohol Studies.
8. A National Caravan composed of three young women, one young man, and an adult counselor visited six churches. A Duke Divinity School Caravan composed of two young men worked in ten churches.
 9. A Coaching Conference for Leadership School Instructors was held at Duke Memorial Church in Durham. Twelve adult workers worked in the course, "Understanding Youth." Ten of these leaders became certified to teach this course in our Christian Workers' Schools.
 10. Fall Institutes were held in each District by the District Directors of Youth Work, at which time emphasis on materials and resources for youth was given.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1958-1959

For the Youth Division of our church we recommend the following:

We desire our program to be so geared that the Capital Funds Campaign for Conference Emphasis on Christian Higher Education will have full priority.

1. Training Program for Adult Workers with Youth

- a. We recommend that a course in leadership training be offered in the first two Assemblies at Louisburg.
- b. We recommend that an emphasis be given to the organizing of Fellowships of Adult Workers with Youth on the Sub-district level. It is hope that groups can be organized in at least three of our District a year.

- c. We recommend that a weekend training period guided by trained leadership from our General Board be held to which adult leaders could be invited.
 - d. We recommend that Fellowship Teams be made available to churches that have greater possibilities for growth. The District Superintendents and District Directors of Youth Work are asked to determine the churches which have need of these teams.
 - e. We recommend that courses on youth work be included in every Christian Workers' School, particularly for Intermediate work, and that more teachers be secured for youth courses in Christian Workers' Schools.
 - f. We recommend that an opportunity be given to several District Directors of Youth Work to attend the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska.
2. District and Sub-district Cultivation
- a. We recommend that Sub-district and District officers be elected in the spring and installed in the fall, thereby giving time for the old and new officers to work together during the summer.
 - b. We recommend holding a District Retreat soon after ACS, for which adequate preparation will be made by the adult workers and the youth officers. This retreat is to be a means whereby the material gathered at ACS may be taken to the local MYF's.
 - c. We recommend that District Directors of Intermediate Work meet early in the year to set up plans for their work.
3. District Rallies
- a. We recommend that at least one District Rally be held, preferably in the spring of the year, and that the Rallies be made as outstanding an occasion as possible.
 - b. During the District Rallies we urge the stressing of our summer opportunities sponsored by the Conference Board of Education.
 - c. We recommend that for the Rallies in the spring of 1959, the emphasis be "Christ and Our Mission," the third emphasis of our Quardrennial Theme.
4. Summer Opportunities
- a. We wish to commend the Board of Education for its outstanding program of Christian Adventure Camping at Camp Don-Lee. We urge continuing support of this fine enterprise for the training of our Intermediate Youth. We further commend the Board for its forward-looking approach to the area of camping as they undertake to develop three additional campsites. We wish to direct the attention of the entire Conference to this outstanding program of Christian Camping.
 - b. We stress continued support by pastors and lay people of our long-standing program of Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College each summer. Each local church is urged to send many delegates to this good work. Louisburg Assemblies exist as one of our best areas of recruiting for full-time church vocations.
 - c. We urge continued support for the Older Youth-Single Young Adult Assembly, which meets each summer at Camp Don-Lee, as one means where by we can assist the often neglected phase of our youth program.
 - d. We recommend the strengthening of the Youth Annual Conference Session at Duke University by means of the following:
 - (1) Having the District Directors of Youth Work attend all Sessions.
 - (2) Inviting a counselor from each Sub-district to attend ACS.
 - (3) Requesting the Bishop to attend the Rally Day at ACS to give greater meaning of ACS.

(4) That we compliment the Youth Council on the fine work which they are doing in our Conference and urge the pastors to assist the youth program by sending a delegate from each local church to ACS.

5. Wesley Foundation and Methodist Student Movement.

a. We approve the work that is being done in our Wesley Foundation on the state-supported college campus, and we further urge continued support for each of our local churches. A part of our Capital Funds Campaign will be given to support the further work of our Wesley Foundations.

b. We deplore the absence of Methodist Emphasis on Methodist campuses and strongly urge the organization of Methodist Student Groups on each of our Methodist College campuses, and we further urge that a vital Methodist emphasis be presented without apology in organizing, supervising, and supporting Methodist Student Groups.

6. We recommend continued support of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, and we wish to commend its work this Conference year. We urge a close cooperation between the District Directors of Youth Work and the District Directors of Christian Vocations.

7. We commend the undergirding of the spiritual life of the young people of our Conference by participation in the Conference-wide Prayer Day on Ash Wednesday, February 11, 1959.

8. We urge that the new MYFund maps be used in the promotion of the MYFund at the Louisburg Assemblies and ACS. We urge that each local MYF pledge to the MYFund in June. We urge that each individual member of the MYF pledge in the amount of \$2.00 a year to this Fund.

9. We recommend, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism, the holding of another Tri-District Youth Christian Witness Mission.

10. We recommend emphasizing the local program for Intermediates, so Intermediates will not feel the need to attend regular District and Sub-district meetings. The attendance of Intermediates at the District and Sub-district meetings is discouraged since it is impossible to formulate a program that will appeal to both groups. An occasional inspirational meeting for Intermediates on the Sub-district level is suggested to assist in working out this problem. We further urge the General Board of Education in Nashville to seriously reconsider the age groupings as they now exist in the Youth Department to the end that a more realistic approach can be determined and used.

11. We wish to express our appreciation to Robert McKenzie, Jr., for the splendid work he is doing with the youth work of our Conference, and we urge and recommend his reappointment as Conference Director of Youth Work.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

Leon Russell, Chairman

"to higher charge is laid by democracy upon its teaching institutions than this—the free citizen is to be given the utmost help and encouragement in learning why, and why, to control the decisions by which he agrees to be controlled. This means both inquiry and action, and always by and in groups, under the best professional leadership we can muster. It means constantly increased and deepened channels of communication, such as adult education knows how to open. It

means expenditure of time, energy, creativeness, and money; and never will education confront a better bargain."

1. Quadrennial Goals for Adults in North Carolina Conference

- a. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of adults in the life of The Methodist Church and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental, and social growth.
- b. Create an awareness of the Adult Division as a part of the local church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches.
- c. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
- d. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and the desire to relate it to contemporary life.
- e. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, to increase active participation by nominal church members, in the life of the church.
- f. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to assume leadership.
- g. Strengthen marital relationships and enrich family life.

2. **Report for 1958-1959.** Among the adult activities beyond the local church for 1957-1958 were 12 Bible Conferences, 17 adult methods courses in Christian Workers' Schools, 3 Family Life Institutes, 2 Mental Health Institutes, 1 Social Action Seminar, 2 Adult Rallies, 9 active Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowships, 30 Subdistrict Institutes for Superintendents of Adult Divisions, 24 Subdistrict Institutes for local church Family Life chairmen, and 182 days of Field Service by the Conference Director of Adult Work.

3. Recommendations to Local Churches

- a. **Activate the Adult Council**—a quarterly meeting of teachers and president of adult classes, and leaders of other adult organizations, to plan for complete ministry to adults. The Conference Director, upon invitation by a local church, will arrange help to assist in such activation.
- b. **Study and cooperate in the Campaign for Christian Higher Education**—Adult classes have an opportunity for participation, by engaging in a study of the needs and possibilities of Christian colleges, and by pledging full support to the campaign.
- c. **Evangelize through Adult Groups** making each group an evangelistic arm of the church. Adult groups should offer teams for visitation in cooperation with the Commission on Evangelism, and the Superintendent of Membership Cultivation. Each teacher should be teaching for a verdict of Christ.
- d. **Organize Additional Adult Classes and Study Groups.** Some men's or women's classes should combine to make room for younger adult classes. Other classes could divide with advantage. Some short term interest groups could be held, with students retaining membership in present classes.
- e. **Experiment in Adult Groups with New Methods of Teaching**—Research has shown that group discussion, followed by group decision, has from four to ten times the effectiveness of lecture and explanation, both in immediate change of practice and in duration of change.
- f. **Select Curriculum Materials in Each Class**, using "Resources for Adult Groups," the new guidebook. We especially urge consideration of the **Basic Christian Books Series**, first available for Fall Quarter, 1958.

- g. **Provide the "Adult Workers Living Library"** for use of Adult Teachers, and others interested.
 - h. **Plan and carry out an effective Young Adult Week, January 18-25, 1959.** This observance led to a re-vitalizing of the Vanceboro Church last year.
 - i. **Encourage Adults to Seek Inspiration and Leadership Training,** both in and beyond the local church. We call especial attention to the Adult Convocation at Duke, August 8-10. For teachers, officers, and members of Adult classes, Commission Chairmen, Older Adults, Family Life Chairmen, and Superintendents of Adult Divisions.
4. **Recommendations for District and Subdistrict Program**
- a. **Strengthen the Bible Conference Program,** by holding a minimum of two Bible Conferences in each District. Some Christian Workers' Schools omit the Bible course in favor of a Bible Conference held at a different time.
 - b. **Include a course on Adult Work in every Christian Workers' School.**
 - c. **Conduct Mental Health Workshops** in cooperation with local community resources, including a discussion of the contributions of the pastor.
 - d. **Offer Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes**—to guide teachers in the experience of making a teaching plan involving group procedures.
 - e. **Cooperate in areas of social concerns,** with Boards of World Peace, Temperance, and Social-Economic Relations. We urge local churches to face social issues with courage, in the spirit of love.
 - f. Organize a Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowship in each urban center of the conference. We believe that Subdistrict YAF's would welcome a study of contemporary social concerns.
5. **Recommendations for Conference Program**
- a. **Give guidance and assistance** in developing local church, district, and sub-district program.
 - b. **Send to each pastor** the list of "Needs of Adults That Should be met by Local Churches," compiled by the Bishop and Cabinets in the Area Consultation on Adult Work. This list should be considered by the local church Adult Council.
 - c. **Evaluate the Summer Opportunities for Adults** in terms of quality, attendance, and results, and plan for indicated changes for 1959.
 - d. **Request clarification of policies** and more comprehensive promotional materials dealing with the persons who are 18-23, from the youth and adult departments of the Divisions of the Local Church, General Board of Education.
6. We commend the Reverend Harold Minor for his effective and consecrated leadership as Conference Director of Adult Work, and recommend his re-appointment for the Conference Year, 1958-1959.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Jesse H. Lanning, Chairman

We believe that Christian Family Life Education is an imperative necessity in the church because the basic experiences which develop Christian attitudes, motives, and behavior are entrenched in the relationships between members of the family group. Our ideas of God, Christ, Sin, Salvation, and moral values are more firmly established by our families than any other group. This makes the

effort to develop Christian families one of the basic aims of the local church.

EVALUATION OF THE 1957-'58 PROGRAM

1. For the first time, District Directors of Family Life Education were appointed in each district and began their work under the supervision of the Conference Director of Adult Work. These Directors met in Greenville in the fall and outlined their work.
2. The District Directors began developing a mailing list of family life workers in the local churches and made contact with them by mail and visits. The directors also met with local church family life workers in the District Church School Institutes in the fall.
3. Family Life Institutes were conducted this year in Ahoskie, Laurinburg, and Rocky Mount.
4. Many of the Christian Workers' Schools included courses on Making Your Home Christian.
5. A highly successful Family Camp was conducted at Camp Don-Lee, August 21-24. Two Family Camps will be held in 1958—August 17-20, August 20-23.
6. Several of our ministers and laymen participated in the North Carolina Family Life Council's annual Conference at East Carolina College in Greenville last September. The next annual meeting will be held at the Sir Walter Hotel in Raleigh, October 26-28, 1958. The public is invited.
7. There has been increasing evidence reported this year that there is a growing concern among the pastors for the problems being expressed by families. This deepening concern is an indication that greater efforts and better programs in family life education may be forthcoming.
8. A group of our pastors were invited this year to improve their skill in dealing with family problems by attending the North Carolina Council of Churches' Institute on Marriage and Family Counseling in Durham; and the Institute on Counseling Troubled Persons at Dix Hill Hospital in Raleigh.
9. A number of representatives from the North Carolina Conference attended the Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska last summer.
10. Some very valuable information on family problems was presented on the television program "Credo" which was produced in WUNC-TV, channel 4, in Chapel Hill by the North Carolina Council of Churches in May of this year.
11. We commend the Conference Director of Adult Work, Harold Minor, for his vision in recruiting District Directors of Family Life in each district, and for his continuing efforts to improve our family life education program.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE 1958-'59 PROGRAM ON

THE CONFERENCE LEVEL

1. That the Conference Director of Adult Work nominate, and the District Superintendent approve, a District Director of Family Life Education in each district who will work as a member of the District Church School Staff.
2. That where possible pastors and laymen develop family life programs in cooperation with other appropriate community agencies, such as the P. T. A., Family Service agencies, Child Guidance Clinics, Mental Health Clinics, the Public Health Department, the Public Welfare Agencies, and others.

3. That the Family Camping program be continued and that the three new campsites be utilized for expanding the family camping program for the summer of 1959, if feasible.
4. That a training workshop to develop teaching skills for leading Parent discussion groups in local churches be provided for pastors and layworkers as soon as possible.
5. That delegates be sent to the Jurisdictional Family Life Workshop at Lake Junaluska, July 17-20, by local churches and the Annual Conference.
6. That a plan be devised to select delegates from this Conference to attend the National Family Life Conference in Chicago, October 17-19.
7. That a Conference-wide Follow-up program be conducted on the theme of the National Family Life Conference; this may be arranged during the year 1959-'60.
8. That Board of Managers for Sub-district and area Christian Workers' Schools be urged to include in their schools courses on the Christian family.
9. That every means be used to urge pastors to avail themselves of all opportunities for advanced training in counseling with families. Especially do we urge local churches to send their pastors to the North Carolina Council of Churches' Institute on Family Counseling; and where possible to subsidize their fee and travel expense.
10. That the TRAFCO T. V. program series, "Talk Back," which is to be produced on local T. V. stations this year be widely publicized, and that local churches be assisted in developing a listening audience and in forming "Talk Back" discussion groups.
11. That our Conference Staff assist in developing and sending out a calendar showing the program schedule of the various family life education agencies in North Carolina.

—ON THE DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT LEVEL:

1. That the District Director of Family Life Education select one local church in his district and help develop a complete and efficient program on family life there, with the agreement that this church's program may be used as a laboratory for observation and training for other churches in that area.
2. That each District Superintendent have a local church Director of Family Life elected in the Quarterly Conference of each local church, and that a list of these persons be sent to the Conference Board office along with the list of other church school officials.
3. That a Family Life Institute be held in each district, sub-district, or area, where desired.
4. That clinics to train leaders of parent discussion groups be held where possible in the district or sub-district.

—ON THE LOCAL CHURCH LEVEL:

1. That each local church elect a Director and/or a Committee on Family Life Education to plan and conduct its program. Conference and District resource persons are available to give assistance in this.
2. That a study course on Christian Family Life be taught in many local churches. A one-teacher workers' school might be devoted to this subject. The Conference staff will recommend a qualified teacher.

3. That the new adult curriculum material, "Basic Christian Books Series," which will include a text and study guide on Christian Family Living, be used in adult classes beginning in October as a basis of study in family life. These books are available from the Methodist Publishing House and will be listed on the regular church school literature order blank this fall.
4. That local churches offer a Parents' Study Class using the special study material prepared for this purpose in the "Christian Home Magazine." This periodical may be ordered with the other church school lesson materials.
5. That where possible local churches be encouraged to develop their own family camping program. The Conference Camps and other resources will be available on a limited basis for these projects.
6. That the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship program, which is being developed in many of our churches, be used for additional family life study. If a church fellowship cannot meet each week, it is recommended that meetings be held at least monthly.
7. That local churches plan to encourage and give financial assistance to delegates from their church to the National Family Life Conference in Chicago, October 17-19.
8. We urge local ministers and laymen to encourage local public school officials to include programs on pre-marital education in their school curriculum. We believe that such action is imperative because the increasing number of high school students having serious sexual and pre-marital problems can be served best in this way.
9. We call to the attention of local churches that packets of materials which will help them develop a family life program are available FREE from the Department of Family Life Education, The General Board of Education of the Methodist Church, Box 871, Nashville 2, Tennessee.

Section F

COMMITTEE ON DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Julian Aldridge, Chairman

The Committee on Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music is a new Standing Committee of the Conference Board of Education. The organizational meeting was held May 6, 1958. At this meeting the following recommendations were made:

I. Directors of Christian Education

1. That the Board of Education encourage the continuance of the Annual Seminar for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants (heretofore carried out jointly with those of the Western North Carolina Conference.); that the Board of Education encourage local churches to send their Director of Christian Education or Educational Assistant to this annual seminar, and that the churches finance their director's attendance.
2. That the Conference Board of Education office promote the Seminar for Directors and Educational Assistants through mailings to the churches that have Directors or Educational Assistants.

3. That local churches send their Director of Christian Education or Educational Assistant to the annual Southeastern Jurisdiction Workshop for Directors at Lake Junaluska, and to the Leadership School (one or two weeks) if possible; that the local churches finance their director's attendance.
4. That the following persons be certified Directors of Christian Education at the 1958 Annual Conference:
Mrs. Cotty Critcher Potter, Ann St. Methodist Church, Beaufort, N. C.
Miss Charlotte Whitfield, First Methodist Church, Siler City, N. C.
5. That, at her request, the following certification be dropped:
Mrs. James P. Burnett, Front St. Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.
6. That certification of the following be renewed:
Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Roberdel Charge, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Mable A. Nance, 820 Madison St., Apt. 3, Durham, N. C.
Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke, N. C.
Miss Martha Ellen Stott, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
Miss Nancy Elizabeth Wike, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.
7. That the following be recognized as transferring from the Western N. C. Conference:
Mrs. Jewel Jones Glenn, Northwood Circle, Durham, N. C.

II. Ministers of Music

1. That local churches send their Ministers of Music or choir director to the annual Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska, August 3-8, 1958.
2. That the local churches and area Christian Workers' Schools be encouraged to include courses on music in these schools.
3. That local choir directors and accompanists, whether or not certified Ministers of Music, be encouraged to affiliate with NAFOMM, and to attend the NAFOMM meeting at Boston University, July 13-18, 1958.
4. That the Board of Education sponsor a one-day conference-wide meeting of local choir directors, accompanists, and other interested persons during March, 1959, for the purpose of organizing a Fellowship of Methodist Musicians; that the fellowship provide in service training; that Dr. Bliss Wiant, Director of Music, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, be invited as resource leader.
5. That the Conference Board of Education office compile a mailing list of musicians in local churches.
6. That the committee collaborate with the Conference Commission on Worship in an Institute of Music and Worship for Ministers of Music, choir directors, pastors, etc.
7. That the following persons be certified Ministers of Music at the 1958 Annual Conference:
Mr. Frank S. Love, Jr., Box 1225, Fayetteville, (Hay St. Methodist Church)
Mrs. W. J. Flowers, Jr., 202 College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Dickens, Halifax, N. C. (Weldon Methodist Church)

8. That certification of the following be renewed:

Mrs. Robert Daniel Massey, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

A. Dwight Price, Aldersgate Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Lawrence M. Skinner, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hamilton Methodist Church, Robertsonville Charge.

Section G

1. Committee On Camps

Brooks Patten, Chairman

This is the second year of work for the Camping Committee. Last year the major emphasis was given to analysis and long-range planning for a comprehensive program of camping for the Conference. This year the first steps have been taken to accomplish some of these goals.

The need for more camping facilities is vividly shown by the record of camping for the past year. Twelve hundred and five campers attended camp at Camp Don-Lee. The committee also rented three different camps for Junior Camping, for a total of 609 persons in attendance during the summer. For the summer of 1958, twenty-two periods of camping have been scheduled at these facilities.

Three new camp sites are in the process of being secured for our camping program. Camp Rockfish, a 400 acre site on Rockfish Creek, 13 miles southwest of Fayetteville, near Parkton and Raeford, is being presented to our Conference Board of Education by the laymen of the Fayetteville District. These laymen are completing an \$8,000 campaign during the month of May. A Local Development Committee has been set up, to work under the direction of the Camp Committee. We look forward to initial construction to begin this fall.

Camp Chestnut Ridge, a 300 acre camp site in Orange County near Efland, N. C., is being secured by the Burlington and Durham District laymen at a cost of \$6,000. A campaign to raise these funds is being completed in May. Initial development is to be started this summer.

Kerr Lake Methodist Camp comprises 140 acres on Kerr Lake seven miles north of Henderson, N. C. This property is held under a renewable lease of 22 years from the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers by the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc., and has been made available to the Camp Committee for the development of a camping program. A campaign is currently under way in the Raleigh District sponsored by the laymen to raise \$5,000 for initial development, including road, sanitary facilities, and a picnic area. A local development committee has been appointed, of which Mr. W. D. Payne, of Henderson, is the Chairman.

In order to enrich and expand our camping program the committee has constructed a "chuck wagon" trailer, fully equipped with all necessary camping facilities for fourteen campers and three counselors. The "chuck wagon" will be put to immediate use this summer in weekly side trips for advanced campers from Camp Don-Lee to Fort Macon and other points of historical interest in the Morehead City Area. Also the trailer will be used in helping with initial construction at the new camp sites, with counselor training and requisition by local churches during the year.

To facilitate carrying out its functions, the Camping Committee has eliminated its subcommittee on sites and transferred these duties and functions to the Ex-

ecutive Committee. These functions are to recommend camp sites to be acquired; to analyze program needs; to study camp standards; to draw up master plans in consultation with landscape architects and camping specialists; to present master plans to the Committee for approval; and to supervise camp construction. The Executive and Program Committees will continue their respective functions as outlined in last year's report.

The Program Committee set up the following summer program of camping to be carried out by the Conference Camping Director, the Conference Director of Youth Work, the Conference Director of Adult Work, the Conference Director of Children's Work, and nine District Junior Camp Directors: two periods of staff training, six one-week and one ten-day Intermediate camps, an Older Youth Assembly, a Young Adult Assembly, two Family Camps, and nine one-week District Junior Camps. All except the Junior Camps will be held at Camp Don-Lee. The Junior Camps are scheduled at Camp Caroline, Camp New Life, and Camp Monroe.

Looking forward to the all important task of developing the new camps, the committee has recommended that Mr. Robert E. Reed be employed to direct this work on the basis of six months of his time during the conference year 1958-1959. It is the hope of the committee that the development program will advance to the point that Mr. Reed will be a full-time employee during this next conference year.

The committee by unanimous resolution wishes to express its deep appreciation for the devoted leadership given its work by Mr. Bill Price who until recently has been Chairman of the Committee. Special word of thanks and gratitude is extended to those many directors and counselors who have given of their time and energy to carry forward into an enlarging program of camping within our conference. Also, the committee's appreciation goes to the many laymen and ministers who join hands in the task of the local development committees for the new camps, and to the laymen of the various districts who have worked faithfully to make the new camp sites possible.

We re-affirm our belief that camping offers the Church the finest opportunity for leading children, young people, and adults in Christian growth since the Church School was added to the Church program. Church camping gives the plus to all Christian education and is the ideal way for the church to teach what it considers most important.

2. Camp Don-Lee, Inc.

L. Roscoe Foreman, President

The construction program at Camp Don-Lee was completed in the spring of 1957 and the camp was formally dedicated by Bishop Paul N. Garber on Saturday, May 17, 1957. Its facilities, consisting of twenty cement block buildings and furnishings, a fresh-water swimming pool, a boat and fishing pier, and approximately fifty acres of land along the shore of the beautiful lower Neuse River, are valued at more than \$175,000. There can be no doubt that this is one of the most beautiful and best equipped church camps of eastern Carolina.

A full program of camping was carried on during the summer of 1957. Approximately twelve hundred persons attended the formal camp sessions during the months of June, July, and August. These sessions included a Staff Training Camp, a Young Adult Assembly, an Older Youth Assembly, a Family Camp, eight Junior High Christian Adventure Camps, and one District Junior Camp. Many additional local church retreat groups and picnic groups made use of the camp facilities during the spring and fall months as well as on week-ends during the camping season.

Following the resignation of Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., as our Camp Director at the end of June, 1957, Rev. Warren Bishop of Bynum, N. C., served as the camp director for the remainder of the summer camping program. We are pleased to announce that Rev. W. N. McDonald of Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C., will serve as the Camp Director at Camp Don-Lee for the summer of 1958. A capacity camping program for the full summer is anticipated.

Under the watchful eye of Mr. T. J. Collier, treasurer of the camp, the buildings have been kept in a good state of repair. Minor repairs have been made this spring and no major repairs are anticipated in the near future.

Alfonzie Cox, who has served the camp so faithfully for the past few years as cook, was employed as caretaker in February, 1958. He has done a good job repairing and painting boats and equipment, keeping up the grounds, looking after the buildings, and serving as the cook for local church week-end retreat groups. Since he lives a short distance from the camp we have found this arrangement to be most satisfactory. It is our feeling that this arrangement should be continued.

We rejoice in the prospect of securing and developing additional camp-sites in our conference. These facilities are needed to take care of our growing camping needs.

II

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Paul Carruth, Chairman

Section A

1. Duke University

A. Statistics for the year ending June 30, 1958	
Number of students for the Fall Semester 1957-58	5,310
Number of students for Summer School 1957 (Including Medical School)	1,409
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	698
B. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1957	
Current Restricted Funds	\$ 3,967,633.08
Fund Functioning as Endowment	12,778,453.36
Endowment Funds	24,518,163.39
Endowed Special Funds	1,519,777.56
Scholarship Funds	2,214,523.07
Student Loan Funds	748,781.99
Duke University Loyalty Fund	205,785.52
Plant Funds	54,180,393.12
Duke University Medical School Loyalty Fund	29,628.02
Agency Funds	677,210.26
TOTAL	\$100,840,349.37

2. Duke Divinity School

This has been another good year in the Divinity School. The quality of the students has improved and the work this year has been better than ever. Enrollment for 1957-58 shows 275 students. These fall into the following categories: 243 candidates for the B.D. and M.R.E. degree, 25 students enrolled in the Department of Religion in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences who are candidates for the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees in Religion, and 7 students enrolled in the 1957-58

Summer Session (without duplication). The Faculty and Staff of the Divinity School totals 37 of whom 27 are engaged in instruction. We are proud of the high caliber of the Faculty.

There has been a slight increase this year in the amount of aid allocated to the Divinity School from the World Service Fund of the Methodist Church. The generous support of the summer preaching program by the Duke Endowment has enabled us to raise the amount of aid to students working this coming summer to \$700 for ten weeks' work. The charges to which these students are assigned furnish board, lodging, the necessary incidentals and travel expenses. We will have three grants-in-aid from this source in the amount of \$1,000 to be used for men who have large families. We receive support annually from the College Sustaining Fund in each of the North Carolina Conferences.

Because of changes in the date of meeting of several annual conferences in this area there has been a change in the schedule of summer activities in the Divinity School. The Ministers' Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School is scheduled this year August 4-8. This will overlap the last few days of the school for Approved Supply Pastors. The attendance at the Supply Pastors' School runs around two-hundred and renders increasing service to the Methodist Church in North Carolina and the Southeastern Jurisdiction. There are also students in this school from other denominations and from outside the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The chief support of the school comes from the Methodist Board of Education, Department of In-Service Training, North Carolina Conferences. It is the purpose of the Divinity School and of Duke University to stay very close to the Methodist Church and to work with all its agencies.

By generous gifts of sixteen members of the Board of Trustees of the University a handsome wall-to-wall carpet has been installed in York Chapel along with a public address system. The Dean hopes to find some source that will give \$7,000 to install a large stained glass window in York Chapel behind the altar. We have had here for thirty years only a velvet drape.

The pressure for student appointments in the adjacent areas of the Methodist Church increases every year, and we appreciate the hearty cooperation of the adjacent conference in making the appointments available. A large majority of the Divinity School students now are married and many have families.

The Divinity School is receiving an increasingly large number of applications from foreign students. All of these require more extensive assistance than there are funds for them. We would like very much for individuals and churches to send us money for the Foreign Student Scholarship Fund.

3. Greensboro College

We express thanks to you and the whole North Carolina Conference for the fine way in which you are carrying forward the program in Christian Higher Education. Under the leadership of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, a new relationship will be established between the Conference and its colleges; we believe that the Church and its colleges will understand each other's work in a way not before possible.

Our needs, as established by the General Board of Education's study of last year, call for a gymnasium and a men's residence hall to be built as soon as financially possible. Extensive improvement of existing structures should be carried forward at the same time. An additional \$2,000,000 should be secured for endowment, so that income may be used to maintain and further improve the quality of instruction and personnel. Increased sustaining funds from the Conference will

serve as living endowment, to help at the College's most critical point. Gifts from individuals, alumni, and corporations are on the increase.

The following statistics for the year 1957-58 are subject to correction when the outside audit is completed at the end of the fiscal year: officers, assistants, and instructors, 63; students 487; value of property, \$2,724,000; endowment, \$1,090,000; endowment scholarship aid, \$2,900; work awards to students, \$17,000; other scholarships and grants, \$6,000; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$6,000.

Again our thanks for your enlightened guidance and support in the past and our hope that you will see fit to increase assistance at this critical juncture in our history when we are getting ready to serve a student body of over 600 students!

4. High Point College

The enrollment for the year ending May 26, 1958, was as follows: Regular Session, 1017 different students; Summer School, 624 different students; making a total of 1641. We had enrolled the second largest number (in the 80's) of pre-ministerial students among the 50 four-year Methodist colleges in the United States as reported by the General Board of Education. A large number of young women are preparing for full-time Christian service. There were 74 faculty and staff members. Approximately 50 per cent of the teaching faculty held the appropriate earned doctor's degree, compared with approximately 40 per cent for all of the four-year colleges and universities for the entire United States. We had 958 selected students enrolled during the Fall semester, 60 per cent of whom were Methodists. With the completion of a new girls' dormitory by the opening of school in September, we will be able to permit our enrollment to reach approximately 1,000 selected students of high quality.

Since our fiscal year closes May 31 and since the annual audit will not be available until the middle of July, we cannot give financial data for the year's operations. Suffice it to say that in an operational budget of almost \$850,000 the College will close the year without a deficit. There is no indebtedness.

We are happy to be able to report the occupancy of a new spacious gymnasium and Physical Education building with a seating capacity of approximately 3200, and the remodeling of the old gymnasium as an adequate and spacious cafeteria, dining hall, and kitchen, with the inclusion of 21 additional spaces for men residential students. The former cafeteria and kitchen have been remodeled into additional classrooms, faculty offices, film room, and toilet areas. An additional 400 horse-power boiler, with a building to house it, has been installed to provide the needed additional heat to the new buildings that have been added in the past few years.

Student religious activities continue to play an important part in the life of the College. Faculty leadership for these activities heads up in the Department of Religion and Philosophy, consisting of four full-time faculty members.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of both Conferences. For the fiscal year closing May 31, 1957 (the most recent year for which complete data are available) we received \$51.78 per full-time student from the North Carolina Conference Sustaining Fund (total of \$45,052.60) and \$47.50 per full-time student from the Western North Carolina Conference (total of \$41,321.89—a short conference year), or a total of \$99.28 per student from both Conferences. As of March 31, we had received \$28,009.96 from the North Carolina Conference and \$58,095.57 from the Western North Carolina Conference since June 1, 1957, with additional payments expected by May 31.

Without knowing the exact corresponding figures for Louisburg, Greensboro and Brevard Colleges, but knowing that they need all the funds they are receiving, and more, the amount appropriated by the two Conferences to each student at High Point College is no more than one-half, or perhaps less, of the amount appropriated by the two Conferences to each student at these other colleges.

Since High Point College has a larger number of commuting students, it has been claimed by some that High Point does not need as large an appropriation per student as a college with few day students. This is entirely erroneous. It costs as much to teach a commuting student as it does a dormitory student. The accrediting agencies require the same amount to be spent on teaching a commuting student as a dormitory student.

Just a word about our most immediate needs. Our operating funds need to be doubled either from a greatly increased endowment, greatly increased sustaining funds from the Conferences, or a combination of both. This is our greatest need.

5. Louisburg College

Statistics: Total enrollment, 400; faculty and staff, 34; property evaluation, \$1,600,000; endowment, \$188,000; indebtedness, \$69,000; budget for year, \$315,000; received from College Sustaining Fund, \$53,732; received from United College Appeal, \$20,320; received from endowment and N. C. Foundation of Church-related Colleges, \$13,951.

Building Projects: The Davis Building has been remodeled during the year at a cost of \$75,000. A student union-cafeteria building, to cost \$200,000, is under construction with a loan of \$180,000 from the Housing and Home Finance Agency. Other building needs include a library and an auditorium at a cost of over \$400,000.

Endowment: The college needs to increase its endowment fund by at least \$500,000.

Additional financial needs for 1958-59:

A. Capital needs

1. Difference between anticipated receipts and payments on Central Heating Plant debt	\$10,000
2. Balance due on Davis Building	14,000
3. For movable equipment in new cafeteria	10,000
TOTAL	\$34,000

B. Current operations

1. Increase in faculty salaries	\$12,100
2. Pension plan for faculty and staff (college's share)	6,000
3. One-half of salary of additional teacher	1,900
TOTAL	\$20,000

6. Methodist College

The President of Methodist College began his duties on September 1, 1957. The first matter to be undertaken was the planning of the building program. The architectural firm of Stevens and Wilkinson, Atlanta, Georgia, had already been employed before the President's arrival, but no planning had been done for any buildings and only a preliminary study had been made looking toward use of the site. The past months have been spent in site planning, engineering studies and locating of all buildings, including those presently to be undertaken and those for future construction and expansion. Detailed floor plans have been drawn for seven

buildings in the instructional group. Planning is beginning on floor plans for the residence area. The architects have about completed working drawings on the first building in the instructional group and it will probably be ready to let to contract by the time this report is made.

The President has also been engaged in cultivation and promotion of the church campaign throughout the churches of the Conference at every available opportunity. This work continues and shall be our chief interest until the successful completion of this endeavor.

7. North Carolina Wesleyan College

As a result of the efforts of the part of the Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation, the following progress report is possible:

Total number of pledges	3552
Total amount of pledges	\$2,074,817.58
Total amount paid to 4/30/58	\$ 425,921.35
Total number of pledges paid in full	511

In addition, the 200 acre site has been deeded to the college and a 12" water line has already been laid to the campus.

The building plans have rapidly progressed, and we expect to let a contract covering the heat and hot water plant and the various utilities very soon. Our Trustees have approved the site plan and the detailed working plans and specifications for the first phase of the building program. The road system is currently being built, and the undesired underbrush throughout the wooded area is being cut out. In an effort to make our building program coincide with hoped for and expected income, we have divided it into three phases and will contract only on a basis of the funds in hand at a given period.

We purchased the Library of Black Mountain College consisting of some 14,000 volumes.

Our plans now call for the selection of a president within the next few months. Much study is being given to this matter by our Personnel Committee.

Section B

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, 1958-1959

We recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be increased by \$40,000 over the year 1957-1958, for a total of \$290,000.

We recommend that the appropriation for the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this fund and made available by the Conference Treasurer, as needed.

We recommend that the policy of distributing the Sustaining Fund currently be discontinued after this year. Under this plan Sustaining Fund money collected during the Conference Year will be distributed at the end of the Conference Year.

We recommend that this fund be distributed quarterly from current receipts as follows:

Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education	\$ 17,000
United College Appeal	60,000
*Louisburg College	69,000
Duke Divinity School	20,290
**High Point College	\$27,000
**Greensboro College	\$22,500

Methodist College (\$30,000 to be paid as available for current operations for 1958-1959)	\$36,750
North Carolina Wesleyan College (\$30,000 to be paid as available for current operations for 1958-1959)	\$36,750
Contingency Fund	710
TOTAL	\$290,000

*We recommend that the increase of \$7,100 for Louisburg College be continued upon the raising of \$5,000 by the Louisburg area and Alumni for operating expenses during the Conference Year 1958-1959.

**In allocating the Sustaining Fund amounts for 1958-1959 to Greensboro College and High Point College, the North Carolina Conference Board of Education has been guided by the following considerations.

1. A commitment to the education of all Methodist youth in North Carolina.
2. The desire to bear our full share of the responsibility for the maintenance of our colleges to the limit of our abilities.
3. A judgment that the equal sharing of the educational responsibility in North Carolina involves a major commitment by the North Carolina Conference to the work of Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan which at this time are supported by the North Carolina Conference alone.

The above allocation of funds to the institutions supported jointly by the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference is made to enable these institutions, in so far as possible, to meet their present commitments for the ensuing year. In view of the fact that the North Carolina Conference is committing itself to the challenging opportunity to more adequately meet the needs for Christian Higher Education through two new colleges, which it is now supporting alone, it is obvious during this period of building and readjustment, at least, further substantial reductions will have to be made in the allocation of funds by the North Carolina Conference to those institutions now jointly supported by the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conference. We hope that our sister conference which has been associated with us in the joint support of these institutions will expand its sustaining support to meet the growing needs of these two fine institutions. Attention is again called to the resolution of our North Carolina Board of Education passed in June 1957 which called for an approach to our educational responsibilities on a state-wide basis.

III

NOMINATIONS

Section A

COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Duke University: There are no Trustees of the University whose terms will expire before the Conference meets in June and no new Trustees have been elected from the North Carolina Conference since the last meeting of the Conference.

Greensboro College: J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City, and Graham S. Euanank, Raleigh, (Term to expire December 31, 1962).

High Point College: Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount, and Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mt. Gilead, (Term to expire October 1961).

Louisburg College: A. C. Edwards (Term to expire 1960), Tom Bailey (Term to expire 1959), W. A. Cade, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Fred Fearing, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Herbert J. Herring, H. H. Hobgood, N. M. Johnson, W. L. Lumpkin, W. D. Payne, June Rose, Marshall T. Spears, S. B. Underwood, Jr. (Term to expire 1961). The Board of Trustees recommends that Rev. W. V. McRae and Mrs. Belle D. Cooper be made honorary trustees.

Methodist College: Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville, W. A. Crow, Warrenton, General John R. Hodge, Fayetteville, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville, and W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro (Term to expire 1962).

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Mr. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston, Dr. Arnold K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill, Mr. J. J. Medford, Oxford, Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, Rocky Mount (Term to expire July 1, 1962).

Section B

TRUSTEES CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

F. L. Blount, Bethel, L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City, Brooks Patten, Raleigh, (Terms to expire 1961).

Section C

BOARD OF MANAGERS, N. C. PASTORS' SCHOOL

C. E. Jordan, Durham, and V. E. Queen, Durham, (Terms to expire 1961).

Section D

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as District Directors for the conference year 1958-59:

District	Children's Work	Name and Address
Burlington	Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.	
Durham	Mrs. O. V. Elkins, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C.	
Elizabeth City	Mrs. James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford, N. C.	
Fayetteville	Mrs. W. R. Stevens and Miss Betty Van Sharpe, Box 208, Rockingham, N. C.	
Goldsboro	Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Fremont, N. C.	
New Bern	Miss Nancy Wike, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.	
Raleigh		
Rocky Mount	Mrs. L. H. Felmet, 221 Briar Cliff Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Wilmington	Mrs. C. F. Grill, Box 178, Burgaw, N. C.	

Intermediate Work

Burlington		
Durham		
Elizabeth City	Rev. Bob Bundy, Box 501, Swan Quarter, N. C.	
Fayetteville	Rev. Holland Hale, Route 4, Rockingham, N. C.	
Goldsboro	Rev. P. F. Fendt, Walstonburg, N. C.	
New Bern	Rev. Bruce Pate, 710 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.	
Raleigh	Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.	
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. W. Barbee, Bethel, N. C.	
Wilmington	Rev. W. B. Starnes, Shallotte, N. C.	

Youth Work

Burlington	Rev. Warren Bishop, Box 277, Yanceyville, N. C.
Durham	
Elizabeth City	Rev. Louis A. Aitken, Manteo, N. C.
	Rev. Owen Fitzgerald, Box 5402, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. L. Bame, Box 1135, Southern Pines, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. James G. White, Jr., Kenly, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. Ralph Fleming, Newport, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. Arnold Pope, Route 2, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. W. C. Teachey, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C.

Adult Work

Burlington	Rev. J. F. Minnis, 501 Midland Ave., Sanford, N. C.
Durham	Rev. Kelly J. Wilson, 2812 University Drive, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. J. Earl Richardson, Edenton, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. F. E. Still, Red Springs, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr., Box 333, Snow Hill, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. R. H. Eason, Ayden, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. W. W. Sherman, 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. R. Breedin, Elm City, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. John Pfister, Route 1, Sneads Ferry, N. C.

Family Life

Burlington	Rev. W. L. Freeman, Box 283, Jonesboro Hts. Station, Sanford, N. C.
Durham	Rev. E. C. Shoaf, Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	
Fayetteville	Rev. F. J. Duplissey, Spring Lake, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., 705 Nicholson St., Clinton, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Box 871, New Bern, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. Wayne G. Wegwart, Lillington, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. L. P. Jackson, 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. Neil Thompson, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

General Church School Work

Burlington	Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., Burlington, N. C.
Durham	Mr. James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Mrs. Margaret Saunders, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. E. Walston, Route 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. E. R. Shuller, Swansboro, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Mr. T. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

During this Conference year the surpassing concern of the Commission on Christian Higher Education has been the development of our College Capital Fund Campaign.

During the year the Commission has employed the services of Ward, Dreshman and Reinhardt, Inc. of New York City as fund raising counsel.

On the recommendation of our counsel, the Annual Conference set the Campaign goal at \$5,000,000.

*The office of the Executive Director has been opened in Durham where preparations are being made for the intensive phase of our Campaign, and for the work which will follow. This involves the receiving of payments on pledges which will be made, and the continued cultivation of our people in the understanding and appreciation of our institutions of higher learning as a part of the life of the Church.

It is the judgment of the Commission that the Campaign for Christian Higher Education represents the greatest opportunity and challenge which has come to our Conference during our lifetime. We believe it deserves the whole-hearted, unreserved and enthusiastic support of all our pastors and laymen. For the development of our church, the progress of North Carolina, the providing of a proper opportunity for our youth and for the advancement of the Kingdom of God among us, we call for the dedicated commitment of our people to the high goals of this Campaign.

*Office moved to Raleigh.

V. E. Queen, Chairman

W. S. Potter, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Our great purpose has been to help our churches to become permeated with the true spirit and the fruitful works of Evangelism. In pursuing this purpose we have sought (1) To inspire and assist our pastors in the whole ministry of Evangelism; (2) To deepen and develop the spiritual life of the churches; (3) To undergird and strengthen the total task of the Church in all its varied ministries. We believe that real progress has been achieved in this purpose and through these efforts. In particular we are glad and grateful to mention the following activities of the year:

Prayer Life

In the Christian life individually and in the Christian Church collectively we know that there is no conquest for Christ without communion with God through Christ. The districts have responded well to our call for district-wide Prayer Vigil for Evangelism, with varying plans, from a united 24-hour Prayer Vigil in one district to a continuous week of prayer in another district. And who can measure the results of such a time of prayer across the Conference—in evangelistic effort and in the growing prayer life of churches and individuals?

Local Church Commissions

In the Commission on Membership and Evangelism the Local Church has means of untold possibilities for the spiritual life and evangelistic achievement of its members. One of our goals is "A Functioning Commission in each Loc-

Church." For the second year we have traveled toward that goal by leading in District and sub-District Workshops for the pastors and the members of the Commission. And we have reason to believe that there is a steadily growing number of active and effective Local Church Commissions.

Visitation Evangelism

As our Lord commissioned His followers to carry on His work He "sent them out two by two." So we call for a continuous program of "two by two" Visitation Evangelism. Thus, another of our goals is a Fisherman's Club, Couples Club, or a group by another name, committed to the work of Visitation Evangelism. And we rejoice to record that whereas last year the pastors reported 41 such groups, this year they have reported to date 124 such groups. Moreover, more than sixty pastors report that they will try to form such a group. We are confident that this steady growth in Visitation Evangelism is responsible for much of the fruits of Evangelism in our Conference the past year.

Conference Evangelistic Mission

Following months of careful planning and preparation our churches entered into a Conference-wide Evangelistic Program this Spring, with simultaneous evangelistic services, by districts, throughout the conference; with an exchange of pastors between districts, but with visiting preachers from outside the conference where desired by the local pastor. Our bishop, the district superintendents, the pastors and our people entered into this program in a wonderful way. And when the results are all known we believe they will be a joy to everyone. According to reports from the district superintendents early in May our net increase in membership at that time over the net increase of all last year was approximately 40%.

Youth Evangelism

We face the tragic fact that, whereas roughly half the people of our nation are at least professed Christians, only one out of four of the young people of the land count themselves so. Three out of four non-Christian, and these four young people are the nation of tomorrow! Will our nation of tomorrow be Christ's or Satan's? Does not the answer lie with those three out of four? Or does it lie with what we do about those three? Hence, another goal of our Board is a Youth Christian Witness Mission annually in every Pastoral Charge. This year again The Board of Education, through its Youth Division, led by the Reverend Robert McKenzie, and the Board of Evangelism together have held a tri-district Youth Mission in which our young people received training in evangelism by actually winning other young people to Christ. Last year 19 teams went out in one week-end and won 24 others. This year 25 teams went out and won 54 others. Now we have nearly a hundred of our finest young people ready to help in other Youth Missions as rapidly as our pastors can plan them.

School of Evangelism

If our Church of today needs to recover its original evangelistic vitality, a whole hearted gathering of our pastors to study the best means of meeting this need should certainly be a great help. And our experience has proved this to be true. Last Fall, in cooperation with our Town and Country Commission, we held a School of Evangelism and Week of Preaching, led by Dr. Harry Denman, of our General Board of Evangelism, and with an attendance of 225 of our pastors. It was so well received that the pastors asked that it be continued this Fall on the Conference level, and broken down to a tri-District level next year if possible.

Pastors Retreat

We held in December our second annual Pastors Retreat, with Bishop Paul N. Garber, Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, and Dr. W. Arthur Kale as visiting speakers, and with a score of our Conference ministers taking leading parts on the program. Even with the handicap of a Christmas week date the Retreat was attended by 125 pastors. We are planning now to combine the next years Retreat with the School of Evangelism and Week of Preaching.

Ministry to the Smaller Churches

Our Board has cooperated with three other conference agencies (Board of Education, Board of Missions, Town & Country Commission) in an Inter-Board Ministry to the small, weak churches in the Conference. Many of these are declining or barren churches, not winning others to Christ and His Church. For this program thirty pastors have been selected and trained to conduct a three-day Preaching-Teaching Mission in these weaker churches. This program has helped more than one barren church to become a fruitful church, and we believe it merits our full support. 18 churches have been served, and the Preaching-Teaching Mission is scheduled for 7 other churches to date.

Plans for the Coming Year

For the new Conference Year we recommend the continuance and development of these emphases:

1. Prayer Vigils for Evangelism and other specific causes.
2. District and sub-District Workshops for Local Church Commissions.
3. Cultivation of Fisherman's Clubs, setting goals of a definite number of calls by the laymen.
4. Tri-District Youth Mission for the three districts not already reached, and a Youth Mission in each local church as rapidly as possible.
5. The School of Evangelism and Week of Preaching combined with the Pastors Retreat, postponed until the Fall of 1959 because of the College Campaign this Fall.
6. Our full support, in every way possible, of the vital campaign for the two new colleges to be established in our Conference.

Also:

We commend the Board of Lay Activities for their growing use of our laymen, through the "No Silent Pulpits" period and in other programs, and we urge them to follow a program of training the laymen for Evangelism, offering our services to them wherever desired.

We commend to the pastors the Duke Foundation plan for Duke Divinity School students to work in the summer on pastoral charges desiring their services.

We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

We recommend that our pastors give greater attention to the baptism of babies and their enrollment as preparatory members of the churches.

We recommend to our pastors the recommittal of the whole Congregation to the Membership Vows of the Church the first week in January, or as near thereto as possible. The idea is to plan this as an inspiring event for the first service of the New Year in each Local Church.

We recommend the issuance to all pastors of a Quarterly Newsheet or Brochure on Evangelism.

We recommend that the pastor and one or more of his laymen, wherever possible, attend the Methodist CONVOCATION on Local Church Evangelism to be held in Washington, D. C., July 3-6, 1958.

We recommend the following Regulations for a Conference Evangelist in the North Carolina Conference:

1. He shall devote the majority of his time to evangelistic work within the North Carolina Conference.
2. He is asked to preach for decisions for Christ and for enlistment in the membership of the Church.
3. He shall include in his Annual Report to the Board the number of persons won to Christ in his services and the number uniting with The Methodist Church.
4. Wherever he is to hold evangelistic services he shall have a conference with the pastor ahead of time to plan the details of the services.
5. No service or meeting is to be held in any church without the consent of the local Pastor and his Official Board.

This, of course, is in addition to the provisions of the discipline and of the General Board of Evangelism.

Walter F. Anderson, Chairman
 H. Langill Watson, Secretary
 Hiram K. King, Executive Director

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The sixty-fourth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, Thursday, June 27, 1957, 3:00 p.m., with the Reverend R. E. Walston, president, presiding.

A hymn festival commemorating the 250th anniversary of the birth of Charles Wesley was directed by the Reverend Ernest K. Emurian, pastor, Elm Avenue Methodist Church, Portsmouth, Virginia.

The report of the Society, as contained in the book of reports, was adopted.

A special committee, composed of the officers of the Society and Rev. W. L. Clegg and Rev. G. S. Eubank, was elected to confer with a similar committee from the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference to give consideration to the publishing of Professor B. G. Childs' book, "History of North Carolina Methodism."

The Reverend Herman S. Winberry was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend Leon Russell was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend J. Paul Edwards was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. Barclift, Secretary

COMMENDATIONS

WE COMMEND,

1. The literary project of Miss Miriam L. Russell, dean of women at Louisburg College, in writing the history of Louisburg College. She would like to have information, such as letters, diaries, clippings, newspapers, catalogues, alumni news sheets, or any other information, concerning the college prior to 1917.

2. The trustees of our two new colleges for selecting distinctive Methodist names for same, namely "Methodist College" at Fayetteville, and "North Carolina Wesleyan College" at Rocky Mount.

3. The Boy Scout organization for establishing the "Asbury Trail Award."

RECOMMENDATIONS

WE RECOMMEND,

That when the Green Hill house near Louisburg, North Carolina, where the first conference was held after the organization of the Methodist Church, is available, by purchase or bequest, that the North Carolina Annual Conference, or the Southeastern Jurisdiction, obtain the property and preserve it as a historic Methodist shrine.

NOMINATIONS

WE NOMINATE,

Cecil W. Robbins, third vice-president, and C. D. Barclift, secretary, of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society.

Herman S. Winberry, President
 Dwight L. Fouts, First Vice-President
 Leon Russell, Second Vice-President
 J. Paul Edwards, Third Vice-President
 C. D. Barclift, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes is anxious that the work of our benevolent, charitable, and service organizations and institutions be ever kept before our people. We are grateful for the fine work being done through our Methodist Retirement Homes and our Methodist Home for Children. The Board wishes to express appreciation to The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, and The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Children's Home, for their work and cooperation with the Board.

Through the Golden Cross Fund of our Conference, hospitalization has been made available for many needy persons. Expenditures for Golden Cross aid, however, have been exceeding by about \$10,000 the annual Golden Cross appropriation from the Conference of \$26,000. The Board of Hospitals and Homes asks, therefore, that the Conference consider an appropriation of \$36,000 to support the Golden Cross work.

The Board urges that a more uniform adherence to the rules of Golden Cross be followed by the pastors and district directors.

It is recommended that Dr. Russell L. Dicks be re-elected as Golden Cross Director for the Conference, and that the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district.

For the work of our Retirement Home it is recommended that the Conference appropriation be set at \$60,000 in order that adequate support be given its program, and that the Mother's Day offering be continued as a special for the Home.

It was heartening for our Board to hear the Administrator of Duke Hospital speak of the high value of the Conference Chaplain program now being carried out in the hospital. He termed it a very inspiring program the value of which could not be counted in terms of dollars and cents.

The Board, therefore, asks for continued support of the Conference Chaplain Program at Duke Hospital. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of this Conference, is now serving as Chaplain.

The Board appointed Dr. Earl W. Brian to be its representative on the Methodist Fund. This Fund represents the needs of the various Homes of our Conference.

Again this year the Board urges that all traveling preachers and approved supply pastors without hospital insurance give serious consideration to taking out group hospital insurance for themselves and their families through our Conference plan worked out with the Hospital Care Association, Inc., of Durham, N. C. Mr. M. S. McKibben, Sales Director for the Hospital Care Association, states that at present there are 276 ministers covered on the program. He further states that since the original group went into effect on October 1, 1955, dues received have amounted to \$42,315.77 and benefits have been paid in the amount of \$42,367.27. These figures include income and payments through December 31, 1957. Since January, February and March are always the highest cost months from a claims standpoint, it is almost a foregone conclusion that the benefits will always exceed the dues paid during those months.

Mr. McKibben reports further that those who are now covered on the Blue Cross program, as well as those who are interested in enrolling on the program, will be pleased to know that there will be no change in the rates or benefits in the next Conference year which begins July 1, 1958.

The Board asks that pastors, teachers, and other leaders place continued emphasis upon the opportunities available to our youth for vocational service in such fields as nursing, medicine, dietetics, and laboratory technicians.

II

The Board of Hospitals and Homes commends and pledges cooperation in the program recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance and approved by the Conference for creating the Sustentation Fund for disabled ministers as authorized in paragraph 828 in the discipline.

We desire to express appreciation to the Conference Board of Pensions for providing the necessary funds for current needs.

Howard P. Powell, Chairman
Ben F. Musser, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

I

"The purpose of the Board of Lay Activities shall be to deepen the spiritual life of the lay members of the church and to cultivate among them an increasing loyalty and interest that they may become an active working force in each local church."—Paragraph 1490, DISCIPLINE, 1956.

In carrying out this purpose our Board has tried to work closely with the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the ministers in promoting all phases of the church program.

There have been a few activities carried out particularly by the Board. The first during the year was attendance at the Second National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue University, July 19-21. Forty laymen and one minister attended. We were honored in that five of our laymen had been selected to lead discussion groups.

Our Laymen's Retreat was held at Duke, August 17-18 and was one of the most successful and enthusiastic retreats that we have had. Five hundred laymen and ministers attended. Our speakers were Bishop Garber and Dr. Carl J. Sanders, Superintendent of the Richmond District. In line with the Quadrennial Emphasis on Strengthening the Local Church, discussion groups were held on matters of particular interest to laymen and their participation in local church activities.

Progress continues to be made in organizing Methodist Men's Clubs. This year 22 new clubs have been organized giving us a total of 251. It is our goal for each church to have a club. Recognizing that officers of clubs need guidance, a discussion group was held at Retreat for club officers. It will be continued this year and plans are being made for District Training Schools. Clubs are urged to elect officers in June to take office in September in order that officers might have the benefit of the training at Retreat before assuming direction of the club.

Laymen's Day on October 20th was observed by almost all churches. Our No Silent Pulpit program was again carried out with 1,200 Certified Lay Speakers, the largest number in any Conference in Methodism. More ministers are calling on Lay Speakers to fill their pulpits when they cannot be present from time to time throughout the year. It is hoped that the time will come when no pulpit will be silent on any Sunday in the year. District training sessions were held this year for the Lay Speakers and will be continued.

Dr. F. Olin Hunt of the National Board of Missions was our speaker for the District Lay Rallies held in February. He brought inspiring messages on Stewardship to 5,000 of our laymen. These rallies have become an institution of our Conference and are helping to make our laymen feel more keenly their responsibilities to the church.

A vivid example of this growing interest is the purchase of camp sites for new youth camps by the laymen. The Durham and Burlington Districts laymen have purchased for \$6,000 approximately 300 acres of land for a new camp—Chestnut Ridge. The Raleigh District men are in the process of providing \$5,000 for the initial development of Camp Kerr Lake. The Fayetteville District men have provided a 400 acre site costing \$8,000 for Camp Rockfish. These are no district camps but are being provided for the whole Conference.

Your Board of Lay Activities pledges its utmost efforts for the coming campaign for our colleges and places its members at the disposal of the leaders of the campaign. We shall likewise continue to work under the guidance of the clergy for the building of the Kingdom of God.

II
OFFICERS

Presiding Bishop—Paul N. Garber—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
Conference Lay Leader—J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.—Gibson, N. C.

Executive Committee

Chairman J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Vice-Chairman A. C. Edwards
Secretary Roy Turnage, Jr.
Treasurer Terry Sanford
District Superintendent O. L. Hathaway

Burlington District

District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington
Associate Lay Leader—O. A. Zachary, 2511 Academy Lane (JHS), Sanford
Associate Lay Leader—E. V. Wood, Siler City
Associate Lay Leader—T. Roy Phillips, Carthage
Associate Lay Leader—L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville
Associate Lay Leader—Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville
Associate Lay Leader—Dr. Paul F. Maness, 1010 Central Ave., Burlington
District Superintendent—Allen J. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington

Durham District

District Lay Leader—Dr. Frank Hanft, Bowling Creek Rd., Chapel Hill
Associate Lay Leader—Jack Featherston, Roxboro
Associate Lay Leader—E. T. Regan, Oxford
Associate Lay Leader—Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro
Associate Lay Leader—James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham
District Superintendent—C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham

Elizabeth City District

District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie
Associate Lay Leader—Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake
Associate Lay Leader—C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Associate Lay Leader—A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville
Associate Lay Leader—Gerald D. James, Edenton
Associate Lay Leader—John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington
District Superintendent—C. Freeman Heath, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City

Fayetteville District

District Lay Leader—Terry Sanford, Pittman Bldg, Fayetteville
Associate Lay Leader—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet
Associate Lay Leader—J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls
Associate Lay Leader—R. C. Field, Star
Associate Lay Leader—Tracy Watson, Maxton
Associate Lay Leader—John T. Henley, Hope Mills
District Superintendent—O. L. Hathaway, Box 3246, Fayetteville

Goldsboro District

District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton
Associate Lay Leader—Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro
Associate Lay Leader—J. T. Doughtie, P. O. Box 685, Clinton
Associate Lay Leader—Jesse Sumner, Willard
Associate Lay Leader—J. D. Joyner, Farmville
Associate Lay Leader—R. G. Gurley, Selma
District Superintendent—H. M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro

New Bern District

District Lay Leader—Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden
 Associate Lay Leader—C. B. Wade, Morehead City
 Associate Lay Leader—Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands
 Associate Lay Leader—James E. Thomas, 1002 Oriental Ave., Kinston
 Associate Lay Leader—Wyatt Brown, P. O. Box 624, Greenville
 Associate Lay Leader—Harry Wright, New Bern
 District Superintendent—A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern

Raleigh District

District Lay Leader—Herbert Ridgeway, Professional Bldg., Raleigh
 Associate Lay Leader—M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg
 Associate Lay Leader—Max Burt, Fuquay Springs
 Associate Lay Leader—W. D. Payne, Henderson
 Associate Lay Leader—John H. Harris, Raleigh
 Associate Lay Leader—W. R. Drake, Macon
 District Superintendent—Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh

Rocky Mount District

District Lay Leader—E. E. Adkins, YMCA, Rocky Mount
 Associate Lay Leader—H. L. Swain, Williamston
 Associate Lay Leader—Ballard S. Gay, Jackson
 Associate Lay Leader—L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids
 Associate Lay Leader—G. B. Starling, Wilson
 Associate Lay Leader—J. P. Woodard, Nashville
 Associate Lay Leader—D. O. Speir, Bethel
 District Superintendent—Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount

Wilmington District

District Lay Leader—A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City
 Associate Lay Leader—F. K. Rogers, Clarkton
 Associate Lay Leader—Charles Gardner, 504 West 20th., St., Lumberton
 Associate Lay Leader—Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington
 Associate Lay Leader—Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville
 Associate Lay Leader—Ray Walton, Southport
 District Superintendent—J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Conference Lay Leader

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

Theme: *“Christ and Our Mission”*

“You shall be my witnesses . . . to the end of the earth.” Acts 1:8

1. Your committee recommends that every pastor and every church cooperate with the Commission on Higher Education in its campaign for funds for the building of our colleges. We believe that a successful campaign conducted in all of our churches will not only provide funds for the building of our colleges, but will also strengthen the spiritual life of our people.

2. We recommend that all boards and commissions of our Conference devise and employ fresh measures for the Christian witness in every place where people live within the bounds of our Conference.
 - a. That a more dynamic program of evangelism be developed which includes an evangelistic emphasis applicable to this space age, one which employs new devices and techniques and which involves the total experience and concern of modern man.
 - b. We recommend that a greater emphasis be placed on personal evangelism.
 - c. That fresh measures be devised and employed to develop and train a stronger lay witness.
 - d. That more of our lay people be utilized in all our evangelistic efforts.
 - e. That a stronger evangelistic emphasis be incorporated in our program of Christian education, and that the training of a lay witness include church school workers.
 - f. We recommend that all of our pastors and our churches seek to eliminate barriers to Christian fellowship, that our Christian witness may be more effectively extended to low economic and social groups.
3. We recommend that our emphasis on church extension be continued.
 - a. That local churches organize outpost Sunday Schools and new congregations where needs are assured.
 - b. That local churches assist in providing physical plants and equipment for newly formed congregations.
 - c. That the Board of Education continue to cooperate with the Board of Missions in the organizing and training of church school workers in newly organized churches.
 - d. That the Woman's Society of Christian Service continue to assist in the organizing and training of the women in these newly formed congregations.
4. We recommend a continuing emphasis on participation in the Ten Dollar Club and mission specials—foreign, national, and conference.
5. We recommend that our Conference emphasize the importance of down-town churches. We believe that it is imperative for the church to have a strong Christian witness on main street and that a more adequate program must be developed for the changing city.
6. We recommend that the Board of Lay Activities continue to assist the district superintendents in developing a strong lay staff on the district level to assist the district superintendent in the successful promotion of the causes of Christ and His church; and that adequate funds be provided the district superintendent to carry out the ever-increasing work of his office.
7. We recommend the incorporation of the program for emphasis and expansion of the church school into the fourth year of the quadrennial local church emphasis.

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman
Paul Carruth, Secretary

REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Long Range Planning Committee has had the following matters before it:

1. A resolution presented at the last Annual Conference and referred to the Long Range Planning Committee concerning "the possibility of securing more qualified laymen to fill some of the connectional vocations and the supervising of institutions now held almost exclusively by ordained ministers."

The Committee is not yet ready to make a recommendation and wishes to further study this proposition.

2. In regard to a resolution referred to the Committee asking for direction as to when a newly appointed pastor conducts his first service in his new appointment, the Committee makes the following recommendations:

"Be it resolved, that a newly appointed pastor is responsible for the service in his new appointment the first Sunday immediately after the Annual Conference adjourns."

3. It is recommended that a Conference Headquarters be established in the City of Raleigh on property offered by the Methodist Home for Children.

It is also recommended that the Annual Conference approve the following resolutions adopted by the Committee:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the details of financing the conference headquarters be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and/or the Methodist Fund, Inc.
2. That a special committee be appointed by the Chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee and the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance and that this Committee be charged with the following responsibilities:
 - a. To arrange with the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children the exact and specific site for the Conference headquarters building.
 - b. To work out the details for site, arrangement and allocation of space in the headquarters building.
3. We recommend that title to conference headquarters be vested in the Conference Board of Trustees.

C. D. Barclift, Chairman
W. L. Clegg, Secretary

METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION, INC.

UNITED COLLEGE APPEAL

June 1, 1958

N. C. Conference		Western N. C. Conference	
Pledged	Paid	Pledged	Paid
\$1,031,023.24	\$600,315.21	\$1,312,205.99	\$1,094,687.1
TOTAL PAID	\$1,695,002.40		

DISBURSED TO COLLEGES

	N. C. Conference	Western N. C. Conference
BREVARD	\$124,904.51	\$ 325,830.45
GREENSBORO	86,727.79	301,470.04
HIGH POINT	173,522.08	341,747.07
LOUISBURG	215,160.83	125,639.63
	<u>\$600,315.21</u>	<u>\$1,094,687.19</u>

REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

I

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. has had a good year in many respects. Interest throughout the Conference has been manifested in a wholesome manner.

For the first time in the history of the Home, a case worker and secretary have been employed to carry on the social service program of the Home. Rendering service to the child and to the families in this particular manner is an added service of our Home. In this particular area, the need is urgent for a larger number of workers. Also, service should be rendered for boys and girls unsuitable for institutional or group care who come to us for help. It is hoped that in the near future, our Home may render boarding and foster home care, and be able to have our own program for adoption.

The Infirmary was our major project of our repair program. It was given a complete renovation including: new wiring, bathroom fixtures, water lines, walls replastered, downstairs floors covered with new tile, upstairs floors sanded and refinished, new equipment in the examining room, washer and dryer, new heating system, and some new furniture throughout the building. This has served us well during two flu epidemics this year. A new cafeteria rail was installed in the dining hall, which eliminated the girls having to miss so much of the school day. For the first time our girls enjoyed the lunch meal as the town boys and girls do. We now have on order new beds and mattresses for the McGee and Cole Cottages.

This fall our boys and girls from grades one through twelve will be going to school off our campus. Going to school the natural way as in any home—going off to school in the morning and coming back home in the afternoon. Grades one through six will attend the Myrtle Underwood School. Grades seven through nine will attend Hugh Morson School. Grades ten through twelve will attend Feedham Broughton School.

Our staff has had the advantages of expert services in child care by Mr. Alton H. Brotten of the University of North Carolina and Miss Lena J. Martin, Director of Child Care of the National Board of Hospitals and Homes. Both persons conducted a week each in-service training for our personnel.

At the request of our own Board of Trustees and the Commission of World Service and Finance that the Bishop and his cabinet institute studies in the field of child welfare (through an impartial and independent committee) to determine:

- (a) Policy as to possible change in methods or emphasis in our work in the field and our future needs for plant.
- (b) The long range value of acquiring new land less central in location for development in a modern plant better adapted to present and future needs and
- (c) an additional study and long range plans looking to the development of the present campus for income purposes by use of Endowment Fund in commercial buildings—apartments or shopping center as need and trends may indicate.

I hope that a report concerning this study may be made in report No. 2.

It is hoped that as a result of this study our Home for Children may be better able to serve God and His Church by way of improved services for our children.

II

As superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, I want to thank you for your continued support and confidence in me. I have a very difficult but challenging task and it is made much easier by knowing that I have your loyalty and trust.

I am very pleased to report that upon the request of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Board of Trustees of the Home, we have been privileged to have had a very thorough and illuminating study made of the various aspects of the program of our Home.

We welcomed the three very fine experts in the field of child care on our campus and feel sure that their report will serve as a helpful guide for our use in continuing to improve the services to our children.

Those experts were: Miss Lena J. Martin of Chicago, Director of Child Welfare of our National Board of Hospitals and Homes, Mr. William I. Lacy of Lakeland, Florida, Consultant in Child Welfare of our National Board of Hospitals and Homes, and Dr. F. Reid Isaac, Executive Director, Board of Child Care, Baltimore, Maryland.

The following committee (who are members of the Board of Trustees of our Home) has been appointed to make a study of this report: The Reverend Leon Russell, Chairman, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Mr. Guy Barnes, Mr. Walter Biggs, and Mrs. Charles Young. This committee has already met and divided the report into sections to be analyzed. They will report back to the Board for action to be taken.

It is our desire to keep you well informed as to what progress we feel can be made. It is my sincere belief that the children in our Home are beginning to accept their new "step father" and that they are really grateful for the care that we try to give with understanding and love.

We have had some very fine citizens who are products of our Home. This is our desire that all of the children who come to our Home may grasp a little of the love of Jesus that will carry them throughout all of life.

III

BOARD OF TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, Inc.

Officers of Board of Trustees:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President	Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President
C. R. Philpot, Secretary	

Executive Committee:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman	Charles H. Young
Dr. E. L. Hillman	D. L. Cozart, Sr.
P. D. Snipes	C. R. Philpot

Term Expires 1959

Ralph Basnight	P. D. Snipes
Harold Makepeace	C. A. Dillon
S. T. Peace, Jr.	W. A. McGirt
Walter Biggs	Mrs. E. Y. Speed
Charles H. Young	

Term Expires 1961

Guy E. Barnes	Rev. O. L. Hathaway
Jack Gibbons	Wesley Foreman
Reynolds May	Dr. E. L. Hillman
	Rev. Leon Couch

Term Expires 1963

D. L. Cozart	W. C. Chadwick
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin	John W. Hensdale
C. R. Philpot	Rev. Leon H. Russell
Judge Marshall T. Spears	M. R. Zimmerman

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Rev. L. S. Massey	Judge J. C. Biggs
-------------------	-------------------

Finance Committee:

Charles H. Young, Chairman	W. C. Chadwick
C. A. Dillon, Sr.	P. D. Snipes
Guy E. Barnes	Dr. E. L. Hillman
	Robert L. Nicks
	Superintendent

REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

I

The Methodist Retirement Home is one of the North Carolina Conference's finest efforts in its program of meeting the needs of people in the Master's name. The Home stands as a monument to those who accepted the need as a challenge and gave of their time, talents, and money to bring a dream into reality.

The Home opened two and a half years ago and was soon filled to capacity. In the membership are thirty-eight women and six men. Approximately one-third the membership are ministers, their wives, or widows. Ages of the members range from 65 to 92, with an average age of over 80. So universal is the need that every District in the Conference is represented by a minimum of two. There is a long waiting list with applications coming in weekly.

The Home is not a nursing home, but a retirement home. It does not accept nursing cases, although it does provide medical and nursing care for those who are members, and is prepared to keep them for life.

A minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and community, and need for the services offered by the Home are the basic requirements for membership. Preference is given to Methodists within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, though others may be admitted.

Because of this continuing and growing need, construction was begun in January of this year on an addition to The Home which will raise the capacity to 125. This new unit will be occupied by Conference 1959. News of new construction has brought an increase in applications for membership.

To make the new construction possible, the Home has secured a long term loan in the amount of \$600,000. This loan is for a maximum of forty years, but we hope to retire the indebtedness in twenty years or less. Though we now owe \$160,000 on the present building, we anticipate prior to the opening of the new building, that this will be reduced to \$60,000, and that the \$540,000 cost of the new building added to this will be covered by the loan.

To meet the immediate needs, along with construction of the new addition to the physical plant of the Home proper, a number of small apartments on The Home's grounds are to be completed this summer. These are a part of The Home's long-range plan, which calls for the eventual building of 50 cottages and an equal number of apartments.

Under the provision of such a plan, a couple may move into a cottage upon retirement, and there have a maximum of comfort and privacy, along with the service and security offered by The Home organization.

When closer companionship and more service are found desirable, the apartments grouped around the main building will provide this. If circumstances make infirm care necessary for husband or wife, the other will be able to move into the main building and thus be near the loved one and have security and care. Upon the passing of husband or wife, the other may move into the main building.

The North Carolina Conference has been most generous in its support of The Home, both through a part of the General Giving and as a Special Offering on Mother's Day. Other sources of income for The Home are special gifts, memorial and wills.

All the money that comes through the Home's part of the General Giving

ne churches will be applied to interest and the retiring of the indebtedness. That which comes as special gifts will go for furnishings, leaving the Mother's Day offering to be used for the benevolent work of The Home, that is, to pay the way of those who cannot pay for their keep.

An opportunity to serve the Home in a personal way is offered through the activities of the Home's Auxiliary. Information may be obtained by contacting Mrs. Carl Bunting, President, in care of the Home.

The Home is prepared to recognize as memorials, gifts such as contributions in lieu of flowers at the passing of a friend. The family is appropriately notified of such a gift. The furnishing of a room, or a substantial contribution for the framing of a building or any part of a building as a memorial will be recognized by an appropriate plaque.

Through the budget of our churches, a liberal Mother's Day offering, and gifts from interested persons, we can share with God and accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross, to look after His mother, by making available a Christian home for those who have given their lives in services to the church.

II

IN MEMORIAM

Manly Glenwood Mann

1889-1958

Outstanding among those who have brought the dream of a Retirement Home in The North Carolina Conference into reality is M. G. Mann, first President of the Board of Trustees. He was Chairman of the Board of Directors during the construction of the first unit. It was through his vision and under his leadership as President of the Board of Trustees that plans were made and finances secured for the present addition which is under construction. When the task of securing financial help seemed impossible to many, it was his wisdom and his belief that the needs must be met in the name of Christ, that persisted.

One of the District Superintendents expressed the feeling of the people of our Conference about the leadership of Mr. Mann when he said, "In the passing of Mr. M. G. Mann, our Home has lost a real and good friend. We are all grateful for his love and help in every way to the people of North Carolina and The Methodist Church."

M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President
(Acting President)

J. F. Coble, Secretary

III OFFICERS

M. M. Fowler	President
Broadus Foushee	First Vice President
Ray S. Barbre	Second Vice President
J. F. Coble	Secretary
Marvin J. Cowell	Treasurer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1958-59

Rev. E. R. Clegg	Moncure
Reid A. Maynard	East Davis St., Burlington
Dr. H. I. Glass	Lake Junaluska
Rev. M. W. Lawrence	Trinity Methodist Church, Durham
L. R. Foreman	North Rd. St. Ext., Elizabeth City
Rev. N. W. Grant	Washington
Rev. W. R. Stevens	Rockingham
Manly G. Mann	1001 Vance St., Raleigh
H. J. Carr	Roseboro
B. Troy Ferguson	2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh
Ray Bandy	115 Harris St., Rocky Mount
J. L. Horne	150 Howard St., Rocky Mount
Rev. M. C. Dunn	1915 Market St., Wilmington
Dr. J. E. Garlington	1516 Market St., Wilmington
J. H. Rose	Greenville

1959-60

Dr. C. S. Crissman	Graham
Mrs. H. I. Glass	Lake Junaluska
Mrs. Marshall T. Spears	501 Watts St., Durham
Dillard Teer	Trust Building, Durham
C. G. Buie	Bisco
J. W. Hensdale	Drawer 751, Fayetteville
Q. K. Nimocks, III	Fayetteville
G. C. Seymour	Aberdeen
J. B. Von Canon	West End
Ray S. Barbre	Barbre-Askew Finance Co., Kinston
W. B. Chalk	1006 Arendell St., Morehead City
Rev. A. S. Parker	Carrboro
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane	1611 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh
Cale K. Burgess	Security Bank Building, Raleigh
Lewis Gore	Tabor City

1960-61

Broadus Foushee	534 Sunset Drive, Sanford
W. M. Wren	Siler City Mills, Siler City
M. M. Fowler	2023 Club Blvd., Durham
Ross Porter	Duke Hospital, Durham
Mrs. J. H. Semans	1415 Bivins St., Durham
L. C. Winslow	Hertford

J. P. Gibbons	.....	Hamlet
Sam Stallings	.....	Smithfield
Mrs. Norwood Thomas	.....	1101 Knox St., Durham
Hugh Ragsdale	.....	Richlands
J. W. Jenkins, Jr.	.....	Henderson
Everett Blake	.....	Wilson
Dr. J. H. Cutchin	.....	Box 185, Whitakers
Josiah Maulsby, Sr.	.....	Whiteville
W. C. Monk	.....	Farmville
Manly Mann	.....	Raleigh

HONORARY TRUSTEE

Rev. W. V. McRae	Lake Junaluska
------------------	-------	----------------

Joseph F. Coble
Superintendent

**REPORT OF THE
METHODIST STUDENT CENTER**

Greenville, N. C.

Report I

The program for Methodist students at East Carolina College is carried on through the two Methodist Churches in Greenville. The Pastors are pastors to the students; they visit the Student Center, give leadership in worship and discussion, administer Holy Communion in the Little Chapel, and are available for counsel and help to both students and Director. The Pastors and Congregations of both Jarvis Memorial and St. James churches welcome the students into participation in the program of the Church and make available to them the facilities of their buildings. The Secretaries of Student Work of both Women's Societies cooperate in a fine spirit with the Director, assisting in every way possible with the program carried on through the Methodist Student Center, and enlisting the support of the women of the two churches through their service and gifts.

The aim of the Wesley Foundation this year has been to give our students a better understanding of the place of the student in The Methodist Church and to find and train the best possible leadership for our expanded program next year in our new and adequate building. Students have been encouraged to make pledges to the program of the Wesley Foundation and to pay these pledges regularly through the use of envelopes provided for them. Classes for students were held every Sunday in both Churches in the Sunday School. The Vesper program had as leaders the two Pastors, adult members of the Churches, the Superintendent of the New Bern District, pastors of other Churches in the Conference, and Faculty members from East Carolina College. Subjects for Vesper-Discussion: The Wesleys, The Methodist Church, The Mission of the Church, Relationship of the Student to the Church, The Mission of the Church, Sacraments of the Church, Personal Religion, Church-Related Vocations.

Lists of prospective students were given to both Pastors in the summer. Letters were sent to them from the Director and a program of the Churches and Wesley Foundation. Freshmen were visited in the dormitories and in town on their first

night on campus by members of the WF Council. Open House was held at the Student Center on Thursday night after registration, attendance one hundred. Buns and coffee, were served to Methodist students in the Y-Hut on Sunday morning; cars called to take students to St. James Sunday School and upper classmen welcomed them to the Class of Jarvis Memorial held at that time in the Y-Hut and accompanied them to Morning Worship in Austin Auditorium. (Held on campus because of Jarvis Memorial building program.) That evening a Buffet Supper was served at the Student Center to which all Methodists were invited—81 students were guests—Secretaries of Student Work of both Woman's Societies were hostesses and the Pastors were present. Immediately after supper Vesper was conducted in the Y-Hut, at which service the new WF Council was commissioned by the Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Pastor of Jarvis Memorial Church.

300 copies of POWER, gift of Jarvis Memorial Church, were distributed to Methodist students every quarter. Twenty-five students subscribed to MOTIVE through pledges of \$5.00 or more to the Wesley Foundation program. Students were members of Church Choirs in both churches, presented programs in Women's Societies and SS Classes.

The opportunities for service in Church-related vocations were given special emphasis throughout the year, through special vesper programs, showing slides and movie,—REPLY TO REALITY,—special report on Annual Meeting of Board of Missions and Woman's Division at Buck Hill Falls, which the Director attended as a guest; visits of Miss Sola Smee of the Personnel Department, Board of Missions, and Miss Charlotte Whitfield, a candidate for the Office of Deaconess, a former student at East Carolina and Wesley Foundation alumna.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players presented dramatic programs in the Church, in community organizations, on campus and over the campus Radio and TV. The outstanding production was A CHILD IS BORN, by Stephen Vincent Benet, in which thirteen students took part, and which was directed by two students. The students made costumes and props for this play, and these were later loaned to a Drama group of Trinity Methodist Church, Sumter, S. C. for their production of the same play and counsel and advice was given them by the Director and students of our Methodist Student Center. The Annual Initiation Banquet was held at Jarvis Memorial Fellowship Hall and both Pastors were special guests.

A special project of the Wesley Foundation was support of a Negro girl at Paine College for her Freshman year. All expenses were paid except for a work-scholarship from Paine and \$200.00 which the student contributed from a summer job. Clothing was given by our students and books purchased for her. This girl is a resident of Greenville, N. C., and a member of York M. E. Zion Church.

Small groups of students met at the Center for meditation and prayer on Wednesday and Thursday mornings. These meetings provided the Director with opportunity for group counseling and guidance. The Director also held 717 personal conferences with individual students.

All Methodist students were contacted by visits, letters, invitations, special issues of the student bulletin—WESLEYJ—weekly bulletins, all distributed in dorms and mailed to town students.

Enrollment at East Carolina for year	3,947
Methodist enrollment (campus and town—not commuters)	727

A special event of the year was the consecration of the ground on which the new Methodist Student Center will be built, July 14, 1957, by the two Pastors, the Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr. and the Rev. Malloy Owen.

Mamiej Chandler, Director

Report II

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

TREASURER'S REPORT—JUNE 1, 1957 TO JUNE 1, 1958

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank June 1, 1957	\$3959.62
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	500.00
Received from N. C. Conference (Real Estate Payment & Main.)	1800.00
Received from the Inter Conference Commission	500.00
Received from W. S. C. S. & W. S. G. N. C. Conference	5.00
Received from Room Rent	1173.00
Received from Refund on Telephone	60.25
Received from Woman's Division Christian Service	300.00
Received from Special Gift	5.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$8302.87</u>

Reserve Fund:

Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$ 864.19
--	-----------

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance:

Salary supplement for director	\$ 500.00
Payment on Property	1000.00
Rent	1920.00
House Furnishings	244.00
Maid, Laundry & Telephone	954.82
Heat, Water & Light	564.50
Secretary Help	194.25
Miscellaneous	94.15
Total spent for Maintenance	<u>\$5471.72</u>

Promotion of Work:

Student Conference & Retreats	\$ 413.90
Supplies	445.82
Social Fellowship	662.52
Total Spent for Promotion	<u>\$1526.24</u>

Total Spent for Year	<u>\$6837.96</u>
----------------------------	------------------

Balance in Bank June 1, 1958	<u>\$1304.91</u>
------------------------------------	------------------

Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

I

The program of Minimum Salary assistance in the North Carolina conference has been widely recognized as one of the finest in Methodism. We have attained to a basic minimum salary which is reasonable minimum support level for the dedicated men serving the churches of our conference.

We would like to express our appreciation to the World Service and Finance Commission and to the Board of Missions for their cooperation in clarifying the use of funds to the end that now all funds designated for Minimum Salary shall be used for that purpose alone.

We are happy to report that we are still moving forward in this program of ministerial supplement for next year. We recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,100 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,400 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,800 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

For student pastors we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

Beyond this current plan, the preparatory work has been done to raise this figure for those ministers serving full time by approximately \$100.00 in each of the three basic categories during each of the two succeeding years until we reach a basic minimum salary support approximately \$4,000 for a married man with dependent children serving full time during the conference year 1960.

In order to achieve this goal, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As this support increases, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, the goal cannot as readily be reached as now planned.

We wish to commend the work of our District Superintendents who have assisted in making possible this advance. We encourage them to continue this progress which has meant so much to our entire conference. We earnestly expect that the principles shall be studied and followed carefully by each charge. Particular attention should be given to the portions which regulate the division of charges.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Duke Endowment and to Dr. A. J. Walton, its administrator at the Duke Divinity School. Their assistance and their gifts have made possible this continued advance in Minimum Salary support. Our entire Conference owes to this fine agency a deep debt of gratitude.

II

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The commission recognizes the principles, that, with the aid of the pastor and the District Superintendent, it should so administer its affairs that each charge shall move as rapidly as possible to full self-support.

To enable the Conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

Aid to Charges

1. All requests for mission aid to charges on pastor's salary shall be presented to the Commission Secretary (Rev. Thomas A. Collins, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, North Carolina) by the District Superintendent before June 1, of each conference year. Requests submitted later will not give the Commission time to make the needed study and adjustments. Therefore, requests submitted later than June 1 will not be considered.

2. Minimum Salary aid provided by the Conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the Conference.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. Mission funds, or Minimum Salary funds, shall not be used to increase a retired minister's total income beyond \$3,800.00. By total income is meant retirement annuity, the salary paid by the charge, and mission or minimum salary allowances.

5. Owing to the pressure upon Minimum Salary funds we emphasize the necessity of staying within minimum salary when requesting funds for ministerial support.

6. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count both salary, travel, and expenses as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

Dividing Charges

7. The Commission on Minimum Salary and the Cabinet, in considering aid when a charge is to be divided are bound by the action of the Annual Conference in session at Burlington, North Carolina, October 1952, as recorded in the Conference Journal, pages 148 and 149.

a. There should be a conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the Bishop and his cabinet after careful study for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

b. A process of education, spiritual, psychological and financial, should precede the division of circuits. This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibility involved in the new status. Frequently the charge is im-

pressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

- c. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.
- d. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two point charges rather than one point stations.
 - (1) This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-five-six point charges.
 - (2) It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and the other programs of activity which justify the full services of a full time minister.
- e. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.
- f. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.
- g. The Disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other forces should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the charge involved prior to the division.
- h. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:
 - (1) Is there a real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up, or surpassing another denomination?
 - (2) What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on a guess?
 - (3) Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume, or assume within a reasonable period of time, a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support but also for the support of Methodism's connectional causes, including World Service?
 - (4) Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?
8. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary, or mission aid, is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary on or before June 1st, so that a thorough study of the proposed division can be made. This study shall be made in cooperation with the District Superintendent, the Commission on Minimum Salary, and a representative from each of the proposed new charges. Without such study the Commission shall not be obligated to provide aid for either of the charges resulting from such division.
9. The Commission will not approve the division of a charge except and unless each new charge resulting from the division shall provide 80% of the

minimum salary for the pastor to be assigned to said charge.

- a. Where circuits are divided, any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary may, upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

To Avoid Crippling charges

10. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, the Commission on Minimum Salary looks with disfavor upon such division unless the station established can care for its salary and its proportionate share of the World Service and Benevolences, and that the remainder of the charge can be provided with ministerial leadership and adjusted and arranged so that it has opportunity to grow to self-support.

Reduction of Aid

11. The Commission on Minimum Salary further requires that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, sustentation or Minimum Salary aid shall have this aid reduced by 25% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

- a. When a charge is established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support.

A New Church As A Charge

12. When a new church is to be established and become a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project on or before June 1st. These details shall be presented to the General Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions, and to the Commission on Minimum Salary. All shall carefully evaluate the project, and if it seems worthy and a timely project, the Board shall see that an adequate salary and living quarters are provided for the minister and the essential steps taken to provide a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget till it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of five years or less.

Student Pastor Aid

13. The following was set up as a basis for aiding students when they are assigned charges where mission aid, or salary supplement is required. Mission aid, or minimum salary aid, can be used to provide a salary of \$1,800 for a single minister, and for a married student pastor, \$2,000. A \$200 allowance will be granted for one dependent child in the family and \$400 will be granted for more than one dependent child. In addition, there is to be a travel allowance as follows: when the charge is within 25 miles of the school attended, \$100; when the charge is beyond 25 miles and within 50 miles of the school, \$200; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.

Wherever possible, when a student pastor is graduated at mid-term in January, we recommend that he shall be recompensed at the rate of a full time pastor for the remainder of the conference year. This shall be done for each pastor unless there is too wide a discrepancy between the amount his church is paying as a student pastorate and full time Minimum Salary supplement. Full time minimum salary support cannot be given where the charge is and must clearly remain a student appointment because of the limited nature of its pastoral support. We hope this will be borne in mind before the appointment is made of a man who will be a student pastor for only half of a conference year.

"Louisburg Student" amendment to this paragraph

An approved supply pastor who is serving an appointment, who has less than two years college work to his credit, and who wishes to continue his education, shall be considered a special case. Each case will be handled on its own merits. The district superintendent shall present these special cases to the Commission on Minimum Salary. When these cases have been approved by the Commission, sustentation aid may be granted, not to exceed the regular minimum salary scale, rather than according to the student pastor's scale. These special cases shall be presented to the Commission on Minimum Salary by the district superintendent in ample time for action before the students' matriculation in school.

Beginning with the Conference year 1957-58, the only students, who shall qualify under this rule must attend Louisburg College. However, when any hardships occur due to unusual distance to travel, special consideration may be given to attend another school after the superintendent has conferred with the Commission on Minimum Salary. Those now attending another college and previously approved under this provision, may complete their two years of work at the school in which they are presently enrolled. If a change is to take place in their college, they must complete their work at Louisburg College.

It is further decreed that such a student may be approved for a maximum of three conference years to complete the two years of academic work at Louisburg College. This should be enough to encourage completion of their work.

All Applications for Aid

14. In making application for aid, each charge shall report accurately all amounts paid by the charge or by individuals of the charge as salary, travel expenses or bonuses. Failure to do so shall be considered sufficient cause to reject the application or discontinue payments if such failure is discovered after approval of applications.

15. These amounts fixed as the minimum salary allowances in all categories listed shall apply to all ministers serving charges provided each one is a conference member or an approved supply. If one shall not be an approved supply, he shall be considered as a special case, and the minimum salary rules do not of necessity apply. After consultation before such an appointment, such a minister may be approved for the appropriate minimum salary sum if in the judgment of the Commission on Minimum Salary it is a meritorious and necessary appointment.

16. The current minimum salary scale for full time ministers will be \$3,100.00 for single ministers, \$3,400.00 for married ministers without dependent children; and \$3,800.00 for married ministers with dependent children serving full time.

a. This shall be the minimum salary scale provided the charge follows the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds.

These provisions are herein set forth to aid the district superintendents, the

Conference Board of Missions, and the Minimum Salary Commission in making adequate distribution of funds to stimulate and encourage churches to give needed help to ministers assigned to opportunity charges, and to enlist churches and pastors in sharing in the obligation to care for our rapidly growing population.

M. W. Lawrence, Chairman
Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications reflected in the following records:

1. Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations—Section II.
2. Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II
3. Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors,—Section II
4. Classes in the Conference Course of Study.—Section II.

II

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL BY THREE-FOURTHS VOTE

ROBERT ABNER McLEAN

Admitted under the provision of Paragraph 325.2 of the 1956 Discipline.

DAVID MORRILL TYSON

Admitted under the provision of Paragraph 325.3 of the 1956 Discipline.

Statement by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:

David Morrill Tyson is more than 35 years of age and has completed 64 hours of college credit; has completed the four year course of study; and has served acceptably as an Approved Supply in the North Carolina Annual Conference for six consecutive years. The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification, by $\frac{3}{4}$ vote, recommends him for Admission on Trial.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman
W. N. McDonald, Registrar

Statement by the District Superintendent

For the following reasons I recommend that Brother David Morrill Tyson be admitted to membership in the North Carolina Conference:

1. He has earned more than 30 hours of college credit, beginning prior to the General Conference of 1956:
2. He has completed the four-year ministerial course of study.
3. He has served as an Approved Supply Pastor for six consecutive years.

4. He has been recommended by a three-fourths vote of the Cabinet and a three-fourths vote of the Board of Ministerial Qualifications.
5. His pastoral ministry has been conspicuously successful; he has promoted every cause of the church, and his pastoral charge requests his continuance year after year.
6. He is more than 35 years of age.

A. J. Hobbs, Superintendent

III

*RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations:

Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

RESOLUTION NO. 2: Concerning The On Trial Status Of The Traveling Ministry

Whereas, through the years the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted on Trial his final reception into Full Membership is automatically assured;

Whereas, paragraph 321 of the 1956 **Discipline** reads, in part, as follows: "A member on trial is on probation as to his character, his preaching, and his competency as a pastor, during this period the church determines whether he is worthy of becoming a full member of the Conference. **A person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character.**" (Bold face not in the **Discipline**).

Therefore, we resolve that it be recognized that the provision of the above paragraph has been and will continue to be in effect within the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

*Resolutions adopted by the 1957 Annual Conference (Editor).

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION
BALANCE SHEET

March 31, 1958

ASSETS	
Checking Account with Commercial and Industrial Bank, Fayetteville, N. C.	\$ 225.34
Savings Account with First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Burgaw, N. C.	201.33
Share Account with League Central Credit Union	5.12
Loans	778.00
	\$1,209.79
LIABILITIES	
Shares (Investments by members)	\$1,074.12
Reserve Fund	80.44
Undivided Earnings	64.23
Profit and Loss (This is the amount of expense over income for the period of January 1 - March 31, 1958	9.00
	\$1,209.79

The books of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union were audited as of March 31, 1958 by Mr. E. H. Sessom, Fiscal Examiner, Credit Union Division of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. The above is the Balance Sheet resulting from that audit.

C. M. Mitchell, President
R. E. Walston, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

I

The "Call to Witness and Decision" issued by the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church has been heard with crystal clearness in North Carolina.

The Conference Board of Missions has shared this Call to Witness and Decision through emphasis upon the four lanes of service of The Methodist Mission program.

The missionary seminars sponsored by the Board of Missions were conducted in each district during the month of January 1958. The ten district seminars drew an attendance of more than 2500 persons.

Under the leadership of our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, our speakers at these Missionary Institutes set before us these challenges. Miss Elizabeth Lee reminded our conference of the significance of the program of The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief. She told of the urgent needs throughout our world for emergency gifts in lands of critical decision. Our area of Methodism in the gifts for the Christmas Offering for Hungarian Relief a year previously, and many of our churches have responded with special gifts for I.C.O.R

The World Mission program of our church was highlighted by the messages of Rev. Linwood Blackburn and Rev. Ed Smith. These young men had gone to Africa as missionaries from our conference. They shared with us the needs for Christ in our world, and numerous world mission specials have been added to our budget as a consequence of their witness.

The Rev. Mr. Lawrence reminded us of the needs in the area of National Missions. Our conference was vitally interested in the work of Missions in Puerto Rico with a special emphasis given to the work of one of our missionary families, Rev. and Mrs. William Garrard of the Vieques Mission. This Mission was accepted as one of our Mission Specials during the current quadrennium.

Also, under the leadership of the Division of National Missions, the cause of a new Alaska Christian College was promoted. We urge each local church to place in its budget a continuing special gift on behalf of the new Alaska Christian College.

Dr. H. L. Johns and the Rev. Thomas A. Collins continued to emphasize the fourth lane of service—the witness in the area of Church Extension.

We wish to commend our Conference Missionary Secretary, the Rev. M. W. Lawrence, for the fine work he is doing in the promotion of our mission program. We add to this our appreciation for the fine work of the District Missionary Secretaries: Rev. Robert Wallace, Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Rev. Chester Andrews, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Rev. R. L. Crossno, Rev. R. E. L. Moser, Rev. R. L. Jerome, and Rev. J. T. Maides.

Our conference has benefited annually by the excellent training afforded by the Southeastern Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska each July. This year we had a 100% sharing in this conference from our conference officers and our District Missionary Secretaries.

For nine years our conference has sponsored a Caravan of Methodist Youth to Europe to further cooperation and understanding among our Methodist churches and friends. This work has made possible a growing and virile church in Austria and other areas visited. This year Rev. and Mrs. James Auman are leading the European Caravan. At this time they are in Europe working with our Methodist churches and youth groups in Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Germany and England. We commend this fine program and recommend that it be continued.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has done and continues to do an excellent work in the field of Missions. We commend them to each pastor and charge. We urge cooperation to the end that a Woman's Society be established in each local church within the bounds of our conference.

In order that the people may be well informed of the cause of Missions, we encourage the circulation of World Outlook. We are encouraged by the way many of our people are putting into operation the Commission on Missions in the local church. We encourage each Commission to inform the people of the Mission program; to plan an annual School of Missions; to promote the cause of World Service and the benevolent program of the church; to secure Mission specials; and to aid in the recruiting of full time Christian Workers.

There is an excellent film strip prepared showing the work of the Commission on Missions. This may be secured from the District Missionary Secretary or from the conference Audio-Visual Library. We recommend that this be shown annually to the local church commission or even the entire church membership.

The work of Church Extension continues to be one of the highlights of the Mission program of our conference. The continued expansion of our state has called for careful planning to achieve a sustaining program of church extension to keep pace with our growing responsibility.

During this quadrennium, we have set as our goal one new Methodist church a month. Thus far in this conference year 11 have been established and organized. We believe that yet others will be established with appointments at Annual Conference.

The new churches this year are: Bethesda Methodist Church near Durham, Wellons Village Methodist Church of Durham, Amity Methodist Church of North Chapel Hill, Nags Head summer congregation of the Nags Head beach community, Jefferson Methodist Church, Goldsboro, New Hope Methodist Church near Goldsboro, Selma Chapel Methodist Church in Selma, Yaupon Village Methodist Church between Southport and Long Beach, Oleander Methodist Church of Wilmington, Riegelwood Methodist Church of Riegelwood-Acme, and Castle Haynes Methodist Church of Wrightsboro.

We wish to thank the many faithful ministers and laymen who have made our Ten Dollar Club the finest in Methodism. The gifts to the Ten Dollar Club have given the incentive to more than fifty new Methodist congregations—27 first permanent units have been built with gifts by members of the Ten Dollar Club and 27 new congregations await continued gifts to make possible their first unit.

Church Extension is also promoted as large circuits are divided to better provide ministerial leadership for each resultant charge. This necessitates new parsonages to make these charges as strong as possible. During this year the Board of Missions has assisted in the construction of 26 new parsonages. Four of these parsonages were for new churches and the remainder for established charges or newly divided charges. More than \$22,000.00 has been contributed to make these new homes possible.

Thirty-four churches have been assisted by the Board of Missions in building programs this conference year in addition to gifts from the Ten Dollar Club. Some have added church school facilities; enlarged present plants or have begun new buildings. More than \$38,000.00 has been donated to make possible this expansion that our established churches may better serve their community and their membership.

We encourage our pastors to support and expand the Ten Dollar Club in their local churches. The membership may be expanded through the agency of a Ten Dollar Club committee in the Commission on Missions. Sunday School classes, Circles, Men's groups as well as individual members of the church can be won to the support of this thrilling venture if we but share the good news and offer them the opportunity to share in this program.

A slide series entitled "The Story of Church Extension" has been prepared by our Executive Secretary, the Rev. Thomas A. Collins. This has been revised and expanded to show in color slides this thrilling story. This film is available through our District Missionary Secretaries, our Executive Secretary or our conference Film Library. We recommend that it be shown one or more times in each church in our conference during the new year.

To further the promotion of the Ten Dollar Club, we have named Sunday, January 18, 1959, as Church Extension Sunday. We solicit the earnest support of each pastor in the conference to promote membership in and knowledge of the Ten Dollar Club.

Even though our conference has attained an enviable position in the conferences of American Methodism in the amount of Mission Specials, we must maintain and increase the number and amount of these. The Board of Missions approves as Mission Specials the following: All new Methodist Churches organized since 1952, including the parsonages of these churches; the purchase of a site for a proposed

church; the Ten Dollar Club; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian Education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; the Alaska Methodist College; the Bethany Mission of the Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; the work of all our Missionaries in other lands; the Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria; the work of Methodism in the European Area; the Lands of Decision (Belgian Congo, Bolivia, Korea and Sarawak in Borneo); Soo Chow University in Hong Kong; Sunset Park Methodist Church; the foreign student aid fund to assist these students in studying in Methodist Colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, N. C. College; John Wesley Methodist Church (C.J.) of Fayetteville; Galilee Methodist Church (C.J.); the Vieques Mission of Puerto Rico, and the mission work in the area served by Bishop Barbierrri in Argentina and Uraquay in South America.

The members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University elected by the Board of Missions are: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1959; Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961; Mr. G. P. Hood and the Rev. J. W. Lineberger with terms to expire in 1963.

We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, SEJ, at its annual meeting in Wilson, North Carolina, June of 1958, approve the consolidation of the Conference Committee on Church Extension Research Planning and Survey with the Board of Missions. We further recommend that all present members of the Conference Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee become members of the Board of Missions except as they are members of another major Board or Commission of the Conference. We further recommend that this Committee become a standing committee of the Board of Missions amendable to said Board and that its chairman retain his leadership in this area under the guidance of the Board of Missions.

We further recommend that all assets and funds of the Conference Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee be transferred to the Board of Missions to continue the Survey program begun by this committee. For this purpose we designate all funds currently assigned to this committee and funds budgeted for receipt in the new conference year according to the budget of the World Service and Finance Commission as previously approved.

We wish to express the deep gratitude of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the Duke Endowment for its long and valuable aid given to the Board of Missions, to the work of Church Extension in our conference, and to the assistance given through Minimum Salary supplement within our conference. The directors have cooperated in every way possible in the efficient administration of the important work of our conference. We particularly commend the excellent work of Dr. A. J. Walton, Administrator at Duke Divinity School.

We wish to express our appreciation to each pastor who has cooperated in the program of Missions within and beyond the bounds of our conference. With our gratitude, we encourage their continued support and expansion of this program.

II

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated was chartered by the North Carolina Conference for the purpose of furthering the work of church extension within the bounds of this conference.

We are happy to report that on the loan of \$100,000.00 approved June of 1956, we have made repayment of \$40,000.00 and plan to make a third such payment in July of 1958 plus interest to date.

The money from this loan has made possible the purchase of 31 sites for our new churches. Some of these have been repaid. The cost of others will be repaid to the Board of Missions, Incorporated after the establishment of a new congregation or the construction of a first unit of their permanent church. In addition, seven steel buildings have been purchased that are being used as temporary organizational quarters for these new churches.

This \$100,000.00 sum then will constitute a revolving loan fund for church extension within our conference. We should like to report that this sum has grown until at the present time the principal sum of this loan is now in excess of 120,000.00.

As this grows, our ability to grow as a conference is increased. We solicit the cooperation of the Conference to the end that this agency of service be supported and expanded.

C. S. Boggs, President

W. D. Caviness, Secretary

**STATE OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING
OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES**

For the Period July 1, 1957 through March 31, 1958

Amount Of The Fund			
Principal Contributions:			
Prior Years:			
Transferred from Scholarship			
Funds in accordance with excerpt			
from minutes of the N. C. Conference		\$54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance		313.00	
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55		25.00	
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55		6.00	
Transferred from Surplus to Principal		20,000.00	
Total principal of Fund			\$74,788.40
Net Investment Gain or Loss			
Prior Years		\$12,247.42	
Current Year 7/1/57 thru 3/31/58		551.85	12,799.27
Total Principal			\$87,587.67
Surplus:			
Balance July 1, 1957	\$26,777.09		
Less amount transferred	20,000.00	\$ 6,777.09	
to principal			
Expenditures:			
Grant-in-aid		1,600.00	
		\$ 5,177.09	
Revenue			
Investment Income	2,386.80		
Group Investments	237.90	2,624.70	7,801.79
Assets Of The Fund			\$95,389.46
Equity in Pooled Cash			7,801.79
Equity in Group Investments			87,587.67
			\$95,389.46

A. J. Walton

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

(Board of Managers)

Since the days of World War I Methodist pastors have assembled each June on the campus of Duke University in Durham to enjoy a variety of profitable activities, including study, worship, relaxation and rest. In the early days the school operated for a period of two weeks, and in addition to the preaching services and public lectures, it offered courses for "credit" under the Methodist Board of Education. Ministers taking the conference course of study were required to attend. In a later period, after the length was reduced to one week, the Pastors' School met simultaneously with the Rural Life Institute and the Institute of International Relations, with joint worship, preaching services, and special lectures. In recent years the Pastors' School has been combined with the Christian Convocation, a program sponsored by the Duke Divinity School, featuring the James A. Gray lectures and the Convocation preaching services, and the length of the school has been reduced to four days. Throughout the entire period of more than forty years, the relationship of the Pastors' School to all the related enterprises has been cordial, and the programs of the separate groups have been strengthened because of the combination of thought in planning and promotion. It has been repeatedly observed that almost all the leading personalities in Protestant Christianity for four decades, representing America, Great Britain, and other parts of the world, have appeared on the program of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

Vitality and Relevance

Year by year the several courses and lectures have reflected the theological atmosphere, the ecclesiastical and sociological issues, and major concerns of the church. Those ministers who have attended regularly have found the school a warehouse of fresh information in the traditional disciplines and source of reliable data concerning the pioneer movements of our times. As evidence of the vitality of the school and the relevance of its program, one could point to the discussions and debates that have followed many annual sessions and to numerous sermons that were stimulated by some course or lecture.

Fringe Benefits

The extracurricular activities of the school have always been appealing. Through the courtesy of the Methodist Publishing House a display of books, church equipment, pulpit robes, and a variety of supplies annually provides the setting for conversation and note-taking regarding the "latest and best." In dormitory and around the campus tall stories are repeated at all hours of the day and night. Sports of many kinds are enjoyed, including golf, tennis, swimming, horseshoes and croquet. In one period of several years croquet was regarded as the major sport of the Pastors' School and the sound of mallet against ball was heard throughout each day, beginning at the earliest appearance of dawn.

It has been traditional that important committees and boards have regularly met during the sessions of the Pastors' School, and some of the actions of both annual conferences in North Carolina have had their origin in a discussion in some classroom at Duke. Several bishops have held cabinet meetings and have even discussed pastoral appointments and made plans for their annual conferences.

Attendance

The round figures of five hundred has appeared regularly in the reports of attendance, but the number climbed above six hundred a number of times. In a few lean years the number dropped to about three hundred. Prior to 1956 the North Carolina Conference always enrolled more than the Western North Carolina Conference. In the past two years the latter Conference has led in attendance. Also, in the past two years a larger number of pastors have come from the neighboring states of Virginia and South Carolina.

Administration

The affairs of the school have been in the care of a Board of Managers, elected by the two Conferences in North Carolina, upon nomination by the Boards of Education and Missions. Three men have served as directors of the school, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and W. A. Kale.

Change of Date

The summer of 1958 will likely be a date to remember in coming years. It will indicate the first time the school has been attempted in mid-summer. Since the annual conferences are now scheduled for the month of June, it is not possible for the Pastors' School to be scheduled at the traditional time. Instead, the date of August 4-7 has been selected. Opinions are divided as to the likely number who can and will attend at that time. The Board of Managers and the Director have made careful plans in the expectation that at least five hundred pastors and others will enroll. The following speakers and leaders will appear on the 1958 program:

Dr. George Fallon, Cleveland, preacher

Bishop Donald H. Tippett, San Francisco, lecturer on
"Christian Higher Education"

Dr. James Wood, Edinburgh, lecturer on
"New Testament Messages for Our Time"

Dr. Lowell B. Hazzard, Wesley Theological Seminary, lecturer on
"The Bible and Evangelism"

Dr. A. J. Walton, Duke Divinity School, leader of seminar on
"Church Architecture"

Dr. Don Calame, General Board of Lay Activities, leader of seminar on
"Certified Lay Speakers" and "Methodist Men"

Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman

A. J. Hobbs, Vice-Chairman

Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary

C. P. Morris, Treasurer

W. A. Kale, Director

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

1. The minds of thinking people are very much disturbed as they think of the National and international situations. There is much confusion and doubt, and the forces of evil are very strong. The Church, and every agency of the Church, must manifest its full strength in influencing the world upward to a better understanding of The Will of God For All Mankind, and a better relationship between nations.

The world has now become a community of nations, where people must learn to love and respect each other if they are to survive. The North Carolina Committee On World Peace desires, and prays, to accept its full share of responsibility, under God's leadership, at this time in history.

2. The Methodist Church is a world Church. Its concern must be for all mankind, where ever the forces of evil and destruction are permitted to strike. The challenge of Christ comes to us in this generation, and the Church, as God's agency, must teach the gospel of Christ where ever people are found to be living. The command of Christ, "Go into all the world", rings with greater urgency than ever before. We have no alternative but to obey this command and hasten to every nation, lest we are too late to save the millions that are suffering in ignorance of God's love and purposes.

3. We believe that the cause of war may be found in these conditions:

1. The intense interest on the part of every nation in the matter of national defense, which results in an expensive race on the part of each nation to re-arm with the newest and most destructive weapons.
2. The fact that more people live in huts of mud and straw than in any other kind of shelter.
3. The fact that more people travel on their own two feet than on all the mechanized means of transportation.
4. The fact that more people have a life expectancy of under 30 years than over 30 years of age.
5. The fact that more mothers watch their children die in infancy than see their children reach mature years.
6. The fact that more people do not know what it means to vote than there are people who have cast a single ballot.
7. The fact that more people live with out medical aid than there are people who know the attention of Doctor or Nurse.
8. The fact that more people are hungry, ill-clad and poorly housed, than in 1900, and tomorrow the story will be worse.
9. The fact that many nations interpret the military expansion of the United States and Russia to mean that both nations are seeking to dominate all nations in the future.

4. The United States, more so than any other nation, is in a position to give moral, spiritual, economic, and technical assistance, to all the world. We must grasp this opportunity.

1. We must first set our own house in order. There should be a constant appeal from every Church and Pulpit, from every School and Teacher, from Leaders of Government, from leaders in business, finance, farming, and the professions, that the people in our nation turn to God with sincere repentance.
2. Our markets of food and clothing must be available to all the nations on earth. This nation must become "the bread basket" and "the clothing closet" of the world. We must manufacture and grow until every person has sufficient food and clothing.
3. Our knowledge, skills, and Way of Life, must be made known in all nations as rapidly as possible.
4. We can rest assured, that, if we do not place more emphasis upon spiritual regeneration and improved moral conduct at home and abroad, if we do not use our resources to aid those who are suffering and, if we

are not willing to accelerate our efforts to build God's Kingdom, God will hold us accountable:—we will be “weighed in the balances and found wanting”, and our God-given prosperity will be destroyed in the folly of sin, to our destruction and eternal punishment.

5. We offer these suggestions:

1. That our Church and Nation join with Dr. Linus Pauling, and 9,000 scientists from 42 nations, in petitioning The United Nations to use its influence to stop nuclear tests, and, regardless of what others may do, that our nation will discontinue the tests.
2. That our Church join in, and give wide publicity to the celebrating of the tenth anniversary of the signing of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights on December 10, 1958.
3. That the Congress of The United States **not** renew the act providing for the drafting of men for military service which expires in July 1959, and the military depend upon voluntary enlistments rather than conscription.
4. That our Government urge the unification of Korea by elections under the United Nations, the neutralization of Formosa, and representation of mainland China in the United Nations.
5. That a middle east Development Authority be established by the United Nations to arbitrate all disputes that arise in that area.
6. That our Government support a plan for the unification of Germany.
7. That the agreement between the United States and the Russian Government for an expanded program of exchange of scientists, teachers, students, athletes, and artists, be wholeheartedly supported by the Church.
8. That The Methodist Church, through the Board of World Peace, open and maintain an office and full-time staff of workers in Russia.
9. That our ministers continue to preach on the subject of World Peace as often as possible.

Lawrence A. Watts, Chairman

C. J. Andrews, Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

I

For the support of the conference claimants during the Conference year 1958-1959, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their ministerial assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$50.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of the conference claimants will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows:

J. G. Cuthrell \$250.00, Nannie Pattishall \$350.00, and Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: P. D. Woodall, G. L. Edwards, Daniel Lane, N. B. Strickland, J. K. Worthington, Mrs. Walter Patton, Mrs. John M. Wright, Mrs. Frances E. Dixon and Mrs. Charles L. Spencer,

and the wife of one of our conference claimants, Mrs. Walter G. Farrar.

The Board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense account.

The Conference Board of Pensions wishes to acknowledge the bequest of \$2,900.00 from the Maggie W. Parsons Estate of Pinebluff, N. C. This gift is received with an expression of sincere appreciation and will be used for the benefit of our conference claimants who have served the church so faithfully during their ministry.

John M. Dozier, President

R. L. Cox, Vice President

W. R. Stevens, Secretary

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
Year 1958-59

Retired Ministers
Annuity Rate \$50.00

No.	Name and Address	Total App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	49	49	2450			2450	
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32	32	1600			1600	
3	Boone, Benjamin F., Floyd St., Fairmont, N. C.	40½	40½	2025			2025	
4	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham, N. C.	46	46	2300			2300	
5	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham, N. C.	46	42	2100	3	162	2262	
6	Bradley, James W., R. F. D. 6, Raleigh, N. C.	45	34	1700			1700	
7	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34	34	1700			1700	
8	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	40	40	2000			2000	
9	Chambers, Martin R., 1115 Eighth Street, Durham, N. C.	38½	15½	775	23	1110	1885	
10	Clarke, David A., Yanceyville, N. C.	40½	37½	1875	3	162	2037	
11	Clegg, Ernest R., Route 1, Moncure, N. C.	37½	37½	1875			1875	
12	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33	14	700	19	1026	1726	
13	Cowan, Ernest G., St., Rt. 1, Box 88A, Pittsboro, N. C.	35¾	35¾	1788			1788	
14	Cranford, John D., 1303 N. Church St., Burlington, N. C.	28½	28½	1425			1425	
15	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville, N. C.	28	28	1400			1400	
16	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	7	7	350			350	
17	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18	16	800	2	108	908	
18	Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C.	37½	37½	1875			1875	
19	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39	39	1950			1950	
20	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	31	31	1550			1550	
21	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43	43	2150			2150	
22	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41½	41½	2075			2075	
23	Elliott, W. F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45	22	1100	23	1242	2342	
24	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	29	13	650	16	800	1450	

No.	Name and Address	Total App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
24	Farrar, Walter G., Route 4, Raleigh, N. C.	36½	36½	1825			1825	
25	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23	23	1150			1150	
26	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	35	32	1950			1950	
27	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	39	32	1600	3	135	1735	
28	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40	40	2000			2000	
29	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34	27	1350	7	378	1728	
30	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26	26	1300			1300	
31	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40½	40½	2025			2025	
32	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36	22	1100	14	757	1857	
33	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40	40	2000			2000	
34	Hendricks, Harris L., 1104 St. David, Tarboro, N. C.	43	31	1550	12	600	2150	
35	Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C.	39¾	39¾	1988			1988	
36	Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	38½	36½	1825	2	100	1925	
37	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham, N. C.	28	20	1000	8	437	1437	
38	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44	44	2200			2200	
39	Hurley, J. Bascom, Apex, N. C.	40½	40½	2025			2025	
40	Lance, Hicks E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	29	29	1450			1450	
41	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36	36	1800			1800	
42	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35	35	1750			1750	
43	Love, Frank S., Macon, N. C.	44	44	2200			2200	
44	Lowe, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39	39	1950			1950	
45	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	40	2000			2000	
46	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7	7	350			350	
47	Loy, W. L., Rowland, N. C.	38½	37½	1875	1	48	1923	
48	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39	39	1950			1950	
49	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37	37	1850			1850	
50	Maness, Paul R., 204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24¾	7¾	388	17	595	983	
51	Maness, William L., Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City, N. C.	40½	40½	2025			2025	
52	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton, N. C.	42	42	2100			2100	
53	Massey, Lucius S., 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C.	36	36	1800			1800	

No.	Name and Address	Total App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
54	Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clinton, N. C.	31	27	1350	4	198	1548	
55	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39½	39½	1975			1975	
56	Munns, Richard F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	37	37	1850			1850	
57	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10	10	500			500	
58	Noblitt, Frank B., Route 2, Marion, N. C.	31	29	1450	2	108	1558	
59	Phipps, William T., 816 Arnette Ave., Durham, N. C.	43	40	2000	3	150	2150	
60	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41½	41½	2075			2075	
61	Porter, Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	41	41	2050			2050	
62	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.	37¾	30½	1525	7¼	254	1779	
63	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	46	2300			2300	
64	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42½	42½	2125			2125	
65	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45	44	2200	1	54	2254	
66	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33	31	1550	2	108	1658	
67	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 2nd St., Durham, N. C.	42½	42½	2125			2125	
68	Smith, Jackson L., Rt. 2, Box 134C, Kannapolis, N. C.	32	30	1500	2	108	1608	
69	Spence, Hersey E., Box 2629, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18	18	900			900	
70	Starling, George B., Kenly, N. C.	46	46	2300			2300	
71	Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Avenue, Durham, N. C.	38¾	38¾	1938			1938	
72	Tharpe, John A., Rt. 1, Box 738, Salisbury, N. C.	27	27	1350			1350	
73	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham, N. C.	43	29	1450	14	770	2220	
74	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32	32	1600			1600	
75	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30	30	1500			1500	
76	Vickery, Robert L., 104 McCoy St., Easley, S. C.	13	13	650			650	
77	Williams, B. M., Efland, N. C.	18	18	900			900	
		2709¼	2521	126052	188¼	9410	135462	1336

Widows

Annuity Rate \$35.00

No.	Name and Address	Widow's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	901			901	
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave. Lakewood 7, Ohio	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	79	6	154	233	
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	23	805	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	331	1136	
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28	28	980			980	
5	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainsville, Ga.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	123	21	735	858	
6	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	333			333	
7	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Benbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28	28	980			980	
8	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Bronson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	963			963	
9	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	770	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	789	
10	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc. Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	1208			1208	
11	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington, N. C.	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	963			963	
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Greene St., Durham, N. C.	19	5	175	14	529	704	
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	96			96	
14	Cotton, Mrs. Salon A., Sanford, N. C.	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	1146			1146	
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner, N. C.	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	1164			1164	
16	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 108 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	963			963	
17	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Rt. No. 8, Charlotte, N. C.	26	22	770	4	87	857	
18	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court, Apt. 30 Nashville 4, Tennessee	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	403			403	
19	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	928			928	
20	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C.	33	33	1155			1155	
21	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Box 104, Warrenton, N. C.	41	41	1435			1435	
22	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston, N. C.	26	26	910			910	

No.	Name and Address	Widow's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
23	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	28 ³ / ₄	28 ³ / ₄	1006			1006	
24	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	38	1330	1	38	1368	
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Luland S., Franklinton, N. C.	16 ³ / ₄	16 ³ / ₄	586			586	
26	Garner, Mrs. D. I., 420 Chrystler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	10	350			350	
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	24	840			840	
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11	11	385			385	
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	4 ¹ / ₄	4 ¹ / ₄	149			149	
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33 ¹ / ₂	33 ¹ / ₂	1173			1173	
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	6 ³ / ₄	6 ³ / ₄	236			236	
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16 ¹ / ₂	16 ¹ / ₂	578			578	
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	18	630			630	
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31	31	1085			1085	
35	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham, N. C.	26	26	910			910	
36	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	29	1015			1015	
37	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	21	735			735	
38	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Galesville, N. C.	28	28	980			980	
39	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	39	1365			1365	
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27 ¹ / ₂	27 ¹ / ₂	963			963	
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22	22	770			770	
42	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., 510 W. Main St., Jonesboro Heights, Sanford, N. C.	34	34	1190			1190	
43	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35 ¹ / ₄	35 ¹ / ₄	1234			1234	
44	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	1015			1015	
45	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21 ³ / ₄	21 ³ / ₄	761			761	
46	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., Alamance, N. C.	34	32	1120	2	77	1197	
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38	38	1330			1330	
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 1500 Hawthorne Ave., S. Norfolk, Va.	14	11	385	3	105	490	
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44 ¹ / ₂	34	1190	10 ¹ / ₂	367	1557	

No.	Name and Address	Widow's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
50	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36%	36%	1286			1286	
51	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 114 E. Halston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	2%	2%	96			96	
52	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonburg, N. C.	19%	19%	691			691	
53	Netties, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	6	210			210	
54	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42	42	1470			1470	
55	O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. No. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19	19	665			665	
56	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17	17	595			595	
57	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15½	15½	534			534	
58	Parker, Mrs. David B., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14	14	490			490	
59	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point, N. C.	30½	30½	1068			1068	
60	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Wilmington, N. C.	31	31	1085			1085	
61	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	21	21	735			735	
62	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway, N. C.	25½	25½	884			884	
63	Pilcher, Mrs. Walter G., Elloville, Ga.	23	3	105	20	714	819	
64	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	32%	29%	1041	3	105	1146	
65	Read, Mrs. Charles L., 403 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C.	20½	20½	718			718	
66	Royall, Mrs. Velarins A., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	10½	10½	359			359	
67	Royall, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32	32	1120			1120	
68	Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis E., Ransonville, N. C.	1½	1½	53			53	
69	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	17½	6½	228	11	385	613	
70	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39	39	1365			1365	
71	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia, La.	43¼	43¼	1514			1514	
72	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23%	23%	831			831	
73	Stack, Mrs. Elijah L., 6709 Queens Chapel Rd., University Park, Mary.	28	28	980			980	
74	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Scotland Neck, N. C.	36	36	1260			1260	
75	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24%	24%	866			866	
76	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	7¼	7¼	254			254	
77	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33¼	33¼	1164			1164	

No.	Name and Address	Widow's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
78	Thompson, Mrs. H. S. B., c/o Mrs. J. W. Wood, Asheboro Rest Home, 205 E. Academy St., Asheboro, N. C.	21	21	735			735	
79	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10	10	350			350	
80	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28½	28½	998			998	
81	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Un., Durham, N. C.	20½	20½	718			718	
82	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonburg, N. C.	8	8	280			280	
83	Whedbee, James C., 2702 Wayne Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	40¾	40¾	1426			1426	
84	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30¼	26¼	919	4	151	1070	
85	Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington, N. C.	30	30	1050			1050	
86	Williams, Mrs. John C., Route 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30	30	1050			1050	
87	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., 2 Cape Fear Apts., Wilmington, N. C.	26½	26½	928			928	
88	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville, N. C.	24	24	840			840	
89	Wright, Mrs. N. M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16	16	560			560	
90	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	6¼	6¼	219			219	
91	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	40	1400	109½	3797	1400	
		2221	2105½	73701			77498	

Annuity \$12.50

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian	Name of Child	Age	Father's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
	Harris, Mrs. C. B., Atlantic, N. C.								
1	Roger Byron		16	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	206			206
2	Esther Kay		14	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	206			206
3	Henry Paul		12	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	206			206
4	William Gaines		8	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	206			206
	Harris, Mrs. Loy V. Mt. Gilead, N. C.								
5	Betty Carol		16	18	18	225			225
6	Pattishall, Nannie (Dependent) Edgecombe Acre Boarding Home R. F. D., Tarboro, N. C.			28	28	350			350
	Phillips, Mrs. James G. 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.								
7	William Hart		14	28 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	297	5	39	336
	Thompson, Mrs. A. C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.								
8	David		19	8 148 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 143 $\frac{3}{4}$	100 1796	5	39	100 1835

Special Conference Claimants

Annuity Rates: Retired \$50.00 Widows \$35.00

No.	Name	Years	Annuity	No.	Name	Relief
	MINISTERS				WIDOWS	
1	Freeman, W. J., R. F. D. 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.	30	1500	1	Smith, Mrs. J. W. Pembroke, N. C.	600
2	Porter, P. M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.					
	TOTAL					600

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The members of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation wish to express our gratitude to every agency of the church for the privilege of sharing with them in the work of the Methodist Church.

We rejoice in the progress made in the financial cultivation of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, The Television Ministry, Special Days, The Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions, and the Interdenominational Fund.

We wish to commend Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, for the preparation of "What Every Methodist Should Know About The Financial Program of the Annual Conference". We wish to thank the Commission of World Service and Finance for the production and distribution of over 105,000 copies to our people.

There is a need for help in the cultivation of the Benevolences of our Conference. We will undertake to furnish materials that will help our people to understand and support the great causes of our Church.

We share with the Television Ministry the great opportunity of presenting "Talk Back", a new television series of 13 programs. Each of the programs will use a film and a "Live" presentation from the TV studio to relate the Christian Faith to the problems of daily living.

We feel that every Methodist Church should observe every "Special Day" with the use of cultivation materials and the taking of an offering to be used to strengthen these special causes of the Church. To this end we hope to provide help to our pastors and people.

We report the growing use of the Fourth Sunday leaflets. Two million copies monthly are now required in comparison with one-third that number two years ago. We urge our pastors to use these materials for the cultivation of our people.

"The Methodist Story" our publication for the guidance of the leaders of the local church are made available at the rate of nine per church. Again, we urge our pastors to see that these are being received and used in the local church.

We join with the Commission on Christian Higher Education in the campaign for five million dollars and pray that we may be equal to the opportunity of providing for the future of young men and women of Eastern North Carolina.

O. L. Hathaway, Chairman

Clyde S. Boggs, Vice-Chairman

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The past year has been a difficult one for the **North Carolina Christian Advocate**. In spite of a reduction in editorial expenses, we have had to spend more money for salaries in the printing plant, and other expenses have increased to an all-time high. The cost of publishing the **Advocate** has always exceeded the subscription income. This year, because of the special price of \$1.50 which has been charged for Every-Family subscriptions, we have lost approximately \$20,000 in subscription revenue.

Despite the difficulties of the situation this year, we believe that next year will be much better. The new price of \$2.00 for the Every-Family plan will not pay all the cost, but the fifty cents gained will help. Many churches which have been on the plan have now discontinued it, with the result that our subscription list has dropped to the lowest point in some years, but shows signs of rising again. We would lose less money with a smaller subscription list, but we do not believe we should be content to reach only a very small percentage of our people with the Church paper.

We believe the solution to our problem now lies in the hands of the pastors and superintendents. During the past year very few pastors have put on an **Advocate** campaign. Many have not sent in a single subscription. If we are to serve the Conference, we must have the cooperation of all our friends. We realize that this has been a terrifically busy year, with special campaigns and offerings. But these campaigns depend upon the **Advocate** for publicity, and this it cannot give unless the paper is widely circulated.

We make these specific recommendations: First, that the district superintendents help us to put on the subscription campaign next year by promoting the **Advocate** in their districts. Second, that January be set aside as **Advocate** month in the North Carolina Conference, when each pastor will present the cause of the church paper and receive subscriptions. Third, that each district accept quotas based upon ten percent of the membership, and that pastors be asked to report to the district superintendent when they have reached their quotas.

The **Advocate** can continue to put out a paper each week for the benefit of the loyal subscribers who each year renew their subscriptions without urging. It can cut its expenses to fit its pocket, and continue to survive with a small and select subscription list, as it has done for many years. But we do not believe that the Methodists of North Carolina want to have it said that they are behind all other sections of the church in their interest and support of the church paper.

The **North Carolina Christian Advocate** has an honored history of 103 years of service. It has had many bad times and has often come near to defeat, but it has survived without the aid of subsidies or other financial assistance. It is the only Church paper in the nation which has such a record.

We do not ask for a subsidy; we expect to make our own way financially. But whether we continue on a minimum basis, or do the job which you would like us to do, depends upon the support which is given our subscription campaign next year. If we are to promote the causes of the Church, push the College campaign, inform our people about the news of Methodism, and offer interesting and religious reading matter for our people, the Conferences will have to give us their hearty support.

A. J. Hobbs, President

O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: D. A. Clarke, E. L. Hillman, H. E. Myers, M. R. Chambers.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, R. L. Hethcox, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.

C. E. Vale, Chairman

W. G. Brogan, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

I

The Methodist Church has always been vitally interested in the moral and social needs of the people to whom it has ministered. In this period with such strong pressures that all people are undergoing, our church needs to be able to give some of its best council. Within the North Carolina Conference, our ministers and laymen need to develop a deeper concern regarding the social and economic relations of our people. We need more active programs in these areas of concern.

Your Board of Social and Economic Relations recommends the following program of action for 1958-1959:

1. That we request the district superintendents to call for the organization of a Commission on Christian Social Relations as provided for in paragraphs 144, 176.4, 219, 276 at their first round of quarterly conference;
2. That all chairmen of the commission in local churches be urged to report to the quarterly conferences on the new official form (Form QC-71) which has been prepared for this purpose;
3. That a section be provided in the district schools of instruction for commission members for the training of the members of our new commission—The Commission on Christian Social Relations;
4. That courses related to the social concerns be included in Christian Worker's Schools whenever possible;
5. That our pastors be urged to give strong pronouncements on all matters of social concern in their ministry to the people in their local communities.
6. That attention be directed to Paragraph 2026.4 of the 1956 **Discipline**.
"That bishops, district superintendents, pastors, and lay leaders seek

new ways for the implementation of better fraternal relations between the Central Jurisdiction and other jurisdictions where they are adjacent, by closer co-operation at Annual and District Conferences, and at local church levels."

Therefore, we urge our District Superintendents in the North Carolina Conference to obtain, where possible, a fraternal delegate from a Central Jurisdiction church within the geographical bounds of their districts, to bring a brief message of brotherly greetings from the churches of Central Jurisdiction, to their District Conferences each year.

II

**The amendment to the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations regarding admission policies at our Methodist institutions has been considered by your board. We are deeply concerned about the problems presented in this amendment, and will support the trustees of our colleges as they seek to implement Christian principles in their admission policies. It is the feeling of your board that there should be prayerful, thoughtful, heart-searching, continuing study and discussion of his matter by the board and boards of trustees of our respective Methodist institutions.

T. J. Whitehead, Chairman
Ralph Fleming, Jr., Secretary

**Refers to Amendment offered by Harmon L. Smith. See Minutes third day, evening session, and fourth day, morning session. (Editor)

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN—1958

1. What are the Educational Statistics: Number and name of Institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowments?

Institutions: 5; Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer College, Louisburg College, enrollment 7989, value of property \$65,154,-692, endowment, \$34,296,163.

2. What are the Homes for Methodist Children Statistics: Number of institutions; value of property, endowment; number of children; cost per child per day.

Methodist Home for Children—1; Value \$1,379,112; endowment, \$1,359,-692; number of children 184; cost per child per day \$3.89.

3. What are the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges?

Number of Districts 9.

Number of Pastoral Charges 429.

Note: The above figure 429 as of June 23, 1958. 18 new charges for 1958-59; total 447 (Editor).

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

The number of members in all the churches, 186,368.

5. What is the total number received on profession of faith?

The total number received on Profession of Faith 6,722.

6. What is the net gain for the Conference year?

The net gain for the Conference year 4,646.

7. What is the number of local church schools 825.

8. What is the enrollment in our church schools; officers and teachers; children's Division; Youth Division; Adult Division; Total Membership?

The numbers of officers and teachers; 11,628; Children's Division 45,559; Youth Division 25,812; Adult Division 61,166; Total enrollment 144,165.

9. What amount has been raised thru the Church School on fourth Sunday offerings?

The amount raised through the Fourth Sunday \$61,048.

10. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service. Membership, and amount spent for local work?

Number of societies 743; Membership, 33,462; spent for local work \$265,147.

11. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

The number of charter groups of Methodist Men 247; membership 8,609.

12. What is the number of Houses of worship and their value?

Number of Houses of Worship 819; Value \$43,031,156.

13. What is the number of District Parsonages and their value?

The number of District Parsonages 9; Value \$233,000.

14. What is the estimated value of Parsonages, furnishings, and land?

The estimated value \$5,574,365.

15. What is the estimated value of all other property (Including cash and bonds)?

The estimated value of all other property \$1,552,421.

16. What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages and current expenses?

The indebtedness \$4,676,758.

17. What amounts have been raised for advance specials general and advance specials conference?

Advance specials general \$65,931; advance specials conference \$53,390.

18. What amount has been raised for Church School Rally Day?

The amount raised for Church School Rally Day \$9,027.

19. What amount has been raised for Fellowship of Suffering; Methodist Television Ministry, Race Relations; week of Dedication; Methodist Retirement Home; Mother's Day Offering; and Methodist Student Day?

The amount for Fellowship of Suffering \$10,601; Methodist Television Ministry \$3,740; Race Relations \$4,691; Week of Dedication \$8,910; Methodist Retirement Home \$15,681; Methodist Student Day \$4,021.

20. What amount has been raised for Methodist Home for Children, Church Extension, College Sustaining Fund, Conference Youth Camps, Golden Cross Fund, Methodist Retirement Home, and World Service and other Conference Benevolence?

The total amount raised for all above combined benevolences \$996,993.

21. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pastor's and Associates, Travel allowances, Conference Pension Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund.

Episcopal Fund \$30,194; District Superintendent Fund \$82,721; Pastor's and Associates \$1,581,697; Travel Allowance \$99,785; Conference Pension Fund \$265,598; Minimum Salary Fund \$125,958.

22. What amount has been raised on principal and interest of old indebtedness, Building and improvements, current expenses, and Church School Administration?

Paid on principal and interest of old indebtedness \$766,041; paid on Building and improvements \$2,807,906; paid on current expenses \$1,274,518, paid on Church School Administration \$289,071.

23. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Endowment for Church buildings, Church maintenance, and Pension Fund?

Church Building \$78,250; Church Maintenance \$49,825; Pension Fund \$30,000.

24. What amount has been contributed to the Pension Fund by the Methodist Publishing House?

The amount contributed by the Publishing House \$7,135.

25. What is the Grand Total for all purposes from all sources in the Conference year?

The Grand Total raised from all sources for the year—\$8,883,887.

D. D. Traynham

THE INTER CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

The objectives of the Methodist Student Movement are: "to lead students to Jesus Christ; to stimulate Bible study; to deepen Christian faith; to further understanding of the Church; to provide warmth of Christian fellowship; to develop ecumenical understanding; to foster Christian education; to offer projects of service; to interpret Christian vocation; to promote religion in higher education; to encourage participation in a university Christian movement, and to develop a sense of world Christian community." Ministering in these ways to the Methodists of the colleges and universities located within North Carolina is the task of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work.

During the year A TRAINING SESSION for Workers with Students was held in Chapel Hill, sponsored by the Commission. This was attended by a Bishop, 2 leaders sent by the General Board of Education, 2 visitors from South Carolina, an Executive Director of a Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, members of the Inter-Conference Commission, and workers with Methodist students on several campuses. An expanded session of the same is planned for next year.

These projects were sponsored directly by the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina:

A **Fall Retreat** at Camp Betty Hastings. This was for the "full council", and its purpose was to acquaint them with their tasks and to implement projects which had been planned at a retreat the preceding May. Leaders included: Dr. Harold Hutson, President of Greensboro College; The Rev. Gunter Sommer of Germany; and local campus directors.

Two **District Conferences**, at Winston-Salem and at Cullowhee. Speakers for these were Dr. E. O. Wilson, Associate Dean of Wake Forest College, and the State Director of the Methodist Student Movement.

A **Church Vocations Conference** at Salisbury. Leaders included 2 persons from the General Board of Education in Nashville, a representative of

the Methodist Publishing House in Nashville, a representative of the General Board of Missions in New York, and qualified persons in our own state. Youth received counseling in the fields of: Hospitals, Homes, and Social Agencies; the Pastorate and Chaplaincy; Missions (National and World); Publications and Communications; Teaching, Counseling, Student Work, and Administration of Educational institutions; and Christian Education and Deaconess Work. It is planned to hold a Vocations conference bi-annually.

A United Nations Model Assembly. This attracted students from eleven schools, including three which had not been represented in our state-wide work this year. They came from eleven different home countries and represented twenty countries in the Assembly. The meeting was interdenominational and interfaith, with persons from twelve religious bodies attending. Feeling was unanimous that another Assembly should be held next year, to further our knowledge of and appreciation for the United Nations.

Here is some condensed information about our Methodist work at some of the schools in North Carolina:

Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, The Rev. Robert Barefield, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1782; Methodist preference, 452; affected by Methodist group, 350. During the year Sunday evening activities were expanded. A lot on College Street in the center of the campus was bought. Now there is the need to build on this well-located lot a Methodist Student Center to house the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the basement of Boone Methodist Church.

Davidson College, Davidson, The Rev. Russell Montfort, Pastor and Counselor of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, 850; Methodist preference, 152, affected by Methodist group, 80. During the year the pastor led in raising money toward a new wing for the Davidson Methodist Church. This wing will include facilities for students and a meeting place for the Methodist Student Fellowship.

Duke University, Durham, The Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist students. Enrollment, 5000; Methodist preference, 1460; affected by Methodist group, 700. During the year much emphasis was placed upon study groups and ministry to committed students. A stimulating and independent theological journal in mimeographed form is written and distributed by the students. There is need for money to equip and maintain the new Methodist Student Center which is the home of the Methodist Church at Duke University.

East Carolina College, Greenville, Miss Mamie J. Chandler, A Deaconess, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 3947; Methodist preference 722; affected by Methodist group, 313. Under the auspices of the Woman's Division of Christian Service, a new Methodist Student Center has been built on Fifth Street. All Wesley Foundation activities will originate from there next year.

Pembroke State College, Pembroke, Miss Marjorie Kanable, Counselor of the Wesley Fellowship. Enrollment, 331; Methodist preference, 79; affected by Methodist group, 79. In this school many persons are trained who become leaders in near-by churches. Through this year's meetings, activities, and outreach, students' horizons were widened. The Wesley Fellowship which meets in a classroom of the college needs a regular meeting place of its own and funds for program.

The Wesley Foundation of Raleigh with The Rev. Neal V. McGlamery as

Director, ministers to Methodist students at **North Carolina State College, Meredith College, Peace Junior College, Rex Hospital, and State Hospital**. The combined enrollment of these institutions is 6768; Methodist preference, 1565; affected by Methodist group, 275. Recently the Wesley Foundation moved into new and newly-furnished quarters in a wing of Fairmont Methodist Church.

The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, The Rev. Robert Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 7300; Methodist preference, 1700; affected by Methodist group, 650. During the year a spacious lot was bought, located just behind the Carolina Inn. The old house now there, to be known as "Wesley House", will be used for offices and some activities during the coming year. There exists the urgent need of building a Methodist Student Center to house a Wesley Foundation that can minister to a greatly increased enrollment. The Foundation now has cramped quarters in University Methodist Church.

Western Carolina College, Cullowhee, The Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, Pastor-Director and Associate Director, respectively, of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1129; Methodist preference, 255; affected by Methodist group, 210. During the year the level of student concern was deepened. Plans were drawn for a new wing to be added to the Cullowhee Methodist Church. One floor of this wing will be used almost exclusively by the Wesley Foundation, which is now housed in a basement room of the Church.

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem, The Rev. Robert W. Younts, Director, ministers to Methodist students of **Wake Forest College, Salem College, and Baptist Hospital**. The combined enrollment of these institutions is 2680; Methodist preference, 616; affected by Methodist group, 213. During the year car-pools were used effectively to transport students from the three institutions to the new quarters in Maple Springs Methodist Church, located on Reynolda Road just off the Wake Forest College campus. It is anticipated that this group, now recorded as "a unit of the Methodist Student Movement", will become a fully-accredited Wesley Foundation during the coming year.

The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, Miss Mauriel Shipp, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2305; Methodist preference, 630; affected by Methodist group, 370. During the year the program was expanded to include discussion groups and prayer cells, as well as the "Friday Fellowship" supper and program meetings. The Foundation is housed in College Place Methodist Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OR CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

Appalachian State Teachers College

Term to expire in 1959: J. G. Barden, Mrs. J. G. Barden, Cecil Heckard, Florence Payne, Mrs. Frank Payne, William Snyder, Mrs. J. B. Winkler.

Term to expire in 1960: R. E. Bell, W. W. Chester, Mrs. J. H. Council, Max Dixon, D. J. Whitener.

Term to expire in 1961: Mrs. R. E. Agle, W. J. Bullock, John Kirk, J. R. Melton, Lee Reynolds.

Ex officio: Pastor of the Boone Methodist Church, District Superintendent

of the North Wilkesboro District, District Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Davidson College

H. A. Bryson, Mrs. John Butts, Russell T. Montfort, James Purcess, C. E. Ratliff.

Duke University

Arthur Brandenburg, Allan Burry, John Dozier, Bob Gayler, Ellen Huckabee, Charles E. Jordan, Arthur Kale, Phil King, M. W. Lawrence, Amy Puett, Robert McKenzie, Nancy Smith, W. Van E. Sprinkle, Harold Stephenson.

East Carolina College

Mamiej Chandler, Letty DeLoatch, Mrs. M. P. Hoot, W. M. Howard, Jr., Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. James T. Keel, Charles T. Marston, J. Malloy Owen, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Ralph Shumaker, George W. Smith, Mrs. William H. Taft, James R. Tucker, Nancy Wike.

Pembroke State College

Simeon Cummings, James H. Deal, Marjorie Kanable, Jakie Locklear, Mary Frances Locklear, D. F. Lowry, Mrs. Doshia Lowry, Harvy Lowry, Mrs. Theodore Lowry, J. F. Minnis, Andrew Ransome, James H. Woods.

The Wesley Foundation of Raleigh

(N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, Rex Hospital, State Hospital)

Harvey Bumgardner, O. B. Copeland, Mrs. John L. Etchells, B. Troy Ferguson, J. E. Legates, R. H. Loeppert, Neal McGlamery, Lucy Neblett, J. W. Page, Preston A. Page, R. M. Pinkerton, H. E. Springer, R. H. Snyder, A. B. Starnes, Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, R. C. White.

The University of North Carolina

Mrs. C. N. Allen, C. D. Barclift, Zane Eargle, A. M. Fisher, O. D. Garvin, Frank Hanft, Donald Hayman, Charles Hubbard, Guy Johnson, Robert L. Johnson, A. M. Jordan, Kimsey King, Jr., William Olsen, Jr., J. D. Phillips, Charles Sheets, McNeill Smith, Wayne Smith, Louis R. Wilson.

Western Carolina College

W. E. Bird, Hieronomous Bueck, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mable Crum, David Daniel, Mrs. Mary Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Charles Stewart, Ralph Sutton.

The Wesley Foundation of Winston-Salem

(Salem, Baptist Hospital, Wake Forest)

Wesley Failey, Zeb Barnhardt, A. J. Crutchfield, Mark Depp, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, Mrs. J. R. Durham, Sr., Jenny Elder, Edgar Fisher, S. L. Gullledge, Jr., N. M. Harrison, H. B. Howe, W. A. Hunt, W. Arthur Kale, Anne Landauer, Mrs. Linville K. Martin, Clifford Peace, Janice Priode, T. Lynwood Smith, Mrs. Earl D. Staley, Jr., Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. L. Stokes, II, Rennie Thomas, Mrs. F. N. Tomlinson, Lee Tuttle, N. C. Williams, Jr., Bob Younts.

The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina

Warren Ashby, Mrs. W. Stanley Baker, Mrs. W. A. Bales, Clarice Bowman, Dr. Ruth Collins, Lillian Cunningham, Mrs. J. G. Doggett, Henry C. Ferrell, B.

Gordon Gentry, Mildred Herring, R. Harold Hipps, Mrs. J. R. Holden, Dr. Pauline Keeney, C. C. Lipscomb, Clay Madison, Dwight Mullis, Beth McLamb, Franklin Parker, Johanna Raper, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, A. D. Shaftesbury, Louise Templin, D. L. Webster, Mrs. Ray Young, Mrs. G. W. Yow, E. R. Zane, The 1958-59 President of the Wesley Foundation, The Director of the Wesley Foundation.

RECOMMENDED FOR APPOINTMENT

North Carolina Conference:

The Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist Students, Duke University.

The Rev. Robert L. Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

The Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina.

Western North Carolina Conference:

The Rev. Neal V. McGlamery, Director of the Wesley Foundation of Raleigh.

The Rev. Milford Thumm, Pastor-Director, The Wesley Foundation of Western Carolina College.

The Rev. Robert W. Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem.

Howard Wilkinson, Chairman
C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer
W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Substantial progress has been made during the current year in achieving the quadrennial goals established for the Television Radio and Film Commission.

During this year the Audio Film Library has expanded in titles and in services. The Library now has in excess of 300 titles with more than 400 Filmstrips plus a few movie and slide series. During the peak seasons of Easter, Christmas and Vacation Church Schools, well over 150 bookings a month are experienced. There is an over-all average of about 100 bookings a month. The Library is accomplishing its primary goal of extending the use of Audio-Visual into even the smallest churches and in addition is making a large Library of excellent materials available to the large churches that have been using Audio-Visual but on a less frequent basis.

An Audio-Visual catalogue was issued this year and has been used extensively. The next issue of the catalogue will include a brief description of the content of each Filmstrip within the alphabetical listing of Filmstrips in the catalogue. This summary will be in addition to such listing of materials.

The need is becoming increasingly apparent for an Audio-Visual Workshop on conference and district levels. It is the hope of the Commission that an appropriate time may be found during which a series of Audio-Visual Workshops may be offered in the various districts of our conference. If practical, the spring of 1959 may be the best date, otherwise, we shall seek to offer them during the conference year 1959-60.

In the meantime, ways will be studied in which our people may be stimulated to use Filmstrips more widely. Special emphasis will be given to their use during the morning sessions of our Church Schools and during our Christian Workers Schools.

For a more effective approach in the proper use of all Audio-Visual and the promotion of same (including the Television Ministry of The Methodist Church) an Audio-Visual coordinator is needed in each local church. This is necessary for each church whether they now use Audio-Visual mediums or not.

"Talk Back" will soon hit the conference promotional program. For this there will be needed an Audio-Visual coordinator within each local church. When the "Talk Back" Workshops are scheduled, this person will do the promoting and receive the training and share it with others in the local situation.

We believe that the Filmstrip Library is well on its way to being firmly established in the life of the conference. Its business practices and routines are fairly well established. Therefore, it is believed that there will be a changing emphasis from the Library to the promotion of the Television Ministry within the conference. The first full scale effort in this program will occur in January, 1959 when the "Talk Back" series is released in North Carolina.

With reference to the Television Ministry we wish to emphasize the need of attaining our goal of 10¢ per member for the support of the Television Ministry offering.

The Commission recommends that Dr. Landis Bennett of Raleigh and Rev. Harold Minor, the conference Director of Adult Work, be elected by this conference session as members of the Television Radio and Film Commission by virtue of special talents and interests they possess.

The Television Radio and Film Commission wishes to express its appreciation to the Rev. W. C. Walton, Jr., for the excellent leadership he has extended in this quadrennium. We commend him heartily as he goes to his advanced assignment in the General Television Radio and Film Commission. We are certain that not only our conference but all of Methodism shall profit from his expanded ministry.

W. C. Walton, Jr., Chairman
Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

In our report to the Annual Conference, we would like to give a brief review of the year's activities. Outstanding in our efforts were the two and one-half hours' programs, the Workshops on Alcohol Education, conducted across the Conference during the first week in March. Dr. Caradine R. Hooton, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Temperance, gave the educational approach to the subject, covering the first hour of our schedule, and led a discussion group with the youths during the second period. Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, Chaplain of Duke Hospital and Keeley Institute, led the counseling part of our program, which was designed to help adults in dealing with alcoholics.

Dr. Hooton covered succinctly the four areas of the Methodist Temperance program: (1) Education, (2) Legislation, (3) Commitment, and (4) Rehabilitation. In our well-balanced program, all phases of our work have been emphasized.

Following the action taken at our Annual Conference last year relative to

the banning of high pressure advertisements of alcoholic beverages, letters were written to the President and Vice-President of the United States, Senators, etc., urging them to support legislation now before Congress, Langer S 582 and Siler Bill H R 4835. Favorable replies were received from our correspondence.

Some five hundred cards were mailed to our pastors in May, reminding them of this pending legislation, and expressing the hope that they would give their immediate support to the above bills.

We have also continued our interest and participation in the State Allied Church League.

Looking forward to another year's activities, we wish to call attention to the disturbing moral situation in the nation. The Federal Bureau of Investigation recently reported that boys and girls under the voting age account for 61% of the car snatchers, 49% of the burglars, 35% of robbers, 33% of thieves, 15% of murders. Two million of our young people have been infested with social diseases, and thousands of young girls under fourteen years of age have gone astray morally.

Trashy comic books, cheap television programs, loose shows and movies are undermining the moral and spiritual health of our young people. The disrupting influences of liquor, literature, license, and lust should be confronted with a positive, constructive program of wholesome amusement.

In Cumberland County some of the ministers observed that the advertisements of movies were sordid, shoddy, and sexy. We felt that something should be done about it, and a committee was appointed to make an investigation, and to report back at a subsequent meeting.

We discovered that one of the managers was particularly interested in improving the quality of movies and their display ads. He took the initiative in forming a Theatre Managers Association in the county, and he told the group that "we want to conduct our business with good taste". He suggested that such words as "For Adults Only", "Uncensored", and "Raw Sex" be eliminated in promoting the pictures.

Recommendations

(1) We urge that a Temperance Committee, or a Christian Social Relation Committee be organized or activated in every church or charge, for promoting and advancing the cause of an alcohol-free nation.

Such committee should be formed or activated by the first Quarterly Conference.

(2) An adequate educational program should be carried forward in every district, including the sub-district and local church level. Alcohol education should also be promoted in our public schools. The use of films, and turn-over charts, which are colorful and illustrative, would be effective in the educational approach.

(3) We commend the custom of electing and aiding delegates financially to attend schools on alcohol for both youths and adults.

(4) The observance of Commitment Day, first Sunday in December, should be continued, with careful preparation and a followup effort. According to our Commitment Day Chairman, Rev. E. L. Earnhardt, less than one-half of the churches observed the occasion. We are anxious to have the full participation of all the churches.

(5) We denounce the aggressive invasion of the American home by liquor advertisers, who seek to induce even our children to use alcoholic beverages, through every modern media. Following a glamorous television program, a child was recently heard crying for beer.

Again, we appeal for continued support of Congressional Legislation to ban the interstate transportation of alcoholic beverage advertising materials, specifically Langer Bill S 582, and the Siler Bill H R 4835.

(6) We wish to commend the Clinical Training in Pastoral Care Program, which is opening at Keeley Institute in July. Here the pastors can have a firsthand contact with alcoholics, under the general supervision of a trained and experienced staff. We are providing some scholarships for men who are interested in the counseling of alcoholics.

(7) Finally, in our concern for the public morals, we declare ourselves against all sordid forms of amusements, and urge that positive, constructive effort be put forth to promote the public welfare through wholesome entertainment.

D. W. Charlton, President

W. M. Wells, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

I

A PHILOSOPHY OF WORK

FOR THE

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J.

Relative to **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1231, the Annual Conference is requested to adopt the following interpretation and implementation:

(1) The Commission on Town and Country Work is the one specifically grass roots board in the Conference, by name and by definition of **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1231. The existence of the Commission is recognition that the rural church is a problem and opportunity area of conference work.

One of the major tasks of the Commission is to analyze the rural church problem, find solutions, and get the solutions adopted and implemented. In this procedure creativity and craftsmanship of a high order are called for.

The state of North Carolina has a growing population, an expanding economy, and a developing culture. The work of the Commission has to do not only with the problem of rural church rehabilitation, but with expansion. It is normal that new life impulses should rise from the roots.

(2) The population of the North Carolina Conference area is predominantly rural and will be so for a long time to come. Life rises from the roots. So, the state of health of the rural (root) churches determines to a considerable degree the spiritual vitality and institutional strength of the Conference. The Commission is the guardian of the roots. Therefore the Commission's husbandry is of immense importance to the life and work of the Conference.

(3) It is evident that one of the functions of the Commission is to help remedy the ailments of the rural church, but one of the major works is to help cure the causes of the ailments. Methodism is a connectional and not a congregational system. Most of the problems from which the rural church suffers reside in the system, or are in the power of the system to correct. Therefore the Commission should not operate merely at the margins of Conference activity, but would wisely work mainly where policies are set and programs are formulated.

(4) The conference leadership has long had an urban mind-set. This is unfortunate and improper in a conference which is predominantly rural. However, there is evidence that the urban mind-set is being modified in some measure. The Commission is responsible to provide a character and calibre of leadership which will cause the conference policy makers to think and plan in total terms.

(5) The rural church, collectively, is a submerged group, and in the North Carolina Conference is, paradoxically, a submerged majority. The Commission is the voice, the agent, and the servant of the submerged pastors and people of the rural church.

(6) The Commission by definition of **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1231, is mainly a research and resource board, and has limited administrative authority.

(7) American Methodism was established with an episcopal form of church government. Gradually the boards have grown up alongside the episcopal system, and have grown in strength and number. So now there is a dual system of church government, and the **Discipline** does not clearly define the spheres of authority of the respective systems. The Commission would wisely be aware of this unresolved problem.

(8) There is evident need for a resource service to the local rural churches, comparable in nature to that rendered by the county agents to farmers and rural communities.

However, in view of the problem stated in above paragraph # 7 it is not clear by whom the service should be rendered. Perhaps in time **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1231, will be revised as to clarify the matter, or probably the Annual Conference could decide the issue.

(9) The rural church is caught adversely in the operation of two opposite lines of force.

(a) The social process operates in the manner of an up-bound escalator carrying population, leaders, economic wealth, religious and other values from country to town and city communities. Thousands of youth, just entering their productive years, move annually from rural communities and churches to urban communities and churches. Thus the rural church is constantly drained.

The Methodist Church originally was rooted in the masses of plain people. Most of the rural people in eastern North Carolina are plain people. For some time within The Methodist Church there has been a trend away from the masses and to the middle and upper classes. The trend is ongoing. This trend, whatever its causes, is coexistent with and adds to the effect of the up-bound escalator line of force.

It seems that The Methodist Church across the nation has been and is slowly experiencing a "going to tops" process. For example, a vast bureaucracy is being built up, some of it necessarily on the General Conference level at the financial expense of the local church. At the same time, development of the local church, and church extension, are not receiving adequate attention. This "going to tops" process, if a fact, is coexistent with and adds to the effect of the up-bound escalator line of force.

(b) The paternalistic down-direction thrust of Methodist polity, policy and procedure, long operating without counter-balance, has been a considerable cause of local church initiative being impaired to a point approaching paralysis in many respects.

(c) Thus, the rural church is caught adversely in the operation of these opposite lines of force. Herein lies one of the reasons for the Methodist rural church problem.

The Commission is responsible to provide a quality of statesmanship in conference work which will help resolve this problem.

Resources comparable in value to those received must be returned to the country churches by the town and city churches, and the Conference must be led to learn to work from the roots up, as in the vegetable kingdom.

The return by the town and city churches to the country churches of resources comparable in value to those received is a moral obligation. Also, it is a practical necessity as it is a matter of "feeding the cow being milked."

The return of resources to the country churches should not be done paternalistically, but should be done with a well studied and well managed process of "plowing back" of resources needed. A precedent in this regard has been set by federal and state agricultural agencies serving farmers and rural communities.

(10) Historically, the plain people have been the human source from which the great creative spiritual movements have come. This was a significant factor in the Wesleyan revival. The plain people live in large and increasing numbers in the rural communities of eastern North Carolina. These people are not being reached adequately by Methodism. The Methodist Church is tending to become a middle and upper class church. The Commission has as one of its major concerns the inclusion of the masses of plain people in Methodism's mission.

(11) The church is both body and soul. The health of each is important for the church to be a redemptive and transforming force. So, the Commission is properly concerned to help solve institutional problems, and to help give creative thought and leadership in the interest of recovering the Wesleyan evangelistic spirit.

The rural church may become the scene and source of spiritual revival in the North Carolina Conference. It is little realized the life potential resident in the roots (rural churches) which could be released.

(12) It is recognized that the above "philosophy of work" is subject to revision as time goes on, as the Conference is a growing and changing body.

II

LOGICAL CIRCUIT DIVISIONS

The circuit system served The Methodist Church well in the earlier years, but under conditions of today, circuits, especially large ones, are wasteful of the energies and opportunities of the Conference.

The program of circuit divisions is one of the major achievements of the present progressive period in Conference work. Much more remains to be done. Some of the circuit divisions have been improperly done and need to be repaired.

The long delay in getting started on the program of circuit divisions has been costly to the Conference in dissipated possibilities, and continues to be costly in impairment of potential. As in the field of church extension, ground lost can never be regained.

The need for circuit divisions increases as time has been lost, there is general population growth and economic expansion, and parish administrative work grows heavier by the year. And too, other denominations are operating largely with station churches.

The authority to make circuit divisions is one of the "duties and powers" of a bishop. (**Discipline**, 1956, par. 433)

The actual work of dividing circuits is done by the district superintendents, with derived authority from the bishop.

Usually the Commission on Minimum Salaries is involved in the procedure of circuit divisions. Sometimes the Board of Missions, and the Duke Endowment,

are involved in helping to provide needed expansion of building facilities.

The desire for circuit divisions must arise from the circuit churches needing to be thus involved. Pastors and district superintendents can do much to develop the desire.

The station-circuit pattern of the future should be "1-2-3", that is, stations where possible, two-point where necessary, and three point at the most.

A circuit should always be wholly within a given county and within a section of the county in which the people are sociologically homogeneous.

Also, circuits should be geographically compact, making for greater efficiency in pastoral work, economy of pastors' travel, and making possible having Sunday morning services at 9:45 and 11:00.

The Conference has a large and increasing number of student pastors. A carefully worked out pattern of student stations and student two-point charges, with adequate and properly located parsonages, should be developed around Durham, Louisburg, Rocky Mount, and Fayetteville, and possibly other educational centers.

The procedure in making logical circuit divisions is sometimes simple and sometimes complex, more often the latter.

Master-plan procedure is widely and profitably used in many areas of constructive endeavor.

In proper circuit division procedure, care and skill are required in dealing with the generally complex factors. The need for master-plan procedure is seen in the following Commission on Town and Country Work report to the Annual Conference of 1954.

Conference Master Plan of Circuit and Stations

The North Carolina Conference is predominantly a rural conference, and competent sociological studies indicate that it will continue to be so for a long time to come. (See study, "White Population Trends," 1954, by Hamilton).

The backbone of Conference structure and function is the rural circuits. The present circuit pattern has grown up over a period of years, like vines, and needs a systematic overhauling. A very large number of the circuits are illogical in arrangement. A logically arranged circuit pattern would greatly improve the productive efficiency of the Conference. Much good work has already been done in dividing and rearranging a number of the circuits, but this is only patch work which points up the larger need. The time has now come when we should start work on a Conference master-plan of circuits and stations.

The remarkable and commendable work which has already been done in this regard by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is now a matter of report and public information.

The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Bishop and the district superintendents to begin work on a Conference master-plan of circuits and stations as early as practicable in the new Conference year of 1954-55.

It is recognized that the entire readjustment of circuits according to a master-plan will require a process of study, cultivation, and guidance covering a period of several years.

It is also recognized that as we work in the midst of a growing population, a master-plan of circuits and stations will require adjustments through the years. However, a careful study of sociological and economic factors; population data; new church extension opportunities; numerical, spiritual, and stewardship growth in individual churches; and other pertinent factors, would make long-range plan-

ing possible. A master-plan of circuits and stations would properly make provision for the anticipations of projective planning.

"Frontier Again," 1954, a book by Walston and Nickens, just off the press, and "Look at the People," 1955, a book by Chambers, nearly ready for the press, will be valuable aids in projective planning. Also, a study, "Country Church Ladder," by A. G. Tyson, will be of great value to those constructing the master-plan of circuits and stations.

A number of factors and facts should be noted in working on a Conference master-plan of circuits and stations, some of which are as follows:

1. Churches which are ready to become stations should be noted and lifted out of the circuit pattern.

2. Circuits should follow natural community lines in terms of school districts, counties, and trading centers—where possible in terms of all three of these basic sociological patterns.

3. Circuits should be geographically compact.

4. Circuits should be worked out on the two or three church pattern. Only in a few cases should there be four-point circuits, and never more.

5. Churches in need of relocation should be noted—followed by immediate studies and steps to this end. The great highway program of the State of North Carolina has changed the orientation of many rural communities and, as a result, many rural churches are left in very poor locations. Many churches can be saved from death by prompt action as to relocation.

6. Closed churches should be noted—followed by immediate steps toward opening. (See 1952 **Discipline**, 362 (11))

7. Weak churches should be especially noted and grouped so as to receive intensive pastoral attention.

8. New church extension locations should be noted—followed by prompt steps to organize and build new churches.

9. A number of combinations as to the above points can be made.

10. In many instances it will be found advantageous for there to be give and take of churches as between two or more charges.

11. A Conference master-plan of circuits and stations would require changing district lines at many points, in the interest of logical circuit arrangements.

12. The paper, "Principles Governing Use of Funds to be Administered by the Board of Missions and Church Extension," March 25, 1954 would be needed in the work of constructing a master-plan of circuits and stations.

13. The Commission on Town and Country Work Report No. 4, adopted by the 1952 Annual Conference, would be noted in the procedure of setting up new charges.

14. The newly revised county maps, available at the North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission, would be valuable aids in working on logical circuit arrangements.

15. Consolidation of rural churches is recognized as unsound policy.

16. The recently established arrangement of charges in Greene and Pitt counties, namely: Snow Hill, Walstonburg-Tabernacle, Maury-Mt. Herman, Hookerton-Rainbow, Farmville, and Wesley Memorial, is cited as an illustration in miniature of an ideal Conference master-plan of circuits and stations. (**Journal**, 1954, pp. 152-3)

The following data show the station-circuit structure of the Conference, and progress made since 1951 in circuit divisions:

RATIO OF STATIONS AND CIRCUITS

THE 411 CHARGES IN OUR NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR OF 1956-1957 RANGED FROM A SIX POINT CIRCUIT TO LARGE STATIONS.

THE STATISTICS ON THE TYPE OF APPOINTMENTS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

STATIONS	195	or	47.45%
TWO POINT CIRCUITS	84	or	20.45%
THREE POINT CIRCUITS	73	or	17.77%
FOUR POINT CIRCUITS	49	or	12.14%
FIVE POINT CIRCUITS	9	or	1.95%
SIX POINT CIRCUITS	1	or	.24%
Total	411	or	100%

IN 1951 THE TYPE OF APPOINTMENTS WERE AS FOLLOWS:

STATIONS	95	or	32.8%
TWO POINT CIRCUITS	46	or	16%
THREE POINT CIRCUITS	43	or	18.4%
FOUR POINT CIRCUITS	58	or	20%
FIVE POINT CIRCUITS	30	or	10.4%
SIX POINT CIRCUITS	7	or	2.4%
Total	289	or	100%

(Paul N. Garber, *Our North Carolina Annual Conference—A Report—Part I*, Fall 1957, p. 2)

III

DECLINING RURAL CHURCHES

The General Conference of 1956 constituted an "Interboard Committee on Ministry to Neglected Areas." (*Discipline*, 1956, par. 1289 and par. 2124) A variety of responsibilities are given to this committee. Relative to declining rural churches the *Discipline* states: "This committee is authorized and directed: (1) To study neglected - - rural areas - - - (c) revive and support dying and abandoned churches - - -"

The following article is relative to this matter:

To Aid 'Neglected' Churches

Methodist leaders are planning to revitalize churches in many "neglected" metropolitan and rural areas. By fall they expect to pinpoint and study these areas, and list weak spots (recommended by bishops and district superintendents) on which to start immediate work. By that time Methodist boards and agencies are expected to be ready to lend their strength to the project.

Heading up the program is the new, 25-member Interboard Committee on Ministry to Neglected Areas, Bishop Roy Short, Nashville, chairman.

The committee was formed at the 1956 General Conference when Methodists asked such questions as: Is the Protestant church ministering mainly to one strata of society? Does it appeal primarily to the socially, economically, and culturally successful? Is it in danger of continuing a caste system?

General Conference assigned the committee to study neglected areas, develop plans to organize new churches, revive and support abandoned and dying churches, and enlist the help of laymen and women.

The committee has recommended that each district expand work in two neglected areas each year.

Members say exceptional opportunities exist in housing developments, shoe-string housing along interurban highways, dying city centers, scattered mountain farms, and areas beyond the suburbs.

Additional plans will be blueprinted at an executive committee meeting Sept. 11-12 in Indianapolis, and at a full committee session after Easter, 1958. (*Together*, July 1957, p. 73)

Country Church Ladder, 1956, by Aaron G. Tyson, a publication of the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference, shows that the Conference has 207 declining country churches. Of these 34 are so weak as to be in danger of closing, and 88 are almost as weak.

The Director of Field Work for the Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., gives assistance to rural churches which are in danger of closing, in cases requested by the district superintendents. Also, Mr. Turnage is engaged in the work of reopening closed rural churches. He has recently successfully reopened several.

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference initiated procedure which resulted in the organization of the "Interboard Ministry to Declining Churches." Planning on this was well underway before it was known that the General Conference had taken action with reference to the same field of need. So far as declining rural churches are concerned, the objectives of the General Conference and North Carolina Conference enterprises are the same. The purpose, nature, and method of the North Carolina Conference work are given in the Board of Education report to the Annual Conference of 1957. (*Journal*, 1957, pp 43-5)

The Interboard Ministry to Declining Churches, the chairman of which is the Conference Director of Evangelism, began its work in September, 1957.

Effort has been made to ascertain from the General Conference level as to what information and resources are available for doing effectively this work of urgent importance. It is evident that the North Carolina Conference will need to continue to use its initiative in the work.

IV

NO-SILENT-PULPIT PROGRAM

The no-silent-pulpit program of the Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities for the pre-Easter period, has been operative several years. It has much actual and great potential value. It is a timely resource.

The Commission on Town and Country Work, in a report to the Annual Conference of 1957 stated: "Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Board of Lay Activities for the "No Silent Pulpit" program. It is respectfully requested that an adequate training program be established for the lay speakers used, and that no speaker be employed who has not properly participated in the training program." (*Journal*, 1957, p. 227)

The Board of Evangelism, in a report to the Annual Conference of 1957 stated: "LAY PREACHING—To encourage and help train the great body of our laymen who, as Certified Lay Speakers of the Church, stand ready for this high service." (*Journal*, 1957, p. 175)

Also, the Board of Evangelism report stated: "Lay Preaching: The Board of Evangelism heartily commends the 'No Silent Pulpit' program, especially for its evangelistic appeal, and wishes to offer its wholehearted cooperation to the Con-

ference Board of Lay Activities in its Training Program for Lay Preachers." (*Journal*, 1957, p. 176)

The Board of Lay Activities, in a report to the Annual Conference of 1957, recounts initial endeavors in training lay preachers, and concludes the subject with the following statement: "It is the opinion of your Board that this program should be expanded and made available to all Lay Speakers throughout the Conference." (*Journal*, 1957, pp 179-80)

In view of the above expressed interest and concern for a well conceived and developed training program for lay preachers, the Board of Lay Activities is requested to consider convening as soon as practicable a naturally concerned group of Conference agency representatives who would study, formulate, establish, and operate a proper training program serving all districts.

It is suggested that each of the following, and possibly other, agencies be asked to provide a representative to the above group: Board of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Board of Education, Commission on Christian Vocations, Long-Range Planning Committee, Board of Missions, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Louisburg College, Methodist College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Cabinet, and Commission on Town and Country Work.

Also, it is suggested that the above group select a descriptive name, such as, "Conference Lay Preacher Training Board."

Also, it is suggested that this Board be established by action of the Annual Conference with listing in the *Journal* under the heading, "Commissions, Boards, and Committees."

And too, it is suggested for the No-Silent-Pulpit program that there be selected annually a theme, which would direct concerted effort toward some important objective. The No-Silent-Pulpit program as such meets a need. It could be used effectively to meet other needs.

There are certain other areas of work in which lay workers would be especially effective, as stated in *Discipline*, 1956, par. 1289. The *Discipline* proposes: "To devise methods and procedures for enlisting local churches and lay men and women in support of the foregoing activities with their means and services."

As above stated in a quotation from the Board of Evangelism report, the No-Silent-Pulpit program has evangelistic potential. This program could well be directed to the barren church problem.

Of late there is growing realization that American Methodism is moving away from the masses of plain people. Methodism must institute a turn and a trend to the plain people, or further serious consequences will be suffered by the plain people and The Methodist Church. The No-Silent-Pulpit program could effectively reflect a concern for action in this area.

The Board of Lay Activities is requested to consider including the additionally stated areas of opportunity in which lay preachers and workers would be utilized, with proper training given.

V

DEEDS

I

Church deeds and property boundry lines can become very important matters of concern almost overnight.

Many church deeds were imperfectly written in earlier days. Sometimes they were not recorded. Some church properties are without deeds or other conveyances. Many deeds are without the trust clause.

The failures of the past in this regard can be corrected in most cases with some effort, and with competent legal assistance.

II

The 1956 **Discipline**, par. 362, lists the duties of a district superintendent. Certain duties are noted as follows:

(7) To see that all charters, deeds, and other conveyances of church property in his district conform to the **Discipline** and to the laws, usages, and forms of the county, state, territory, or country within which such property is situated.

(11) To prepare and deliver to his successor, and to the conference secretary, to be permanently recorded by him: (a) a list of all abandoned church properties and cemeteries within the bounds of his district;

(12) To report annually to the Annual Conference an accurate record of all financial transactions pertaining to abandoned properties.

III

The Annual Conference of 1955 adopted a report (**Journal**, 1955, pp. 155-6) which includes the following:

The district superintendents are requested to investigate, with the aid of pastors, all rural church and parsonage deeds with a view to discovering (1) that the title in each case is clearly held by The Methodist Church; (2) that the trust clause is in each deed; (3) that the boundry lines in each case are clearly established. Further, the district superintendents are requested to take appropriate action in the interest of The Methodist Church in each case in which one or more of the above points need correction or clarification.

IV

Pursuant to the above the bishop and the district superintendents are requested to have in each district, within the ensuing conference year, a one-day "Institute on Deeds."

To this Institute each pastor would bring certified copies of all deeds or other conveyances to all real properties under the jurisdiction of his Quarterly Conference.

Also, to the Institute each pastor would bring a list of any and all abandoned church properties (with or without buildings), and abandoned cemeteries, within the bounds of his Quarterly Conference area and between his Quarterly Conference area and those adjoining if there be space between. Certified copies of all deeds or other conveyances to all such properties would be brought.

An attorney who is a member of The Methodist Church, and licensed by the State of North Carolina, would be present at the Institute as a consultant.

Each deed or other conveyance would be examined with a view to finding and promptly correcting any deficiencies.

Properties having unrecorded deeds, or not having deeds or other proper conveyances, would be discovered and appropriate action would ensue.

Deeds not having the trust clause (**Discipline**, 1956, par. 174) would be given remedial attention. There is a standard Declaration of Trust form available from the Division of National Missions, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania. A copy or copies can be secured by writing, care of Dr. B. P. Murphy, and requesting same. With the use of this form the trust clause can be made a part of a fee simple deed.

The Halstead legal opinion on how to put trust clauses in old deeds, already made available to the district superintendents, would be of value in cases of deeds

needing some corrective work before the above mentioned Declaration of Trust could be used.

V

It is requested that district superintendents ascertain that certified copies of all deeds and other conveyances be kept in bank safe deposit boxes.

Also, it is requested that each "Institute on Deeds" be repeated one year later for purposes of discovering progress made, and work not completed, and if necessary repeated annually thereafter until all work is completed.

VI

RESOLUTION CONCERNING

OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROPERTY

A part of the genius of American Methodism is its polity, inherent in which is organic and functional connectionalism which makes for unity, efficiency, and effectiveness. It may be that, through the years, there have been in some instances failures properly to connect and in other instances improper disconnections, with reference to agencies and institutions of the Annual Conference.

Referring to **Discipline**, 1956, par. 711, the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference is requested to include in its report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, information as follows: a clear and concise statement regarding each Annual Conference agency and institution holding real property and/or other assets by name or subsidiary, and/or receiving money or other assets by appropriation or approval of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, as to ownership and control of such property or properties by the Annual Conference.

This refers to all Annual Conference agencies and institutions within and outside the bounds of the Annual Conference and to property jointly owned with any other Annual Conference.

The provisions of deeds, wills, charters, by-laws, certificates of incorporation, trust agreements, partnership agreements, contracts, and any other such instruments pertaining to Annual Conference agencies and institutions, and relevant Annual Conference actions, would be carefully considered.

Included would be the provisions for nominating and electing trustees and their required qualifications, duties, powers, limitations, of powers, and tenure of office.

Included would be any other information pertinent to the interest of effective Methodist connectionalism.

It is assumed that the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference has the above information on file or readily available.

A modern business corporation would not and could not be without such information concerning its properties. The Annual Conference should equal or excel any business corporation in efficiency of management and operation.

The Secretary of the Annual Conference is requested to send copies of this request to the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.

VII

MISCELLANEOUS

1. In accord with **Discipline**, 1956, 1231 (4), the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of

Town and Country Work, and hereby expresses appreciation for his efficient and effective work.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the consecrated, competent, and creative services during the conference year now closing, of Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work. The Commission has approved the continuance of Mr. Turnage in this office, and has voted that his field of work be expanded.

3. The matter of securing a building site of adequate size is of great importance for new churches, and churches which are relocating. **Discipline**, 1956, par. 722) From three to five acres are essential to meet basic needs, and more acreage is desirable. Ample space is needed for the following reasons: (1) To provide for proper set-back of buildings to protect from noise, to allow for possible highway widening, and to protect from encroachment by certain disturbing commercial establishments; (2) To provide for possible building expansion needs; (3) To provide for beauty of landscaping; (4) To provide ample parking space for the present and future; (5) To provide a site for the parsonage; (6) To provide adequate playground space in the interest of the church being the social as well as the spiritual center of the neighborhood.

4. The attention of the district superintendents, pastors, and laymen is called to the constant need for procedure in local long-range planning. The paragraph on this subject in **Journal**, 1954, p. 155, is noted.

5. The attention of the district superintendents, pastors and laymen is called to the policy adopted by the Annual Conference on the subject of consolidation of rural churches, in **Journal**, 1954, pp. 153-4. The consolidation concept is a fallacy, for reasons given in the adopted policy paper.

6. The suggestion, and request, is hereby made that the Board of Missions, Board of Education, Conference Long-Range Planning Committee, Commission on Local Church Emphasis, Duke Endowment, and Commission on Town and Country Work, in cooperation with the district superintendents and pastors, jointly take an inventory of all rural church (census definition) building facilities and related matters. A duplicate record sheet for each church would be used, and filed with the Board of Missions, and the Duke Endowment.

Several items would be included, such as: (1) location of church site with respect to present community orientation; (2) adequate size of site; (3) age and condition of building or buildings; (4) number of class rooms exclusive of sanctuary; (5) fellowship hall and kitchen facilities; (6) indoor rest rooms; (7) heating equipment; (8) sanctuary equipment; (9) basic educational equipment; (10) valid deed or deeds; (11) clearly established property lines; (12) fire and wind insurance; (13) church sign; (14) highway directional sign or signs; (15) landscaping; (16) audio-visual equipment; (17) facilities for daytime as well as nighttime use of audio-visual equipment.

The Board of Missions is requested to be the initiator in the above proposed inventory endeavor.

7. The attention of the district superintendents, pastors, and laymen is called to the following statement in **Journal**, 1953, p. 163: "- - - it is the part of wisdom to note the churches in decline and to take proper constructive steps to turn them to growth, rather than to let them come to closing before getting the attention of the Annual Conference. The Conference would be wiser to be a physician rather than an undertaker, in this respect."

Key W. Taylor, Chairman

D. D. Traynham, Vice-Chairman

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

I

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the office of Dr. Charles E. Jordan at Duke University on Thursday, May 8, 1958, at 11:00 A.M. with the following present: Charles E. Jordan, Rev. L. C. Larkin, Rev. D. A. Clarke, Rev. J. K. Bostick, Rev. R. H. Sales, Rev. J. F. Coble, and Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer.

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman of the Board, presided over the meeting which was opened with prayer by D. A. Clarke. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Motion by D. A. Clarke, and seconded by R. H. Sales. "That the Conference Board of Trustees operate on a fiscal year from May 1 through April 30." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

On motion, duly carried, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. E. Jordan, Chairman, L. C. Larkin, Vice-Chairman, J. F. Coble, Secretary-Treasurer.

Following the reading of the Treasurer's report, motion was made by L. C. Larkin, seconded by D. A. Clarke. "That the report of the Treasurer be accepted." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion by R. H. Sales, seconded by L. C. Larkin, "That \$3,500 from the earnings for the current year be transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion by D. A. Clarke, seconded by R. H. Sales. "That the balance of the earnings for the current year be invested with Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Conference Board of Trustees

May 8, 1958

The members present were unanimous in their expressions of appreciation to Rev. D. A. Clarke for the service he has rendered as the member with the longest number of years of service on the Board, and expressed regret that because of superannuation he would no longer be eligible to serve on the Board.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by L. C. Larkin.

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman
Joseph F. Coble, Secretary

II

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

April 30, 1958

BALANCE May 8, 1957:

Invested with Methodist Fund, Inc.	\$197,713.81	
Cash in Hands of Conference Treasurer	2,514.58	
	\$200,228.39	\$200,228.39

RECEIPTS:

Dividends Methodist Fund, Inc. 1957	\$ 7,908.52	
	Total Receipts	\$ 7,908.52

DISBURSEMENTS:

To Board of Pensions	\$ 3,500.00	
	Total Disbursements	\$ 3,500.00
(By order of the Board this is invested in Methodist Fund, Inc.)	TOTAL	\$204,636.91

The Board of Trustees holdings in Methodist Fund, Inc. as of July 1, 1957 are 200,930 Capital Units @ \$1,03167 per unit
Total \$207,295 book value.

J. F. Coble, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Beginning on April 15, 1958, six members of the Conference Board of College Visitors made the annual visit to three of our Methodist Colleges. Louisburg College was visited on April 15, High Point College April 16 and Greensboro College April 17.

In every case we were cordially received and welcomed as servants of the Church and of the Conference. The presidents of the three institutions had planned well for our coming. In each case, we met with members of the Administration, with faculty members and with student representatives and leaders of all campus organizations.

The findings of the Board were both encouraging and challenging. We sought first of all to discover or determine whether or not our colleges are distinctively Christian. Our method was that of **direct** questioning of faculty members and students. We believe that leaders of these institutions are men and women devoted and dedicated to the task of making our Colleges Christian. We believe their intention and purpose is that of sending out young men and women who will take their places in our Churches and society as Christian leaders.

Steady progress was noted in physical improvements on the three campuses. A new dormitory for men will soon be under construction at Greensboro College and plans are shaping up for the new chapel and student union at Louisburg College. The splendid new gymnasium at High Point College is now in use.

Our findings at the colleges lead your board to recommend and strongly urge that our pastors and churches cooperate with the Commission on Higher Education in its campaign for funds for the building of two new colleges.

We further believe that our continued support of High Point and Greensboro Colleges is necessary if they are to continue to meet the educational needs of the young people of our conference. We therefore recommend that the College Sustaining Fund appropriation from our Conference for these institutions remain the same as the present year.

L. C. Vereen, Chairman

Paul Carruth, Vice Chairman

A. L. Thompson, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

"A Minister From Every Local Church"

Realizing that a fruitful church is one that has sent some young person into a Church vocation and a barren church is one that has not, your Commission calls this conference to face its responsibility for recruitment.

This year a District Vocations Institute was held in each of our districts with Dr. Harold Porter and Dr. Marcus J. Birrell of Nashville serving as outside resource persons. About 500 ministers and laymen attended these institutes.

Church Vocations (week-end) conferences were held in the Fayetteville, Goldsboro, and Raleigh districts. Over 100 young people were reached by these.

We also cooperated with the State Methodist Student Movement in a state-wide Vocations Conference for college students. This was held Feb. 8 & 9 in Salisbury, N. C.

Our plans for the new conference year include a conference-wide Church Vocations Conference to be held the week-end of March 6, 7, & 8, 1959 in a centrally located place.

We have re-scheduled the "Bishop's Rallies" for the fall of 1959. These are to be tri-district meetings calling together those young men and women in high school who are interested in the ministry and who may have questions about the ministry.

We recommend the following for the new conference year:

1. That on March 8, 1959 a "Call to Prayer" be issued in each local church at which time we would pray that more of our young men and women would answer the Call of God to enter a Church Vocation.
2. That during our special evangelistic services we have a youth night when an invitation be given for those who would enter a Church vocation.
3. That our churches offer scholarships to help those who are planning to enter a church vocation. We commend those who have already made provisions for these in their budgets.
4. That TRAFCO purchase and make available the following filmstrips:
 - a. Look At The Ministry
 - b. Look At The Missionary
 - c. Look At The Women's Church Vocations
 - d. Look At The Director Of Religious Education
 - e. Adventure In Service

We want to express our appreciation to our District Superintendents who have made an honest effort to organize and activate the local Commission on Christian Vocations. We urge that this be an active group in every church.

We would also thank our District Directors who have carried a large work load this year in our work. They are: N. L. Jones, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, H. R. Jordan, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. W. Bradshaw, and C. F. Grill. Each of these has a file and has maintained some contact with our youth who have made decisions for church work.

Herman Winberry, Chairman
R. L. Bame, Secretary

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

No report could be given this year without strong overtones from the Fifth Quadrennial Assembly held in St. Louis, Missouri, May 6-9, and the Guild Week-end May 9-11. Of special interest is the fact that our conference had full representation for the first time—3 from the conference, 9 from the districts and 1 youth delegate. In addition to the delegated group, the representation included 1 jurisdiction officer, 1 deaconess, and a number of unofficial visitors.

An outstanding event from our standpoint was the commissioning of three girls from the North Carolina conference: Charlotte Whitfield as deaconess, Oline Civils, deaconess, and Sarah Frances Hamilton, missionary. Two of these fine young women will be consecrated by Bishop Garber at the present conference. Miss Mary Bethea was commissioned at Buck Hill Falls in January, and is now serving as Dean of Women at Pfeiffer College.

The Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College in Greenville, which has demanded much of our time and thought and financial support, will be completed in ample time for the opening of the fall semester. The building with its imposing appearance and excellent facilities is a credit to our conference and we look forward to a continuation of the fine work which has been done, and we believe that we have a right to expect added impetus as a result of this new and inviting Center. Miss Mamie Chandler, deaconess, is the guiding spirit in this work, and her influence is felt far and wide.

In addition to Miss Chandler two other deaconesses have assignments in the conference—Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Roberdell Area, Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke Area, and a rural worker, Mrs. Willa Dean Lindsay Smith in the Glendon Area. Mrs. Smith's resignation will be effective the last of August, and we are hoping to have a U S 2 to take her place. We regret losing her.

Twelve new societies have been organized thus far this year, and the district secretaries of Promotion and Presidents continue to strive for 100% organization.

The conference treasurer reports \$205,247.39 received for Missions during the year, with an amount of \$138,665.03 spent for local work, making a total of \$343,912.42.

We are half-way in the quadrennium. The theme, "The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life", continues to be in our thinking as we seek to exemplify this, not only in our individual lives, but throughout the various channels of our work. We endeavor through missionary education and service and through Christian social relations to better understand our world and its needs, and our place in the Christian mission. Realizing that the strength of the nation and certainly the future of civilization lies in the coming generations, stress is placed upon the nurture and development of children, youth and students, and efforts made to enlist young people in full-time Christian service. Importance is given to woman's place in today's world and the necessity of keeping informed both through the secular press and also through the vast wealth of publications issued by the Woman's Division and the Methodist Church in general.

Our ultimate goal is that through promotion and cultivation we may enlist every woman in the church in the Woman's Society or the Guild, believing that

through these avenues she is better able to utilize her time and abilities and means in the ongoing program of missions, and to sustain and undergird the world-wide mission of the church.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President

Mrs. H. W. Doub, Recording Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

I.

The budget hearing for the Conference year 1958-1959 was held on last December 12-13 in order that the Askings and apportionments for the following year might be in proper shape for presentation to the Fourth Quarterly Conferences by the District Superintendents. This plan appears to have been well received and we express our appreciation for the cooperation which has been manifested.

In keeping with the emphasis decreed for this quadrennium by our General Conference, and in accordance with the decision of our North Carolina Annual Conference, we move forward to the task of building and maintaining our new Colleges and strengthening the support of our existing institutions. Viewed in the short perspective of only two years, this leadership on the part of our General Conference and the resultant action of our North Carolina Conference, seem almost prophetic. The greatly increased interest in higher education and the evident demand for the facilities which our Conference is undertaking to provide, make our task not only more challenging, but more rewarding. Our people have an opportunity in this area of Christian endeavor that does not come to many generations.

The new budget reflects the annual increase of \$40,000.00 in the College Sustaining Fund, raising this item to \$290,000.00. Other than that, increases have been held at a minimum. We note marked increase in Christian Stewardship cultivation and recommend continuation and broadening of this cultivation through all districts of this conference.

We list the total Askings for each of the 9 districts under Fund # 7, Benevolences:

Burlington	\$115,306.	New Bern	\$ 116,555.
Durham	136,208.	Raleigh	162,546.
Elizabeth City	95,615.	Rocky Mount	130,619.
Fayetteville	137,176.	Wilmington	97,755.
Goldsboro	108,714.	Total	<u>\$1,100,494.</u>

The District Superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item # 7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which can-

not be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

TENTATIVE Budget of Connectional Expense Apportionments and Asking for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1958-1959

APPORTIONMENT

Connectional Expense	
Fund #	
1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 30,500.
2. Dist. Supt. Fund—5-½ % Pastor's Salary	83,875.
3. Conf. Pensions Fund—16% Pastor's Salary	244,000.
4. Ministers Ret. Fund—1½ % Pastor's Salary	22,875.
5. Minimum Salary Fund—3-½ % "Total Money"	129,107.
base P. 180—1956 Journal Estimated	<u>\$510,357.</u>

ASKINGS

Benevolences:	
A. WORLD SERVICE	\$ 143,342.
B. General Administration	8,070.
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	6,389.
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906.
E. Conf. Program and Administration	124,030.
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	742,078.
G. Contingency Fund	10,000.
FUND # 7 TOTAL	<u>\$1,043,815.</u>
Combined TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$1,554,172.</u>

Remittances for these funds should go to:

Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer
 P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, North Carolina.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from the ½ % increase in the Minister Ret. Fund is to be divided by the Conference Treasurer as follows: ⅔ to Ministers Retirement Fund and ⅓ to a new fund known as SUSTENTATION FUND (Discipline 1956, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the Conference who may be in special need.

The Commission will stipulate at next Annual Conference by what means the fund will be administered.

The ASKINGS by Districts will include an allowance for NON-acceptance and NON-payment as reflected by experience.

Distribution of 7E:	Annual Conf. Entertainment	6,500.
Conference Program and Administration	(incl. Conf. speaker)	
BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.	Conf. Journal and Printing	7,000.
Education: Local Ch. Div. \$	Sec. help, Off. exp. Conf.	
College Board of Visitors	Sec.	900.
Evangelism	Salary for Conf. Secretary	600.
Hospital and Homes	Statistician	400.
Lay Activities	Conf. Treas. Office Budget	20,855.
Ministerial Training	Conf. Printing	500.
Temperance		<u>\$124,030.</u>
Christian Vocations	Distribution of 7 F:	
Promotion & Cultivation	Annual Conference Benevolences	
Television, Radio & Film	Meth. Home for Children	\$169,678.
Town and Country	Church Extension	130,200.
Worship	College Sustaining Fund	290,000.
Conf. Long Range Planning	Conference Youth Camps	26,300.
Co-ordinating Council	(Admin. by Conf. Bd. Edu.)	
N. C. Conf. Historical Society	Golden Cross Fund	26,300.
N. C. Pastor's School	Meth. Retirement Homes	60,000.
Duke Supply Pastor's School	Wesley Fdn Comm (Prog.)	20,000.
(Scholarships)	Wesley Fdn Comm (Bldgs)	17,800.
	N. C. Council of Churches	1,800.
		<u>\$742,078.</u>

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1957-58. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund # 7:

7. F. Methodist Home for Children	16.255
F. Church Extension	12.473
F. College Sustaining Fund	27.782
F. Conference Youth Camps	2.519
F. Golden Cross Fund	2.519
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5.748

World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:

A. General WORLD SERVICE only	13.732
B. General Administration	.773
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	.612
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	.949
F. Wesley Foundation Program	1.916
Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.705
F. N. C. Council of Churches	.172
E. Conference Program and Administration	11.885
G. Contingency Fund	.960
	<u>32.704</u>
	100. %

Limiting and Supplementing Provisions Relating to the Budget

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.
2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 District Superintendents shall be set at \$8,400.00 including travel.
(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each District for the District Superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the District program."
3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a Conference Agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his Agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his Agency.
4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's Office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this Commission with a copy of it.
5. The Commission would like to call the attention of the Conference to the increased amount of travel expense and request that the various agencies be diligent in holding it to the minimum necessary to properly perform their service.
6. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving loan fund.
7. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the direction of the Board of Education.
8. The increase to the Board of Education, Local Church Division, applies to their Department of Children's Work.
9. Wesley Foundation Building Fund. From this fund the sum of \$5,800.00 is earmarked for Methodist Student Center at Greenville in continuance of current commitments.
10. We recommend continuation of the approval of request of Methodist Retirement Home, Incorporated for privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.
11. We recognize the need for additional support for the Ten Dollar Club and suggest that it may be sought and achieved through stimulation of the Ten Dollar Club membership.
- *12. With reference to Conference Survey Committee, we cite paragraph 1304 in the DISCIPLINE and point out that this committee is to be appointed by the Board of Missions and we recommend that the funds currently credited to the Committee be transferred to the Church Extension Section of the Board of Missions and it is assumed that the Board of Missions is taking over this function as part of its natural Church Extension responsibilities.
13. We commend the Minimum Salary Commission on their long-range planning for Minimum Salary for pastors of this Conference.
14. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided also where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raise, plus an additional 20% of this amount the first year of division. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve

the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

The Commission recommends approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget. IF BUDGETED, the amount should be liberal. Remit to Conference Treasurer.

*See Par. 10, Report of Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions

Advance Special Conference

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training

The Television Ministry of the Methodist Church

Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion)

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)

Week of Dedication

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mothers' Day)

Methodist Student Day

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference.

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.
2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in State supported institutions.
3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
4. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional Camp for our Conference.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The Pastors bear responsibility to check with Treasurers for full remittance of all Budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgements both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds in Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Education, Methodist Youth Fund, Camp Director, Methodist Youth Assemblies, Treasurer Camp Don Lee, Treasurer Methodist Youth Center, Greenville.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Company as auditors.

Reference is made to report # 2 (to be prepared) for additional items of business.

***RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE SUSTENTATION FUND, REPORT I**

A present necessitous case calls for the designation of a committee which we propose to be known as the Sustentation Committee, and to be comprised of

- (a) The President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes
- (b) The Secretary of the Board of Pensions
- (c) The Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations

This Committee is authorized during the new Conference Year only to meet emergency needs by negotiating loan of funds from other Conference Boards, in amount not to exceed \$2,000.00.

The Committee is also requested to work out with the Conference Board of Pensions rules of procedure governing the meeting of the needs in cases of disability of ministers to determine the assistance to be rendered by each group, i. e. The Sustentation Committee and/or The Board of Pensions.

*Adopted

J. V. Early, Secretary

W. J. Neese

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

II

We recommend the following SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS from funds on hand:

Board of Evangelism (current year)	\$ 3,200.00
Board of Education (for children's worker)	2,300.00
Journal, balance of cost	269.31
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	700.00
Adding Machine (electric) for Conf. Statistician	259.38
Conference Printing Expense	1,475.26
What Every Individual Methodist Should Know	
Conference Calendar	
Printing Pastors' reports	
Budget Work sheets	
Balance Equipment Loan	3,057.68
World Service and Finance Mid-year meeting	60.00
Treasurer's Office budget	2,230.00
Study report, Methodist Home for Children	2,618.66
Conference Entertainment (if needed)	2,000.00
Total Supplementary Appropriations	<u>\$18,170.29</u>

HEADQUARTERS BUILDING: We also recommend that the Conference Trustees be directed, once a deed has been recorded to them for a headquarters site, to execute a note and Deed-of-Trust in such amount as may be required by the Committee charged with the management of the project as being necessary to cover all construction costs for such funds as may be borrowed.

We also recommend approval for the Conference Treasurer to make the above loan to the Conference Board of Trustees from Central Funds in such amount at such interest rate as the Investment Committee of Methodist Fund may approve, to be secured by the note and Deed-of-Trust as mentioned above.

We recommend authorization for the payment of such necessary expenses relating to conference headquarters—survey, engineering, architecture, construction, furnishing—as may be approved by the Committee (of whatever name) for

steering the Conference Headquarters project. These advance payments shall then be consolidated with construction costs in the loan set forth above.

It being contemplated that planning and construction shall be tied in with good long-term leases on sufficient portion of the construction to assure liquidation of the entire cost in a period of years satisfactory to the Investment Committee of Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

We recommend that dictating machines be provided for District Superintendents who will make good use of them and that they become the property of the Office of the District Superintendent. The cost should be held within \$400.00 each and may be charged to the District Superintendents Fund. The details should be cleared through the office of the Conference Treasurer.

III

We recommend the transfer from the conference reserve of interest earnings on Central Funds to the new department of Methodist Fund Incorporated, known as the Department of Gifts and Wills, for a broad program of cultivation in this field, a total amount not to exceed \$10,000.00, for use in producing and distributing promotional materials. And, a combined total not to exceed \$25,000.00 in case the services of a full time director should be employed.

Funds to be made available as needed when the program is set in motion. Provision for this program was made in the Charter of the corporation, November 23, 1955, and is currently being activated.

G. S. Garriss, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

Other Members of the Commission:

Clerical: C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson
Lay: N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, J. P. Rogers, Bill Price

(Vacancy due to the resignation of C. Felix Harvey, III)

REPORT OF METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

I

An agency of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SeJ, The Methodist Church, for the investment of permanent funds of the Conference and its Agencies. The membership is as follows:

Conference Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
President, Commission on World Service & Finance.....	Garland S. Garriss
Representing Commission on World Service & Finance	
Gurney P. Hood, Charles S. Hubbard, J. Herbert Waldrop	
Representing Board of Pensions.....	John M. Dozier
Representing Board of Missions	Thomas A. Collins
Representing Board of Trustees	Charles E. Jordan
Representing Board of Education for Colleges.....	Vergil E. Queen
Representing Board of Hospitals and Homes.....	Dr. Earl W. Brian

Gifts and wills of real estate, securities or cash to be used as Endowments may be directed to Methodist Fund, Incorporated, Raleigh, North Carolina and have the income channelled to chosen Conference Agencies. We have under study the

procedure by which we may effectively bring to the attention of our people the opportunity to make gifts or wills for the benefit of our Annual Conference and whereby they may choose the cause or causes they wish to favor.

The Fund is directed and managed by selected personnel elected by the Conference Agencies, as a mutual investment fund. Our securities investments are under the guidance of Moody's Investors Service. We feel their services have been very beneficial.

The Investment Department of Methodist Fund, Incorporated has made progress during the period since our last report. Our investments at the present time are producing at the rate of 4.66% income and additional irregular income in the form of stock dividends substantially has offset all expenses of the Fund.

The members of the Fund have recommended a dividend of 4.5c per capital unit payable on July 23 to unit holders as of June 30, 1958. We ask Conference approval of this dividend.

The holdings of the several agencies and the dividends accrued to them are listed below:

	Capital Units	4.5c Dividend
Central Funds	306,467	\$13,791.01
Pension Fund	181,989	8,189.51
Ministers Retirement Fund	145,208	6,534.36
Board of Trustees	200,930	9,041.85
Total	834,594	\$37,556.73

We present our Schedule of Investments with appraisal as of May 12, 1958 showing appreciation in value in the neighborhood of \$40,000.00 as against \$2,000.00 one year ago. Our audited financial statement will appear in the Journal.

Gurney P. Hood, President
 John M. Dozier, Vice-President
 Marvin J. Cowell, Secretary-Treasurer
 Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Secretary

II

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

SUMMARY	Cost	Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$106,745.26	\$ 5,449.	\$112,649.
	5.10%		4.83%
Total Preferred Stocks	81,136.90	3,810.	76,337.
	4.69%		4.99%
Total Utilities—Common	209,372.70	10,693.	247,676.
	5.11%		4.31%
Total Railroad—Common	4,075.12	400.	4,450.
	9.82%		8.98%
Total Industrial—Common	244,264.25	9,956	242,847.
	4.08%		4.09%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks	27,838.68	602.	25,919.
	2.16%		2.32%
TOTAL SECURITIES	673,432.91	30,910	709,878.
	4.58%		4.35%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	211,681.61	10,358.	211,681.
	4.89%		4.89%
COMBINED TOTALS	885,114.52	41,268	921,559.
	4.66%		4.47%

Realized Capital Gain		3,596.
Reserve for Investment	6,718.29	
Dow-Jones Averages:		
Industrials	462.56	
Utilities	77.84	
Railroads	114.86	

Amt.	Issue	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
					Market	Value
5M	American Discount	5.90%	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.	95½	\$ 4,775.
1M	Amer. Tel. & Tel.	4.25% '73 cv	1,000.00	42.	132½	1,325.
10M	Atlantic Refin.	4.50% '87cv	10,525.00	450.	108⅞	10,887.
10M	EIPaso Natl Gas	'77 5.25% cv	10,362.50	525.	112	11,200.
10M	Foremost Dairies	4.50% '80	10,301.93	450.	98	9,800.
10M	General Motors Acc.	'77 5%	9,750.00	500.	111½	11,150.
10M	General Motors Acc.	4% '79	9,850.00	400.	100¼	10,025.
10M	Olin Math. Chem.	'82 5.5%	10,000.00	550.	101⅜	10,137.
20M	Sperry Rand	'82 5.50 ww	20,000.00	1,100.	111.50	22,300.
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm	'77 5.25%	10,005.83	525.	105.	10,500.
10M	Transcon. Gas P.L.	'78 6.125	9,950.00	612.	105½	10,550.

Amt.	Issue	Cost	Income	Appraisals		
				Market	Value	
	Preferred Stocks					
100	American Marietta	5%	9,650.00	500.	94½	9,450.
100	Consolidated Edison	5%	10,995.95	500.	106½	10,650.
50	Eagle Stores	6%	5,000.00	300.	100.	5,000.
100	General Mills	5%	12,147.10	500.	116.	11,600.
100	Radio Corp. of Amer.	3.50%	8,743.85	350.	75⅜	7,537.
200	Reynolds Metals Co.	4.75%	10,000.00	475.	45½	9,100.
100	Tenn. Gas Transm.	4.50% cv	9,250.00	450.	99½	9,950.
150	Transcontinental Gas	4.90%	15,350.00	735.	87	13,050.
	Utilities—Common					
307	American Electric Power		10,900.00	491.	43⅝	13,393.
100	American Tel. & Tel.		17,000.00	900.	175⅞	17,587.
300	Baltimore Gas & Electric		10,371.39	540.	38⅝	11,587.
611	Carolina Power & Light		14,948.63	806.	30	18,330.
800	Columbia Gas System		13,384.65	800.	18¾	15,000.
300	Consolidated Natural Gas		13,461.90	600.	47¾	14,325.
100	Florida Power & Light		4,964.63	140.	65¾	6,575.
390	General Telephone		11,550.00	780.	46⅞	18,281.
200	Houston Lighting & Power		11,293.86	320.	57⅝	11,525.
500	Middle South Utilities		14,961.55	900.	42¼	21,125.
700	Minnesota Power & Light		19,061.81	1,120.	33⅜	23,187.
400	Niagara Mohawk Power		11,893.88	720.	35	14,000.
300	Public Service of Colorado		12,557.40	540.	48	14,400.
330	Tampa Electric		10,793.25	396.	39⅞	12,911.
600	Tenn. Gas Transmission		15,120.00	840.	29	17,400.
100	Texas Utilities		4,587.75	160.	50¼	5,025.
200	Washington Gas Light		8,245.88	400.	42⅞	8,425.
200	Wisconsin Public Service		4,276.12	240.	23	4,600.

Railroads

200	N. Y. Chi. & St. L. Railroad	4,075.12	400.	22¼	4,450.
-----	------------------------------	----------	------	-----	--------

Industrials—Common

200	Allied Stores	\$ 8,459.44	\$ 600.	45½	\$ 9,050.
200	Aluminum, Ltd	8,045.03	180.	28	5,600.
100	American Cyanamid	4,047.56	160.	47¾	4,737.
200	Diamond Alkali	7,492.12	360.	32¼	6,450.
75	DuPont DeNemours	14,520.55	450.	177¾	13,322.
205	Eastman Kodak Co.	18,613.53	533.	106¾	21,909.
103	Food Fair Stores	4,215.93	103.	49½	5,098.
300	J. Garfinckel & Co. Inc.	8,550.00	480.	22½	6,750.
220	Garlock Packing Co.	6,550.00	385	24½	5,390.
300	General Motors Corp.	13,951.70	600.	39¾	11,737.
52	International Bus. Mach.	15,875.55	127.	354½	18,434.
500	International Harvester	16,858.65	1,000.	33¾	16,562.
200	Montgomery Ward & Co.	7,768.50	450.	36¼	7,250.
200	National Cash Register	10,818.24	240.	62½	12,500.
204	National Food Products Co.	5,730.00	224.	24	4,896.
100	J. C. Penney Co.	7,842.80	425.	94¼	9,425.
100	Pfaudler-Permutit	2,750.00	140.	25¾	2,575.
100	Pillsbury Mills, Inc.	4,587.75	250.	54	5,400.
200	Radio Corporation of Amer.	6,989.62	300.	33¾	6,750.
100	Royal Dutch Petro. NY (O.C.)	7,300.00	340.	75½	7,550.
21	Royal Dutch Petro. (NYE)	632.31		45¾	958.
294	Sonoco Products	7,639.25	294.	25½	7,497.
300	Sperry-Rand	6,916.69	240.	18¾	5,625.
100	Standard Oil of California	5,428.04	200.	50½	5,050.
210	Standard Oil of New Jersey	11,887.99	475.	54¾	11,487.
102	Texas Company	6,023.36	250	66¾	6,795.
200	Time, Incorporated	12,700.00	750.	61¼	12,250.
200	Westinghouse Electric	12,069.64	400.	59	11,800.
Trusts, Insurance, Banks					
782	Chemical Fund	13,188.68	317.	16.09	12,582.
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	110.	21¾	4,812.
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	55.	74½	3,725.
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	5,050.00	120.	16	4,800.

III

A MOTION RELATING TO METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

Acting under and by virtue of authority conferred by the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund Incorporated (#76304) under Article IX of said Certificate, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church does hereby direct that the members of the Corporation shall be until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference, (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church:

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Annual Conference (South-

eastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church;

(c) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance of the said North Carolina Annual Conference from the membership of the commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions of said North Carolina Conference;

(e) One member elected by the Board of Missions of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(f) One member elected by the Board of Trustees of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(g) One member elected by the Board of Education (said person to represent the interest of the several colleges) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

(h) One member elected by the Board of Hospitals and Homes (said person to represent the interest of the several Homes) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

(i) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated, of Raleigh, N. C. Upon the unanimous consent of the present members of the Fund, the Methodist Home for Children may elect two members under this provision instead of the one as herein provided.

(j) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

The members elected by the various Boards may or may not be members of such Boards.

Other provisions of Article IX are quoted for information:

"Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member.

"The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation."

We, the undersigned, move the adoption of the foregoing for the purpose of obtaining broader representation in this our own investment corporation by Conference agencies having permanent funds for investment.

Garland S. Garriss, President
 Commission on World Service & Finance
 Gurney P. Hood, President
 Methodist Fund, Incorporated

IV

AN AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER.

In order to facilitate the operation of the Gifts and Wills Department of the corporation, we request the conference to authorize an amendment to the charter as follows:

All funds, properties, real and personal, tangible and intangible, given, devised or bequeathed to this corporation with directions to use, expend, or convey the same, shall be used, expended and conveyed in strict conformity with the requirements of such gifts, bequest or devise.

Gurney P. Hood, President
 Marvin J. Cowell, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The Annual Conference Commission on Worship was created by action of the 1956 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Greenville, North Carolina.

Although not a required Commission of the Annual Conference, the leaders of the organization felt it expedient to create a Commission of duly authorized persons who would serve as a Resource Group ready to provide guidance, information, training, and encouragement to all persons, groups, or churches anywhere in the Conference who might be concerned with the task of recovering our historic traditions in Methodist Worship. The Commission is especially concerned with the restoration of corporate worship to its proper place in the framework of our evangelical Protestantism.

It is the contention of the Commission on Worship that, our contemporary Methodism has lost the fine art of corporate worship; moreover, the Commission feels that the Church has deserted the historic norms and usages characteristic of historic Methodism. It should be observed that Methodism uniquely combines both form and freedom in worship within the framework of a theological emphasis on evangelism, personal religious experience, and the sacramental life. The aim of the Commission is not to dogmatize, propangandize, or agitate; rather, it wishes to provide a leaven of intelligent leadership and a source of information for those who wish to help in improving our common worship.

The Commission on Worship hereby calls attention to the following basic principles of worship which ought to be sought and understood by ministers and laymen alike:

1. The consciousness of the living God should determine the relevancy or irrelevancy of everything that is done in a public service of worship.
2. Public worship is directed toward the living God as an objective reality outside of and beyond ourselves; it is "unto Him." Its primary reference is not to man but to God.
3. The congregation should participate actively in worship.
4. Worship is activity within which preaching is to be regarded as a distinct function.
5. The arts, especially architecture and music, have a distinct function in aiding worship.
6. The final test of effective worship is the Christian effect upon the everyday life of the worshipper.

To this end, the Commission on Worship suggests the following practical steps toward the recovery of effective Christian Worship.

1. A Commission on Worship in every local church.
2. The General Board of Education should be encouraged to create adequate Courses on Christian Worship in its Leadership Training Curriculum.
3. The Vacation Church Schools and Confirmation Classes should give wide emphasis on training for worship.
4. Every local church should plan a Christian Workers' School with a Course on Christian Worship.
5. The Methodist Hymnal should be regularly used in every local church with a strong emphasis on the Wesleyan Hymns.
6. Each pastor should preach annually a series of Sermons dealing with the fundamentals of corporate worship.
7. Every pastor and every local church should re-emphasize Methodism's high

view of the Sacraments—Baptism, and Holy Communion. (The Commission deplors the notion of the baptism of children as a mere christening, dedication, or as a training for parenthood).

8. All pastors should encourage frequent celebrations of the Holy Communion by shifting from the essentially Reformed idea of periodic Communion to the traditional schedule of Methodist ones.
9. All new church buildings should be designed by Architects who know and appreciate the requirements for Christian Worship.
10. The Commission strongly urges every pastor and every local church to emphasize the high significance of the morning service of worship. This can be accomplished by remembering that the church School is the church at **study**; morning service is the church **at worship**.

The Commission offers its service to the Conference in the humble hope that it may be of some help in guiding persons and congregations in the pursuit of scriptural holiness and its witness in the sacramental life of the Christian community.

V. E. Queen, Chairman

C. H. Mercer, Secretary

SECTION V
AMENDMENTS — RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOUISBURG COLLEGE

'RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in session of said Conference duly called and held in the City of Wilson, N. C., on the 23-26 days of June, 1958, does hereby consent and give its permission to a conveyance by Louisburg College, to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Trustees, by Trust Indenture dated as of the 1st day of January, 1958, securing \$180,000 principal amount of Louisburg College Student Union Bonds of 1958 of those two certain tracts of land, a part of the property of Louisburg College located in the City of Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina, described as follows:

First

The following described land and premises with all the buildings, additions and improvements now or hereafter located thereon and with the easements, rights, ways and appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaining, situate and being in the City of Louisburg, Louisburg Township, Franklin County, State of North Carolina, the same being described and bounded as follows:

BEGINNING AT A POINT IN A. W. Person's line, the said point being 702 feet from the west edge of the sidewalk of North Main Street; thence a new line south 32 deg. 45 min. west 288.5 feet to a railroad spike in the ground; thence north 75 deg. 20 min. west 225.8 feet to a railroad spike in the ground; thence north 29 deg. east 271.4 feet to a stake in A. W. Person's line; thence along the A. W. Person line south 61 deg. 15 min. east 241 feet to the point of Beginning, as shown by survey of Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Surveyor, July 2, 1957; map of said survey entitled "Map of lot extracted from the original Louisburg College Campus as the site for building a new cafeteria"; said tract and the building to be erected thereon being herein referred to as the Project.

Second

The right to use perpetually for the purpose of ingress and egress, to pass and repass, by foot, with animals, with vehicles, with any and all loads, and for any and all purposes, by the grantee Trustee, its successors and assigns, its servants, agents, employees, tenants and invitees, in common with the College, that certain driveway adjacent to the above tract described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on the west property line of North Main Street, the southeast corner of the property of A. W. Person; runs thence north 61 deg. 15 min. west along A. W. Person's line 702 feet to a stake, the northeast corner of the new cafeteria lot, as surveyed by Phil R. Inscoc, Registered Land Surveyor, July 2, 1957; runs thence south 32 deg. 45 min. west along the line of the new cafeteria lot 50 feet to a point; runs thence south 61 deg. 15 min. east 702 feet, more or less, to a point on the western property line of North Main Street; runs thence in a north-eastern direction along the western property line of North Main Street 50 feet to the Beginning; being a strip of land lying along the northern property line of the property of Louisburg College and east of the new cafeteria building site.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that this consent and permission be evidenced of record by an instrument in writing from the Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (who are hereby authorized to execute and deliver the same) to the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, as Trustees

under said Indenture hereinbefore referred to, granting on behalf of the Conference the consent and permission to make said conveyance to the Trustees, and quitclaiming any rights which the Conference might have in the lands therein described insofar as said Trustee, its successors and assigns are concerned.' ”

Henry G. Ruark
W. Carleton Wilson
C. W. Goldston

RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOUISBURG COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, of the Methodist Church hereby authorizes the Trustees of Louisburg College to adopt and enforce a rule that, if a member of the Board of Trustees fails to attend four consecutive regular meetings of the Board, he shall be removed; and replaced by a trustee elected by the said North Carolina Conference.

Henry G. Ruark
Robert W. Bradshaw
Warren B. Petteway

RESOLUTION CONCERNING NUMBERING SYSTEM OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES

Over a period of years, we have discovered the individual churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference are frequently changed from charge to charge and even district to district. Numerous churches bear the same name even within the same county, thus making the process of absolute identification even more difficult over this period of years.

In order that each church in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church may be perpetually identifiable, we recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Wilson, June 23, 1958, endorse the following Numbering System as the official identifying classification number for each church within the bounds of the conference. As these numbers are recorded in subsequent Journals, no matter where a church may be situated with regard to charge or district, that specific church and its record can be readily located by research students within or outside of the annual conference.

This system has been carefully studied by the Board of Missions, the Town and Country Commission, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician and the Conference Treasurer. It is our firm belief that such an endorsement would make possible a substantial improvement in the statistical reports of our conference, at least as it relates to long-range planning and study.

For these and other reasons, we recommend that this system be accepted by the conference and made official by its actions at this session.

Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary
Board of Missions.
Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer.
Key W. Taylor, Chairman
Town and Country Commission
D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician
W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING MERGER OF BOARDS: WORLD PEACE, TEMPERANCE, AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Whereas, the Discipline, paragraph 276 authorizes the establishment of a Commission on Christian Social Relations in each local church, with committees on Temperance, World Peace, and Social-Economic Relations; and

Whereas, guidance and stimulation in Social Relations will be more effective if unified at the Conference level; and

Whereas, the biblical and theological foundations for all the areas of social concern are the same; and

Whereas, a strong voice is needed within our Conference in all areas of Social Concern

***THEREFORE**, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church hereby request the Conference Boards of Temperance, World Peace, and Social-Economic Relations to cooperate in educational efforts of mutual concern; to formulate plans for merging beginning with the new quadrennium, 1960-64; these plans to be presented to the Annual Conference of 1959.

****FURTHERMORE**, we hereby memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church to be held in 1960 to provide for the unification of programs for Temperance, World Peace, and Social and Economic Relations at the General Conference, Annual Conference, and Local Church level, with provision for District Directors of Social Relations.

D. W. Charlton
T. J. Whitehead
Troy J. Barrett
C. P. Morris
(And many other names)

*The following substitute resolution relating to the first part of the foregoing, was offered by D. W. Charlton.

"Be it resolved that the resolution concerning the merging of the Board of Temperance, Board of Social and Economic Relations, and the Committee on World Peace, be referred to the above named bodies for further study and consideration."

The Charlton substitute resolution was adopted and referred.

**On a point of order raised by A. J. Walton and sustained by the chair, a motion to refer this part of the resolution to the Committee on Memorials was made, seconded, and adopted.

This part of the resolution was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE

Be it resolved that we, the clerical and lay members of the 123rd session of N. C. Conference do hereby record and express our heart felt appreciation:

1. To the entertainment committee of the First Methodist Church of Wilson for the many hours of planning which have been necessary to provide so many courtesies and comfortable arrangements. We especially thank the Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw for the kind, patient, and brotherly way he has performed as host-pastor to the Conference, and to Dr. W. C. Ball, host District Superintendent for his helpful contributions to the success of the Conference.

2. To Mrs. L. T. Tharrington, soloist of Tarboro, Mrs. Fred Hurley and Mrs. Rhett Dove, soloists of this church, First Methodist Choir, the Chorus from the Methodist Children's Home, for the inspiring music they provided. We appreciate the faithfulness of Mrs. E. T. Stallings, organist, who has been at the console for all sessions.

3. To all the lovely homes of Wilson, and nearby communities, for opening their doors to entertain us so cordially.

4. To the Wilson Daily Times and the News and Observer and N. C. Christian Advocate for publishing the proceedings of the Conference in such a generous way. We wish to thank especially reporters, Dallas Mallison, Vernon Monton, James Bradshaw, Miss Jane Hall, DeWayne Walls, and Dr. R. P. Marshall.

5. To the Ship n' Shore, M & J, Rainbow Restaurants, Howard Johnson's Restaurant, the Cherry Hotel, Winstead Methodist Church, First Baptist and First Christian Churches, the management of the Moose Hall, and to Parker's Barbecue for serving delicious meals.

6. To the Program Committee for bringing to us Bishops Edwin E. Voigt, S. K. Mondol, Fred P. Corson, W. W. Peele; Drs. J. Manning Potts, Harry Denman, C. C. Bell, A. Purnell Bailey; Revs. L. O. Leet and Douglas E. Moore whose messages challenged and inspired us.

7. To Mr. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference Lay Leader and his associates, and Mr. A. G. Jefferson, Lay Leader of the Virginia Conference, for their devotion to and timely presentation of the program of the Board of Lay Activities.

8. To the ladies of this Church who served at the coffee hour, and also served in so many other capacities to make pleasant and effective the work of the Conference.

9. To the ushers, and pages who served this Conference in such a genial manner.

10. To the custodians on whom we have so much imposed.

11. To Mr. A. R. White, manager of the Methodist Publishing House and his associates, for the cordial atmosphere of the Book Room.

12. To the city of Wilson and the Police Department in providing courtesy parking.

13. To the Rev. W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, and his associates, who have dispatched the work of the Conference so efficiently. Our thanks to the Rev. E. L. Earnhardt and the Rev. L. T. Wilson for recording the Conference by tape, and for helping with the Public Address System.

14. To the Rev. D. D. Traynham and his associates for the many hours of faithful work they have done in preparing the statistical report.

15. To Bishop Paul N. Garber, for the brotherly manner in which he has expedited the work of the Conference with his usual discernment, judgment, and sterling leadership, who has guided our progress with unerring directness into successful and satisfying attainment of our objectives, we tender our most genuine gratitude.

16. To the Conference Boards and their lay and clerical staffs whose devoted and efficient conduct of their responsibilities have made and enhanced the Conference progress.

17. As we now approach the close of this 123rd session of our Conference, let us

give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His divinely instituted Church and for the high privilege which is ours to devote our lives to its service.

The Committee on Resolutions
And References

J. V. Early, Chairman

C. E. Jordan

J. N. Gibson, Jr.

T. W. Heath, Jr.

Julian Aldridge

C. H. Mercer

L. A. Aitken

Leon Couch

A. F. Fisher

SECTION VI

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- **4. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Camp Don Lee
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Pastor's School
 - d) Wesley Foundation Commission

**Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI, appear with Agency Report in Section IV. (Editor)

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer

The report of funds received from the Conference year is indeed gratifying when we consider the trend of general business during the greater part of the Conference year. The reversal of the trend and the present outlook for farm production and crop prices offer the prospect of our economy being better than even our optimists had anticipated.

The total payment of apportionments and Benevolence acceptances was 96.3%—about 1% less than the preceding year. All benevolence funds received full payment by making transfers of about \$3200. from funds on hand. We regret the non-payment amounting to 3.7% of the total and suggest that in some instances the officials of the churches involved may wish to make delayed remittance of these items to fully discharge their obligation. We also suggest that plans be made to meet future commitments in full so that our Conference reports may closely approach 100% of full payment.

Our giving in many instances represents sacrifice but it helps us to grow in grace. Our appreciation goes to all who have participated.

Also to be remembered are the people, both laymen and ministers, who are sharing time and money with the Church in the conduct of Conference activities and the financial program. We appreciate their faithful service. Their work more than ours is responsible for the progress made in the management of our Conference finances. To all such persons including the members of our staff we say sincerely, Thank you and may God Bless you.

Marvin J. Cowell,
Treasurer.

2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,
Raleigh, North Carolina

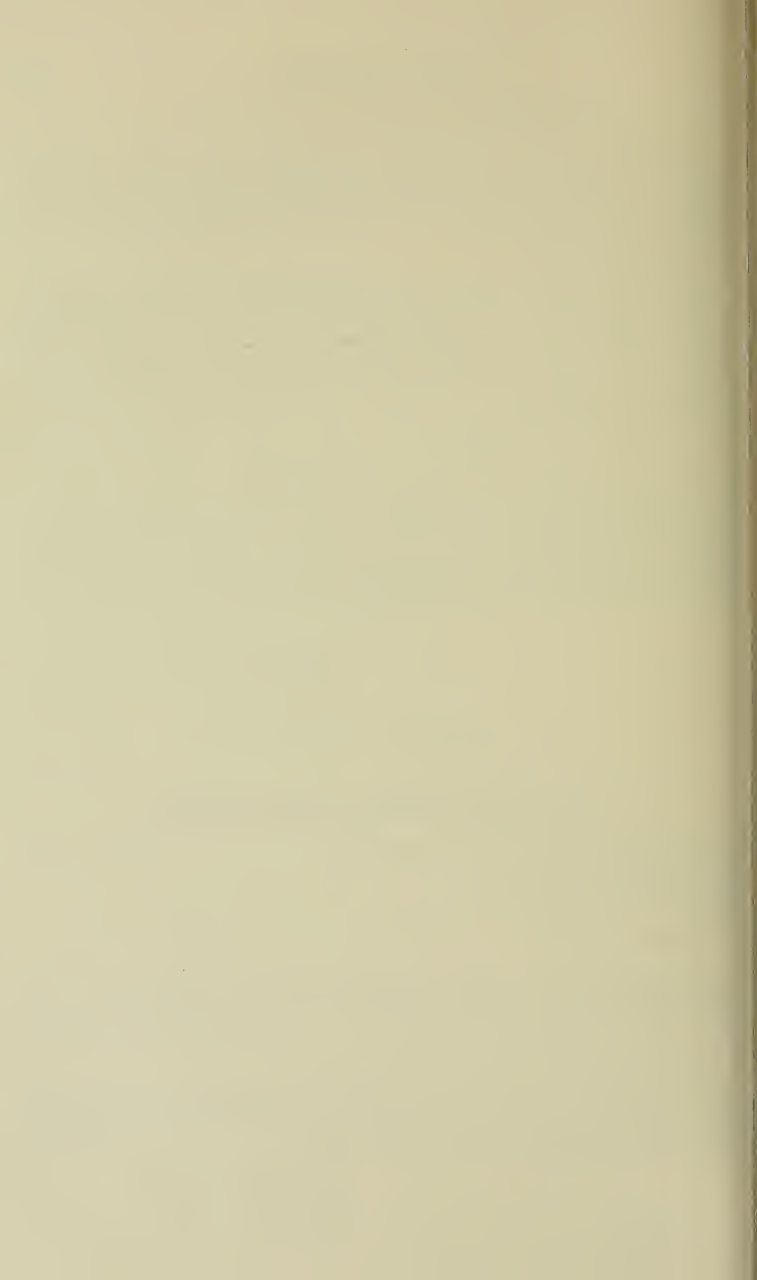
July 31, 1958

Gentlemen:

I present herewith my report on the operations of the various boards, and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1957-58 Conference Year ended June 30, 1958, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index which follows.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin J. Cowell,
Treasurer.



INDEX

June 30, 1958

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers Retirement Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - The Advance Committee
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - Board of Social and Economic Relations
 - Board of Temperance
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Church Extension Survey Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - North Carolina Historical Society
 - Committee on World Peace
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
- M Conference Administration
- N Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town & Country Commission
- O Board of Trustees, Pastors School
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Fund Incorporated
- U Schedule of Investments

BENEVOLENCES FUND No. 7

EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Income:

Income from charges -----	\$ 992,854.41
Contingency Fund -----	10,000.00
Transfer from Unallocated Funds -----	908.15
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund -----	2,289.65
	<u>\$1,006,052.21</u>

Distribution:

A. General World Service -----	\$ 143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund -----	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation -----	6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget -----	9,906.00
E. Conference Program—Administration	
Education—Local Church Division -----	\$ 37,725.00
Evangelism -----	15,000.00
Lay Activities -----	4,000.00
Ministerial Training -----	500.00
Temperance -----	4,300.00
Christian Vocations -----	1,000.00
Church Extension Research, Plan. & Survey -----	500.00
(Board of Missions)	
Local Church Emphasis -----	500.00
Promotion and Cultivation -----	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film -----	1,000.00
Town and Country -----	14,000.00
Worship -----	300.00
Conference Long-Range Planning -----	200.00
Co-ordinating Council -----	500.00
N. C. Conference Historical Society -----	200.00
N. C. Pastors School -----	400.00
Duke Supply Pastor's School (Scholarships) -----	1,500.00
Contingency Fund -----	10,000.00
*Annual Conference Entertainment -----	5,646.92
Conference Minutes and Printing -----	7,000.00
Secretarial help, office expense, Conf. Secretary -----	900.00
Salary for Conference Secretary -----	600.00
Statistician -----	400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget -----	18,925.00
Conference Printing -----	500.00
	<u>127,596.92</u>
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	
Methodist Home for Children (see reports 1 & 2) -----	169,678.00
Church Extension (see reports 1 & 2) -----	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund -----	250,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. Bd. of Edu.) -----	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund -----	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated -----	55,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission -----	17,500.00
Inter-Conference Comm. Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation Building -----	12,000.00
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College (Expense \$800, Debt \$1,000, Building \$4,000) -----	5,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches -----	1,800.00
	<u>694,578.00</u>
G. Supplementary Budget Items (Contingency Fund)	
Board of Evangelism -----	\$ 3,200.00
Board of Education -----	2,300.00
Journal (Balance of cost) -----	269.31
Commission on Promotion & Cultivation -----	700.00

Adding Machine (electric) for Conf. Statistician	259.38	
Conference Printing Expense	1,475.26	
Balance Equipment Loan	3,057.68	
World Service and Finance-Mid-year meeting	60.00	
Treasurer's Office Budget	2,230.00	
Study Report Methodist Home for Children	2,618.66	16,170.29
		<u>\$1,006,052.21</u>

*To cover actual expense.

Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1957-58 Conference year ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957:	-----	\$	
Income:			
Income from charges	-----		30,122.09
TOTAL	-----		<u>30,122.09</u>
Distribution:			
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	-----	\$ 29,213.94	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds	-----	908.15	
TOTAL	-----		<u>30,122.09</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958:	-----	\$	

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1957-58 Conference year ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957:	-----	\$	50,918.01
Income:			
From Charges	-----		82,561.90
TOTAL	-----		<u>\$ 133,479.91</u>
Expense:			
Salaries and expenses—nine District Superintendents	-----	\$ 72,000.36	
Total Expenses	-----		72,000.36
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958:	-----	\$	<u>61,479.55</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	-----	\$	61,479.55

Schedule D

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	-----	\$	405,502.81
Income:			
From Charges	-----	\$234,924.93	
Conference Board of Trustees	-----	3,500.00	
Wills & Bequests	-----	2,900.00	
Methodist Publishing House	-----	7,113.70	

The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1958	-----	80.00
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1958) (Missouri Corp. Capital Account) (\$80,154.91—4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %)	-----	3,907.55
Clearing House	-----	2,250.00
General Fund 1958	-----	6,556.38
Dividends from Methodist Fund Incorporated	-----	8,189.51
Total Income	-----	\$ 269,422.07
Total	-----	<u>\$ 674,924.88</u>
Distribution and Expense		
Superannuates (78) (Includes \$264.00 Relief)	-----	\$126,590.25
Widows (96)	-----	77,310.71
Dependent Children (9)	-----	1,830.00
Special Conference Claimants (4) (Includes \$600.00 Relief)	-----	3,068.00
Board Expense	-----	700.38
Total Expense	-----	\$ 209,499.34
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	-----	<u>\$ 465,425.54</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	-----	\$258,773.93
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable	-----	8,189.51
Checking Account	-----	14,462.10
Investments: Methodist Fund Incorporated	-----	184,000.00
		<u>\$ 465,425.54</u>

Note:

Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958.

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$184,256.12	\$	\$11,650.05	\$75,125.00	\$ 97,481.07
Income:					
From Charges					
From Ministers (239 Ministers participating)	15,157.02		15,157.02		
Interest on Investments	11,764.27		11,764.27		
Dividend on Current Fund (140 @ \$95.00)	7,584.36				
Forfeited Dividends		13,300.00		13,300.00	7,584.36
Total Income		2,090.00	2,090.00		
Total	\$ 34,505.65	\$15,390.00	\$29,011.29	\$13,300.00	\$ 7,584.36
Expense and Distribution:	\$218,761.77	\$15,390.00	\$40,661.34	\$88,425.00	\$105,065.43
Paid to Retired Ministers:		\$			\$
Rev. D. A. Clarke	\$ 1,885.00		\$ 1,100.00	\$ 785.00	
Dr. M. R. Chambers	1,480.00		1,100.00	380.00	
Dr. E. L. Hillman	1,885.00		1,100.00	785.00	
Rev. D. D. Holt	638.00		638.00		
Rev. F. R. Dal	331.00		331.00		
Rev. C. M. Fogleman	190.00		190.00		
Rev. O. L. Hardwick	636.12		636.12		
Rev. C. K. Wright	161.05		161.05		
Rev. J. Kern Ormond	560.95		560.95		
Rev. Carl Walton	136.67		136.67		
Forfeited Dividends		2,090.00		2,090.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund		13,300.00	13,300.00		
Total Expense	\$ 7,903.79	\$15,390.00	\$19,253.79	\$ 4,040.00	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$210,857.98	\$	\$21,407.55	\$84,385.00	\$105,065.43
Consisting of:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 20,923.62				
Other Items					
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan shares	30,000.00				
U. S. Savings Bonds series F	7,400.00				
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	146,000.00				
Accounts Receivable	6,534.36				
Total	\$210,857.98				

BOARD OF EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958.

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$ 74,816.49	\$48,513.34	\$10,003.15	\$16,300.00
Income:				
1957-58 Apportionment	66,325.00	40,025.00		26,300.00
1957-58 from Charges	9,166.24		9,166.24	
Interest	234.50	234.50		
Other Income	198.81	198.81		
Total Income	\$ 75,924.55	\$40,458.31	\$ 9,166.24	\$26,300.00
Total	\$150,741.04	\$88,971.65	\$19,169.39	\$42,600.00
Expense				
Salaries	\$ 25,699.92	\$25,699.92	\$	\$
House Rent	3,900.00	3,900.00		
Station Wagon	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Staff Travel	3,002.60	3,002.60		
Office Expense	1,713.93	1,713.93		
Postage	553.00	553.00		
Conference Speaker Expense	210.99	210.99		
Telephone & Telegraph	519.40	519.40		
Furnishings & Equipment	1,479.24	1,479.24		
Resource Material	349.69	349.69		
Library	113.85	113.85		
Miscellaneous Expense	158.94	158.94		
Inter-Board Ministry to Declining Churches	500.00		500.00	
Small Church Project	60.00		60.00	
Honorarium Leadership Trng. School	2,905.00		2,905.00	
District Work	451.98		451.98	
Children's Work	61.13		61.13	
Adult Work	540.90		540.90	
Extra Secretarial Help	113.00		113.00	
Rally Day Promotion	96.00		96.00	
General Training	3,265.85		3,265.85	
Literature for new church sch.	61.92		61.92	
Social Security—employer	218.15	218.15		
Camp Don Lee	5,000.00			5,000.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge	1,500.00			1,500.00
Methodist Youth Assemblies	400.00			400.00
Camp Don Lee Chuck Wagon	1,500.00			1,500.00
Total Expenses	\$ 56,375.49	\$39,919.71	\$ 8,055.78	\$ 8,400.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$ 94,365.55	\$49,051.94	\$11,113.61	\$34,200.00
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference Treas.	\$ 83,180.25	\$39,814.01	\$ 9,166.24	\$34,200.00
Other Items:				
Home Savings & Loan	451.31	451.31		
Checking Account	4,217.99	2,270.62	1,947.37	
Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Sec.	(375.89)	(375.89)		
Due from Commission on Christian Higher Education	191.89	191.89		
	\$ 94,365.55	\$49,051.94	\$11,113.61	\$34,200.00

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Schedule G

	Totals	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College, Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke University	United College Appeal
Prior Year Balance								
Payable to Colleges—July 1, 1957	\$ 78,450.00	\$ 23,318.17	\$ 13,404.72	\$ 11,480.02	\$	\$	\$ 7,643.54	\$ 22,603.55
Income from Charges and Distribution	233,250.00	61,900.00	35,585.00	30,475.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	20,290.00	60,000.00
Misc. Contribution 3 yr. plan for U. C. A.	45.54							45.54
Total	\$311,745.54	\$ 85,218.17	\$ 48,989.72	\$ 41,955.02	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 12,500.00	\$27,933.54	\$ 82,649.09
Payment of 1957 Balances	\$ 78,450.00	\$ 23,318.17	\$ 13,404.72	\$ 11,480.02	\$	\$	\$ 7,643.54	\$ 22,603.55
Distribution of 1958 Income	111,940.40	32,644.20	18,757.50	16,076.10	6,592.80	6,592.80	10,701.00	20,576.00
Total Distribution	\$190,390.40	\$ 55,962.37	\$ 32,162.22	\$ 27,556.12	\$ 6,592.80	\$ 6,592.80	\$18,344.54	\$ 43,179.55
Balance due from Conference Treasurer	\$121,355.14	\$ 29,255.80	\$ 16,827.50	\$ 14,398.90	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 9,589.00	\$ 39,469.54

GOLDEN CROSS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957		\$40,049.11
Income:		
From Charges	\$26,300.00	
Interest Income	433.09	
Total Income		\$26,733.09
Expenses:		
*Duke Hospital (46 Patients)	\$ 7,479.00	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (20 Patients)	2,818.95	
Durham District (18 Patients)	2,551.30	
Elizabeth City District (18 Patients)	2,201.45	
Fayetteville District (40 Patients)	5,515.20	
Goldsboro District (12 Patients)	1,479.00	
New Bern District (27 Patients)	3,202.80	
Raleigh District (19 Patients)	2,604.00	
Rocky Mount District (28 Patients)	3,447.65	
Wilmington District (17 Patients)	1,534.30	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke	3,099.96	
Blue Cross Expense	429.11	
Miscellaneous Administrative	123.68	
Total Expenses		\$36,486.41
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958		\$30,295.8
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$26,300.0
Other Items:		
Checking Account		3,995.8
		\$30,295.8

Total 245 patients @ \$148.93 per patient

By districts:

*Burlington 4, Durham 7, Elizabeth City 0, Fayetteville 7, Goldsboro 3, New Bern
 Raleigh 2, Rocky Mount 13, Wilmington 5.

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN
INCOME, AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1957		\$ 2,724.
Income:		
From Ministers (277 ministers participating)	\$23,766.55	
Total Income		23,766
Total		\$26,491
Distribution		
Hospital Care Association, Inc.	\$21,473.70	
Total Distribution		\$21,473
Balance Due from Current Funds—June 30, 1958		\$ 5,017

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$122,271.36
Income:	
From Charges	\$55,000.00
Mothers Day Offering	14,100.74
Sale of Raleigh District Home	4,125.00
Wills & Bequests	2,900.00
Contributions—Individuals	4,344.29
Receipts—Other	736.90

Total Income	\$ 81,206.93
Total	\$203,478.29
 Expenses:	
Mortgage payment	\$20,000.00
Interest on mortgage	7,425.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Architect	\$14,016.77
Building in process	37,769.54
Administrative	8,603.58

Total Expenses	\$ 87,814.89
Total	\$115,663.40
 Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	
	\$115,663.40
 Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 69,100.74
Other Items:	
Checking Account	3,247.66
Invested funds—Stocks (Book Value)—gifts	43,315.00
	\$115,663.40

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Schedule J (a)

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Conference Research Planning & Survey Comm.	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$327,631.61	\$	\$162,850.12	\$ 92,963.20	\$ 7,807.62	\$ 455.25	\$	\$ 63,555.42
Income:							1,977.91	
Balance Forwarded	1,977.91							
From Charges	299,639.62		125,606.53	130,279.00	43,744.09	10.00		25,000.00
Special Appropriations		25,000.00						10,788.23
Contributions	67,618.59	10,788.23		250.00		67,368.59		1,450.00
Other Receipts	1,450.00		4,333.34					1,000.00
Division of National Missions	5,333.34		1,182.75					
Interest Income	1,182.75							
Total Income	\$377,202.21	\$35,788.23	\$131,122.62	\$130,529.00	\$43,744.09	\$67,378.59	\$1,977.91	\$ 38,238.23
Total	\$704,833.82	\$35,788.23	\$293,972.74	\$223,492.20	\$51,551.71	\$67,833.84	\$1,977.91	\$101,793.65

Expenses:

Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions)	\$129,734.51	\$	\$ 720.57					
Board Expense	812.32		91.75					
Refunding Bonds	45,230.00			45,230.00				
Special Appropriations—Bd. Miss. Inc.	516.50	10,788.23		10,788.23				516.50
Allocations to Districts	102,872.34							
Allocation to Inter-Board Ministry	500.00							
N. C. Pastor's School	250.00							
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Miss., Inc.	2,125.00	25,000.00						
European Caravan	1,050.00			1,050.00				
Lake Junaluska Scholarships	700.00			700.00				
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	35.00			35.00				
Conference Missionary Secretary	123.59			123.59				
District Missionary Secretaries Expense	658.23			658.23				
District Missionary Rallies	543.17			543.17				
					43,832.54	59,039.80		2,125.00

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Conference Research Planning & Survey Comm.	Board of Missions Incorporated
Promotion Expense-Executive Secretary	2,453.14			2,453.14				
House Allowance-Executive Secretary	1,200.00			1,200.00				
Salary-Executive Secretary	6,600.00			6,600.00				
Employers Social Security	27.00			27.00				
Secretarial Assistance	2,252.26			2,252.26				
Postage & Printing-Ten Dollar Club	1,786.37					1,786.37		1,000.00
From Div. Natl. Missions To Lyon Mem.	1,000.00							
Parsonage Rents	9,187.30			9,187.30				
Emergency Grants & Purchases	8,784.18			8,784.18				
Reverse Previous Transfer	1,890.00							1,890.00
Total Expenses	\$320,330.91	\$35,788.23	\$129,826.26	\$116,102.67	\$43,832.54	\$60,826.17	\$	\$ 5,531.50
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958	\$384,502.91	\$	\$164,146.48	\$107,389.53	\$ 7,719.17	\$ 7,007.67	\$1,977.91	\$ 96,262.15

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$277,586.13
Other Items:	
Checking Accounts	4,429.04
Invested Funds	36,790.87
Securities	129,687.20
Less Note Payable	(60,000.00)
Less Accounts Payable	(3,789.33)
Accrued Interest	(187.50)
Due from Church Extension	28,791.95
Due to Missions Incorporated	(25,000.00)
Due to Conference Advance Funds	(2,540.56)
Due to Ten Dollar Club	(1,251.39)
Reserve for Social Security	(13.50)
Total	\$384,502.91

**BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**

Schedule J-1 (a)

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958.

Church Extension

	Minimum Salary	Parsonage Rents	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:						
Burlington: Grace	\$ 3,399.96	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,349.25	\$15,000.00
Burlington: St. Pauls	1,591.63*				850.00	
Burlington: Trinity	699.96				200.00	
Center			1,000.00			
Leasburg			500.00			
Robbins Circuit	3,200.04		1,000.00	2,500.00	100.00	
Sanford: Trinity						
Siler City Circuit						
Total Burlington District	\$ 8,891.59	\$	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,499.25	\$15,000.00
Durham District:						
Andrews-Soapstone	\$	\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$
Bethesda	2,499.96	900.00			565.00	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	1,950.00			200.00	250.00	
Chapel Hill: Amity	958.35	482.34			50.00	
Durham: Aldersgate	1,500.00		1,000.00			
Durham: Epworth	699.96					
Durham: Maybrook-Massey	1,149.96					
Durham: St. John	2,000.04					
Durham: Wellons Village	2,499.96	900.00		1,900.00	750.00	
Merritts-Ebenezer	1,269.96					
Total Durham District	\$ 14,528.19	\$ 2,282.34	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,615.00	\$

Bath	\$	450.00	\$	250.00	\$		\$
Belhaven		1,050.00					
Chowan		1,299.96					
Dare		1,800.00					230.69
Elizabeth City: Riverside							
Harrellsville		900.00					
Hatteras		1,599.96					
Kennakeet		400.00					
Kill Devil Hill		1,350.00					
Kitty Hawk				1,000.00			
Nags Head				750.00			
New Hope-Woodland							
Roper		(.04)					
Union-Brite Meadows		1,100.04					346.40
Wanchese				500.00			
Total Elizabeth City District	\$	9,949.92	\$	2,500.00	\$	577.09	\$
Fayetteville District:							
Cordova				500.00			
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone		316.66		75.00			1,000.00
Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory		399.96					
Fayetteville: Christ		1,800.00		360.00			
Fayetteville: Faymont		1,800.00*		600.00			175.00
Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial				750.00			
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial		3,200.04		900.00			1,125.00
Fayetteville: Person St.				600.00			25.00
Fayetteville: St. Matthews		3,399.96					1,000.00
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights							125.00
Hamlet: Fellowship		1,200.00					2,000.00
Laurinburg							1,025.00
Old Hundred		1,200.00					27.11
Pinebluff				750.00			
Rockingham: Grace-Community		1,200.00					25.00
Sandhill Circuit		333.35					
South River							85.00
Southern Pines		1,700.04					
Spring Lake		1,800.00		300.00			
Vass							
Total Fayetteville District	\$	18,350.01	\$	2,835.00	\$	6,612.11	\$

Church Extension

	Minimum Salary	Parsonage Rents	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Goldsboro District:						
Bethel-Beston	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$
Clinton: Grace	2,199.96		1,000.00			
Clinton Circuit	1,070.04		500.00			
Duplin			1,000.00			
Fremont			1,000.00			
Garland			300.00			
Goshen-Keener			1,000.00			
Goldsboro: Airboro Church	2,700.00	699.96			269.00	
Goldsboro: Jefferson	3,999.96	900.00	1,000.00		1,087.00	
Goldsboro: Wayne	2,199.96				75.00	
Goldsboro Circuit	300.00	300.00	750.00			
Johnston	999.96					
Micro	99.96					
New Hope-Ebenezer		120.00			1,062.00	
Newton Grove	200.04					
Pine Level	2,150.04					
Salemberg	1,200.00	350.00			417.00	6,039.80
Sarecta					752.00	
Selma Chapel			1,500.00		180.00	
Seven Springs Site			500.00			
Stonewall						
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	399.96					
Warsaw		1,000.00				
Wesley	99.96					
Total Goldsboro District	\$ 17,619.84	\$ 2,369.96	\$10,050.00	\$	\$ 3,842.00	\$ 6,039.80
New Bern District:						
Aurora	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$
Havelock: Cherry Point	3,099.96*	900.00			571.00	
Havelock: First					69.00	
Hubert	99.96		1,000.00			
Kinston: St. John	3,000.00					8,000.00

ASSISTANT, C. C. MADIA									
Marshallberg									
New Bern: Trinity	800.04								500.00
Ocracoke	1,299.96								
Oriental	999.96								
Richlands Circuit	639.96								
Salter Path	900.00								
Sea Level								250.00	
Shady Grove	399.96								
Stonewall	699.96								
Straits-Harkers Island	399.96								
Vanceboro	699.96								
Woodington-Webb	300.00								
Total New Bern District	\$ 15,599.64	\$ 900.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 665.00	\$ 8,000.00				

Raleigh District:

Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley									
Louisburg	788.37								
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	2,000.04								
Raleigh: Highland	500.04								
Raleigh: Layden Memorial	2,600.04								
Raleigh: St. Marks	2,100.00								
Raleigh: Wesley Memorial									
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	2,124.96								
Wake Forest-Youngsville	660.00								
Raleigh Board of Missions									
Total Raleigh District	\$ 10,773.45	\$	\$	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 6,046.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 221.00	\$ 5,675.00	\$ 8,000.00

Rocky Mount District:

Battleboro	875.04								
Battleboro (Speights)	300.00								
Hobgood	1,037.04								
Hornes-Mt. Zion	150.00								
Jamesville	860.04								
Nash	1,050.00								
Pinetops									
Red Oak									

Church Extension

	Minimum Salary	Parsonage Rents	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Roanoke	699.96					
Rocky Mount: Englewood	1,500.00*					
Rocky Mount: Marvin	624.96		1,000.00			
Sandy Cross	837.00					
Scotland Neck					344.00	
Smiths	420.00					
Tarboro: Hart	2,700.00					
Temperance Hall	1,700.04		750.00			
Wilson: Winstead	1,250.04					
Portuguese Missions						
Total Rocky Mount District	\$ 14,004.12	\$	\$ 4,750.00	\$	\$ 1,364.00	\$
Wilmington District:						
Ashpole	\$ 519.96	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bolton	1,299.96					
Burgaw			1,000.00		260.00	
Carolina Beach						
Dublin	1,300.02					
Fairview-Hickory Grove	384.96					
Hallsboro	459.96					
Pembroke: First	1,700.04		1,000.00			
Pembroke Circuit	1,100.04					
Prospect	600.00	300.00				
Riegelwood	1,444.43	250.00				
Sandy Plains	1,180.02				156.00	
Scotts Hill	1,355.04					
Shallotte: Camp	440.04		1,000.00			
Shallotte Circuit						
Sneads Ferry-Verona				2,000.00	200.00	
Southport						
Tabor City			1,000.00			
Wilmington: Castle Haynes	1,333.32		750.00			
Wilmington: Devon Park	3,600.00*					
Wilmington: Epworth	1,899.96	250.00	1,000.00		112.00	
				78.00		15,000.00

Wilmington: Sunset Park						9,388.97
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial						
Wrightsville Beach				1,500.00		100.00
Yaupon Village			1,400.00			10.00
Total Wilmington District		\$ 20,017.75	\$ 800.00	\$ 11,930.00	\$ 3,578.00	\$ 10,286.09
Miscellaneous						
Scholarships						
N. C. Wesleyan College						2,390.00
Good Shepherd Home						1,000.00
Wesley Foundation						160.00
Methodist Retirement Home						570.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge						375.00
Central Jurisdiction: Wesley Church						4,644.00
Fayetteville Youth Camp						1,000.00
Conference European Caravan Fund						10.00
Miscellaneous Expense					356.18	177.00
Total Miscellaneous		\$	\$	\$	\$ 356.18	\$ 10,326.00
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS		\$129,734.51	\$ 9,187.30	\$45,230.00	\$ 8,784.18	\$43,832.54
Total						\$ 59,039.80

Note:

*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

	The Advance Committee	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Commission Local Church Emphasis	Television Film & Radio Commission
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 686.42	\$ 3,675.56	\$ 373.08	\$ 4,500.51	\$ 186.39	\$ 500.00
Income:								
1957-58 Apportionment from World Service				4,000.00		4,300.00	500.00	1,000.00
Transfer from T. V. Special								1,200.00
Total Income	\$	\$	\$	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$ 4,300.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 2,200.00
Total	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 686.42	\$ 7,675.56	\$ 373.08	\$ 8,800.51	\$ 686.39	\$ 2,700.00
Expenses								
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$	\$	\$	\$ 341.09	\$ 12.99	\$ 7.68	\$	\$ 36.80
Committee Meetings—Expense		142.06			24.76	315.22	155.14	11.40
District Expenses			210.16	1,023.67		75.00		
Office Supplies and Printing				179.50		25.28		344.62
Expense of Speakers for Meetings				99.62				
Retreat and Camp Meetings				797.74		365.74		15.60
Program	369.02			22.00	22.50	54.33		96.00
Equipment								509.62
Film Library								73.06
Delegates to Conferences			136.27		236.60			
Allied Church League						2,500.00		
Secretarial Help								576.09
Total Expense	\$ 369.02	\$ 142.06	\$ 346.43	\$ 2,463.62	\$ 60.25	\$ 3,579.85	\$ 155.14	\$ 1,663.19
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$	\$ 315.90	\$ 339.99	\$ 5,211.94	\$ 312.83	\$ 5,220.66	\$ 531.25	\$ 1,036.81
Represented by:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$	\$ 315.90	\$ 339.99	\$ 5,211.94	\$ 312.83	\$ 5,220.66	\$ 531.25	\$ 1,036.81

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

Schedule L

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$ 1,027.23	\$ 3,650.90	\$ 427.21	\$ 474.95	\$ 1,711.48	\$ 513.17	\$ 856.52	\$ 2,000.00	\$
Income:									
1957-58 Apportionment from									
World Service	200.00	500.00	500.00	200.00		500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Supplementary Appropriation								700.00	
Total Income	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 300.00
Total	\$ 1,227.23	\$ 4,150.90	\$ 927.21	\$ 674.95	\$ 1,711.48	\$ 1,013.17	\$ 1,856.52	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 300.00
Expenses:									
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$	\$ 1,798.27	\$	\$ 15.17	\$	\$	\$ 173.29	\$ 350.00	\$
Committee Meetings—Expense	8.04	25.80	416.47		49.90	391.38	247.47	97.11	
District Expense							215.24		
Office supplies and printing							38.30	6.00	
Speakers for Meetings				251.00	159.31		96.00	116.75	
Program Expense	500.00	98.99						54.05	
Expense of Asst. Exc. Secretary								945.00	
Delegates to Conferences								3.20	
Secretarial Help		249.93							
Survey Teams—Expense		1,977.91							
Transfer to Church Extension									
Total Expense	\$ 508.04	\$ 4,150.90	\$ 416.47	\$ 266.17	\$ 209.21	\$ 391.38	\$ 770.30	\$ 1,572.11	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$ 719.19	\$	\$ 510.74	\$ 408.78	\$ 1,502.27	\$ 621.79	\$ 1,086.22	\$ 3,127.89	\$ 300.00
Represented by:									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 719.19	\$	\$ 510.74	\$ 408.78	\$ 1,502.27	\$ 621.79	\$ 1,086.22	\$ 3,127.89	\$ 300.00

**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958**

	Total	Conferee Treasurer	Conferee Secretary	Journal	Conferee Statistician	Conferee Entertainment Expense	Annual Conferee Causes
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$25,932.75	\$19,038.69	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$
Income:							
Apportionment	\$33,971.92	\$18,925.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 5,646.92	\$ 500.00
Supplementary Appropriation	9,970.29	5,287.68		269.31	259.38		4,153.92
Sale of Conference Journals	73.84			73.84			
Services to other Agencies	1,029.11	1,029.11					
Total Income	\$45,045.16	\$25,241.79	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 7,343.15	\$ 659.38	\$ 5,646.92	\$ 4,653.92
Total	\$70,977.91	\$44,280.48	\$ 2,477.44	\$12,859.77	\$ 1,059.38	\$ 5,646.92	\$ 4,653.92
Expenses							
1957-58 Salary—Officers	\$ 6,700.00	\$ 6,300.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$
Secretarial Help	4,645.50	3,970.50	675.00				
Other Help	2,814.70	2,814.70					
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00					
Prior Audit	1,050.00	1,050.00					
Office rent, utilities & telephone	1,734.07	1,660.72	73.35				
Printing—Office Supplies	2,250.66	964.73	23.39				1,262.54
Postage	1,083.98	901.20	16.31				166.47
Equipment—Expense	387.10	127.72			259.38		
Social Security Tax	257.99	257.99					
Miscellaneous office expense	71.70	25.45					46.25
Book of Reports	1,309.30			1,309.30			
Journal	5,858.42			5,858.42			
Survey Report—Childrens Home	2,618.66						
Commission meeting World Service & Finance	60.00						2,618.66
Conference Entertainment	5,646.92					5,646.92	
Travel Expense	477.42						
Amortization and write off of Equip. Loan	3,657.68	49.51	427.91				
Total Expense	\$41,824.10	\$22,980.20	\$ 1,215.96	\$ 7,167.72	\$ 659.38	\$ 5,646.92	\$ 4,153.92
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$29,153.81	\$21,300.28	\$ 1,261.48	\$ 5,692.05	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$29,153.81	\$21,300.28	\$ 1,261.48	\$ 5,692.05	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00

Schedule N

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTER BOARD MINISTRY
AND TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$11,681.38	\$	\$15,624.41
Income:			
1957-58 Apportionment from World Service	15,000.00		14,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation	3,200.00		
Board of Education		500.00	
Board of Evangelism		500.00	
Board of Missions		500.00	
Commission on Town & Country		500.00	
Total Income	<u>\$18,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>	<u>\$14,000.00</u>
Total	<u>\$29,881.38</u>	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>	<u>\$29,624.41</u>
Expenses:			
Salary—Chairman or Director	7,500.00	\$	\$ 1,500.00
House Allowance—Director	1,500.00		
Salary—Director Field Work			4,200.00
Travel—Officers	403.32	146.59	1,500.00
Expense—Officers	231.95		827.58
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings	549.23	291.70	586.25
Office Supplies	391.13	56.94	168.68
Secretarial Assistance	287.42	43.50	90.50
Postage	379.66		
Delegates to Meetings or Conf.	1,250.00		
Equipment	126.90		1,534.21
Inter-Board Ministry	500.00		500.00
Evangelistic Work			66.80
Program		155.26	165.63
School of Evangelism	155.34		188.29
Research & Publishing			756.03
Speakers for Conferences	167.01		193.52
Rent for Office Space	300.00		162.00
Young Adult Work	25.05		
Evangelism & Spiritual Life	155.34		
District Promotion	450.00		
Pastors Retreat	342.50		
Youth Missions	78.64		
Literature	68.99		
Preaching-Teaching Missions		543.01	
District Clinic Expense		456.52	
Total Expenses	<u>\$14,862.48</u>	<u>\$ 1,693.52</u>	<u>\$12,439.49</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$15,018.90	\$	\$17,184.92
Consisting of			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$15,018.90	\$	\$17,184.92

Schedule O

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957		\$10,423.10
Income:		
Methodist Fund Incorporated Dividends		9,041.85
Total Income		\$ 9,041.85
Total		<u>\$19,464.95</u>
Distribution:		
Board of Pensions	\$ 3,500.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated Investments	6,923.10	
Total Expense		\$10,423.10
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958		<u>\$ 9,041.85</u>
Consisting of:		
Cash Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 9,041.85</u>
(Invested Funds—Methodist Fund Incorporated \$204,636.91)		

**PASTOR'S SCHOOL
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957		\$
Income:		
Apportionment from World Service		
Duke Supply Pastor's School	\$ 1,500.00	
N. C. Pastors School	400.00	
Total Income		\$ 1,900.00
Total		<u>\$ 1,900.00</u>
Distribution:		
Duke Supply Pastor's School	\$ 1,500.00	
N. C. Pastor's School	400.00	
Total Distribution		\$ 1,900.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958		<u>\$</u>

Schedule P

**CONFERENCE RESERVE, UNALLOCATED FUNDS AND
CONTINGENCY FUND**

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year ended June 30, 1958.

	Totals	Contingency Fund	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$33,664.97			\$33,664.97
Income:				
By appropriation	10,000.00	\$10,000.00		
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of excess of income over apportionment	908.15		\$ 908.15	\$

Interest on Investments of				
Central Funds -----	28,907.43			28,907.43
Total Income -----	<u>\$39,815.58</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 908.15</u>	<u>\$28,907.43</u>
TOTAL -----	<u>\$73,480.55</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 908.15</u>	<u>\$62,572.40</u>

Distribution:

To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income -----	13,197.80	10,000.00	908.15	2,289.65
--	-----------	-----------	--------	----------

Fund Balance—June 30, 1958 (Exhibit "B") -----	<u>\$60,282.75</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$60,282.75</u>
---	--------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer -----	<u>\$60,282.75</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$60,282.75</u>
---	--------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------------

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended, June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957 -----		\$	
---------------------------------	--	----	--

Income:

Contributions (Individuals) -----		\$	3,380.00
Total Income -----		\$	<u>3,380.00</u>
Total -----		\$	<u>3,380.00</u>

Expenses:

Ward, Dreshman, Reinhart -----	\$ 35,125.00		
Rentals Paid -----	812.68		
Salaries -----	2,037.86		
Administrative Expenses -----	282.62		
Stationery & Supplies -----	689.44		
Postage -----	145.55		
Telephone & Utilities -----	360.47		
Travel Expense -----	127.73		
Equipment -----	4,922.10		
Interest -----	1,469.67		
Total Expense -----		\$	<u>45,973.12</u>

Fund Balance—June 30, 1958 -----		\$	<u>(42,593.12)</u>
----------------------------------	--	----	--------------------

Consisting of:

Checking Account -----	\$ 2,421.68		
Less Notes Payable -----	(45,000.00)		
Less Reserve for Taxes -----	(14.80)		
		\$	<u>(42,593.12)</u>

Schedule R

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957		\$
Income:		
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund		\$ 16,750.00
Total Income		\$ 16,750.00
Total		\$ 16,750.00
Expenses:		
Executive Director—Salary	8,000.04	
Executive Director—Housing	1,500.00	
Executive Director—Travel	1,611.29	
Executive Director—Lodging & Meals	279.99	
Secretarial Expenses	946.24	
Office Rent	362.50	
Telephone	315.13	
Supplies	484.78	
Printing	2.00	
Postage	139.17	
Publicity	82.10	
Travel, expense—Committee Meeting	62.05	
Miscellaneous expense	52.23	
Equipment	2,599.86	
Social Security	19.06	
Total Expense		\$ 16,456.44
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958		\$ 293.56
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 485.45
Due to Board of Education for Social Security & Withholding Tax		(191.89)
		\$ 293.56

Schedule S

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship & Trust Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1957	\$ 58,794.97	\$ 4,759.51	\$ 53,442.38	\$ 593.08
Income:				
Colleges				
Duke University	\$ 1,645.00	\$ 1,645.00	\$	\$
Brevard College	00.	00.		
Louisburg College	1,530.00	1,530.00		
Greensboro College	2,098.33	2,098.33		
High Point College	1,632.00	1,632.00		
Rent	450.00	450.00		
1957-58 United College App.	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions	6,445.20		5,015.20	1,430.00
Total Income	\$ 73,800.53	\$ 7,355.33	\$ 65,015.20	\$ 1,430.00
Total	\$132,595.50	\$ 12,114.84	\$118,457.58	\$ 2,023.08
Expense or Distribution:				
Scholarships	\$ 1,512.33	\$	\$	\$ 1,512.33
Salaries	3,346.05	3,346.05		
Office—Rent, Lights & Water	1,373.96	1,373.96		
Travel	271.26	271.26		
Telephone & Telegraph	248.86	248.86		
Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies	274.83	274.83		
Bookkeeping Services	300.00	300.00		
Employers Social Security	74.23	74.23		
Miscellaneous Expense	274.10	274.10		
Disbursements to Colleges:				
Louisburg College	16,073.55		16,073.55	
High Point College	24,291.89		24,291.89	
Greensboro College	16,642.04		16,642.04	
Brevard College	21,255.40		21,255.40	
Total Expense or Distribution	\$ 85,938.50	\$ 6,163.29	\$ 78,262.88	\$ 1,512.33
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958	\$ 46,657.00	\$ 5,951.55	\$ 40,194.70	\$ 510.75
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference				
Treasurer	\$ 39,469.54	\$	\$ 39,469.54	\$
Other Items:				
Checking Account	6,618.52	6,107.77		510.75
Remittance in transit	725.16		725.16	
Accounts Payable	(156.22)	(156.22)		
	\$ 46,657.00	\$ 5,951.55	\$ 40,194.70	\$ 510.75

Schedule T

METHODIST FUND INCORPORATED

Annual Report—June 30, 1958

Re-invested earnings: July 1, 1957		\$ 14,617.50
Income:		
*Dividends and interest	\$ 40,332.72	
Contribution	85.00	
Gains on Sales of Securities (net)	2,863.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Income		43,281.10
Total		<hr/>
		\$ 57,898.60
*Includes income earned but not received \$4785.00		
Expense and Distributions:		
Expenses		
Interest	\$ 31.25	
Moody's Service	1,245.00	
Other investment expenses	201.31	
	<hr/>	
		1,477.55
Distribution: Dividends on Capital Units		
834,594 @ 4.5¢ per unit	37,556.73	
	<hr/>	
Total Expense and Distribution		\$ 39,034.28
Reinvested earnings June 30, 1958:		\$ 18,864.32

ASSETS

Net appraisal value of securities (per report)	\$932,580.00
Cash for investment	10,811.58
	<hr/>
	\$943,391.58

LIABILITIES

Dividends payable July 23, 1958—834,594 Capital Units @ 4.5¢ Units		
306,467 Central Funds		13,791.01
181,989 Pension Fund		8,189.51
145,208 Ministers Retirement Fund		6,534.36
200,930 Board of Trustees		9,041.85
		<hr/>
		37,556.73
Equity to owners of Capital Units		905,834.85
		<hr/>
		\$943,391.58

Statement of Ownership of Capital Units

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Present Appraised Value	Appreciation
Central Funds	306,467	310,000.	332,623.	22,623.
Pension Fund	181,989	184,000.	197,522.	13,522.
Ministers Retirement Fund	145,208	146,000.	157,602.	11,602.
Board of Trustees	200,930.	204,636.	218,079.	13,443.
	<hr/>			
TOTALS	834,594	844,636.	905,826.	61,190.

Appraised Value \$1.08535 per capital unit.

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

Schedule T (1)

METHODIST FUND INCORPORATED
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1958

SUMMARY	Cost	Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures -----	\$106,745.26	\$ 5,449.	\$113,517.
	5.10%		4.80%
Total Preferred Stocks -----	71,486.90	3,310.	67,337.
	4.63%		4.91%
Total Utilities—Common -----	214,774.95	10,993.	255,477.
	5.11%		4.30%
Total Railroad—Common -----	4,075.12	400.	4,950.
	9.82%		8.08%
Total Industrial—Common -----	250,550.13	10,442.	255,290.
	4.17%		4.09%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks -----	27,838.68	605.	26,049.
	2.17%		2.32%
TOTAL SECURITIES -----	675,471.04	31,199.	722,620.
	4.62%		4.31%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS -----	209,960.58	10,267.	209,960.
	4.89%		4.89%
COMBINED TOTALS -----	885,431.62	41,466.	932,580.
	4.68%		4.45%
Realized Capital Gain -----			3,333.
Reserve for Investment -----	10,811.58		

Dow-Jones Averages:

Industrials 478.18; Utilities 78.92; Railroads 118.75

Amt.	Issue	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
Bonds and Debentures					
5M	American Discount 5.90% -----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.	98.	\$ 4,900.
1M	Amer. Tel & Tel 4.25%'73 cv -----	1,000.00	42.	136 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,367.
10M	Atlantic Refin. 4.50%'87 cv -----	10,525.00	450.	109 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,975.
10M	ElPaso Natl Gas '77 5.25% cv -----	10,362.50	525.	112	11,200.
10M	Foremost Dairies 4.50% 180 -----	10,301.93	450.	95	9,500.
10M	General Motors Acc. '77 5% -----	9,750.00	500.	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,150.
10M	General Motors Acc. 4% 179 -----	9,850.00	400.	101	10,100.
10M	Olin Math. Chem. '82 5.5% -----	10,000.00	550.	102 $\frac{1}{4}$	10,225.
20M	Sperry Rand '82 5.50 ww -----	20,000.00	1,100.	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,100.
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm '77 5.25% -----	10,005.83	525.	104 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,450.
10M	Transcon. Gas P. L. '78 6.125 -----	9,950.00	612.	105	10,550.
Preferred Stocks					
100	Consolidated Edison 5% -----	10,995.95	500.	107 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,775.
50	Eagle Stores 6% -----	5,000.00	300.	100	5,000.
100	General Mills 5% -----	12,147.10	500.	113 $\frac{7}{8}$	11,387.
100	Radio Corp. of Amer. 3.50% -----	8,743.85	350.	72 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,275.
200	Reynolds Metals Co. 4.75% -----	10,000.00	475.	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,300.
100	Tenn. Gas Transm. 4.50% cv -----	9,250.00	450.	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,950.
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90% -----	15,350.00	735.	91	13,650.
Utilities—Common					
307	American Electric Power -----	\$10,900.00	\$ 491.	42 $\frac{7}{8}$	\$ 13,163.
100	American Tel & Tel -----	17,000.00	900.	179	17,900.
300	Baltimore Gas & Electric -----	10,371.39	540.	41	12,300.
611	Carolina Power & Light -----	14,948.63	806.	31 $\frac{3}{8}$	19,170.
800	Columbia Gas System -----	13,384.65	800.	19 $\frac{3}{8}$	15,500.

Amt.	Utilities—Common (Continued)	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
300	Consolidated Natural Gas	13,461.90	600.	47%	14,212.
100	Florida Power & Light	4,964.63	140.	68½	6,725.
390	General Telephone	11,550.00	780.	49%	19,451.
200	Houston Lighting & Power	11,293.86	320.	55%	11,175.
500	Middle South Utilities	14,961.55	900.	42%	21,187.
700	Minnesota Power & Light	19,061.81	1,120.	33½	23,450.
300	New England Electric System	5,402.25	300.	17%	5,325.
400	Niagara Mohawk Power	11,893.88	720.	35%	14,150.
300	Public Service of Colorado	\$12,557.40	\$ 540.	45½	\$ 13,650.
330	Tampa Electric	10,793.25	396.	38½	12,581.
600	Tenn. Gas Transmission	15,120.00	840.	28%	17,025.
100	Texas Utilities	4,587.75	160.	49%	4,938.
200	Washington Gas Light	8,245.88	400.	43%	8,675.
200	Wisconsin Public Service	4,276.12	240.	24½	4,900.
Railroads					
200	N. Y. Chi. & St. L. Railroad	4,075.12	400.	24¾	4,950.
Industrials—Common					
200	Allied Stores	\$ 8,459.44	\$ 600.	42%	\$ 8,475.
200	Aluminium, Ltd.	8,045.03	140.	26%	5,325.
100	American Cyanamid	4,047.56	160.	44	4,400.
200	Diamond Alkali	7,492.12	360.	34%	6,925.
75	Dupont DeNemours	14,520.55	450.	185	13,875.
205	Eastman Kodak Co.	18,613.53	533.	111	22,755.
154	Food Fair Stores	4,215.93	154.	34½	5,313.
300	J. Garfinckel & Co. Inc.	8,550.00	480.	24	7,200.
220	Garlock Packing Co.	6,550.00	385.	24¼	5,335.
300	General Motors Corp.	13,951.70	600.	39%	11,888.
52	International Bus. Mach.	15,875.55	127.	369	19,188.
500	International Harvester	16,858.65	1,000.	34%	17,187.
200	Johns-Manville	7,575.50	400.	39%	7,950.
200	Montgomery Ward & Co.	7,768.50	450.	37%	7,550.
200	National Cash Register	10,818.24	240.	68½	13,700.
204	National Food Products Co.	5,730.00	224.	25%	5,253.
100	J. C. Penney Co.	7,842.80	425.	93%	9,337.
100	Pfaudler-Permutit	2,750.00	140.	27%	2,775.
100	Pillsbury Mills, Inc.	4,587.75	250.	55%	5,588.
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY (CC) ..	7,300.00	340.	73½	7,350.
21	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE)	632.31		44%	942.
294	Sonoco Products	7,639.25	294.	25¼	7,423.
300	Sperry-Rand	6,916.69	240.	19	5,700.
100	Standard Oil of California	5,428.04	200.	52½	5,250.
210	Standard Oil of New Jersey	11,887.99	475.	55½	11,576.
102	Texas Company	6,023.36	250.	71%	7,280.
300	Time, Incorporated	18,400.00	1,125.	61	18,300.
200	Westinghouse Electric	12,069.64	400.	57¼	11,450.
Trusts, Insurance, Banks					
782	Chemical Fund	\$13,188.68	\$ 320.	16.44	\$ 12,856.
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	110.	21¼	4,675.
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	55.	75%	3,793.
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	5,050.00	120.	15%	4,725.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1958

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer		
Savings accounts with banks -----	\$604,343.27	
Paid up shares with B & L Association -----	10,000.00	
Note: Federal National Mortgage Association -----	250,000.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated -----	310,000.00	
		\$1,174,343.27
Conference Board of Pensions Fund		
Methodist Fund Incorporated -----		184,000.00
Conference Board of Trustees		
Methodist Fund Incorporated -----		204,636.91
Minimum Salary Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Association -----	\$ 27,000.00	
Real Estate Loan -----	9,790.87	
		36,790.87
Conference Board of Education		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan) -----	\$ 451.31	
Paid up shares with B & L Associations -----	6,700.00	
		\$ 7,151.31
Ministers' Retirement Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Associations -----	\$ 30,000.00	
United States savings bonds—Series F -----	7,400.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated -----	146,000.00	
		\$ 183,400.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		
Stocks (gifts) (book value) -----		43,315.00
Total -----		\$1,833,637.36
Methodist Fund Incorporated		
Bonds (book value) -----	\$106,745.26	
Preferred Stocks (book value) -----	71,486.90	
Common Stocks (book value) -----	469,400.20	
Trusts, Insurance, Banks (book value) -----	27,838.68	
Real Estate Loans -----	209,960.58	
Savings Account -----	3,637.45	
		\$ 889,069.07

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY

3. Auditor's Report On Examination

For 1957 - 58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell,
Treasurer of the

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA,**

for the 1957-58 Conference year ended June 30, 1958, and now submit our report
consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents, and the
following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION.

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds which
are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A",
Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at
June 30, 1958, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary
at June 30, 1957.

Assets:	This Year	Last Year	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 74,574.53	\$ 109,423.32	(\$ 34,848.79)
Cash receipts in transit	68,339.65	64,563.67	3,775.98
Investments	1,878,069.52	1,690,499.37	187,570.15
Other assets	137,533.30	130,093.57	7,439.73
	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>	<u>\$163,937.07</u>
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 524,511.37	\$ 543,708.01	(\$ 19,196.64)
Notes payable—banks	105,000.00	80,000.00	25,000.00
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 629,511.37</u>	<u>\$ 623,708.01</u>	<u>\$ 5,803.36</u>
Fund balance	1,529,005.63	1,370,871.92	158,133.71
	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>	<u>\$163,937.07</u>

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1958,
as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection is shown below:
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:

	Coinsurance	Amount
Contents—2013 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.	80%	\$ 9,000.00
Check forgery and alteration		10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer		100,000.00
Assistant to the Treasurer		25,000.00
Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. .		20,000.00
Other		10,000.00

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in
summary form in Exhibit "B", Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his
records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the
results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed
statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B", are presented
under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified
by us.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the

various apportioned and special items for the 1957-58 Conference year by districts. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1957-58 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 155,448.10	\$ 159,969.00	\$ 4,520.90	2.83
Durham	182,189.20	183,438.00	1,248.80	.68
Elizabeth City	131,044.94	133,281.00	2,236.06	1.68
Fayetteville	174,457.48	191,843.00	17,385.52	9.06
Goldsboro	147,808.67	155,362.00	7,553.33	4.68
New Bern	165,107.86	171,329.00	6,221.14	3.63
Raleigh	212,291.20	219,917.00	7,625.80	3.47
Rocky Mount	172,719.03	179,099.00	6,379.97	3.56
Wilmington	136,506.64	138,655.00	2,148.36	1.55
Total	\$1,477,573.12	\$1,532,893.00	\$55,319.88	3.61

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was confirmed directly with the pastors by use of the negative type confirmation.

We examined all replies and determined that necessary adjustments were made. Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1957 and 1958 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1957-58 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits into the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1957-58 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, Mrs. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1958, and the results of operations for the 1957-58 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER
FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

316

June 30, 1958

Exhibit "A"

Assets

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable, or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 27,252.67	\$ 68,339.65	\$ 1,174,343.27	\$ 29,367.22	\$ 3,061.10 ⁺	\$ 1,302,363.91
District Superintendents' Fund.....				61,479.55		61,479.55
Conference Board of Pensions.....	14,462.10		184,000.00	266,963.44		465,425.54
Ministers' Retirement Fund.....			183,400.00	27,457.98		210,857.98
Minimum Salary Fund.....	1,366.61		36,790.87	125,989.00		164,146.48
Golden Cross Fund.....	3,995.83			26,300.00		30,295.83
Missions and Church Extensions.....	1,299.98			135,995.00		137,294.98
Church School Rally Day (leadership training).....	1,947.37			9,166.24		11,113.61
Advance—Conference.....				10,408.50		10,408.50
\$10.00 Club.....			7,151.31	7,007.67		7,007.67
Board of Education—Local Church Division.....	2,270.62			40,005.90		49,427.83
College Board of Visitors.....				315.90		315.90
Board of Evangelism.....				15,018.90		15,018.90
Board of Hospitals and Homes.....				339.99		339.99
Board of Lay Activities.....				5,211.94		5,211.94
Board of Social and Economic Relations.....				312.83		312.83
Board of Temperance.....				5,220.66		5,220.66
Commission on Town and Country Work.....				17,184.92		17,184.92
Radio and Film Commission.....				1,036.81		1,036.81
Long Range Planning Committee.....				719.19		719.19
Conference Research Planning and Survey Committee.....				1,977.91		1,977.91
Coordinating Council.....				510.74		510.74
North Carolina Historical Society.....				408.78		408.78
Committee on World Peace.....				1,502.27		1,502.27
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....				621.79		621.79
Commissions on Christian Vocations.....				1,086.22		1,086.22

The Methodist College Foundation of North

Carolina, Inc.....	6,107.77				6,107.77
United College Appeal.....	725.16				40,194.70
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis.....			39,469.54		531.25
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.....			531.25		3,127.89
Scholarship and Trust Funds.....	510.75		3,127.89		510.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.....	3,247.66		69,100.74		115,663.40
Board of Missions, Inc.....	1,762.45		25,000.00	129,687.20	156,449.65
Conference Administration Fund.....			29,153.81		29,153.81
Conference Reserve Fund.....			60,282.75		60,282.75
Methodist Fund, Incorporation.....	7,203.88	889,069.07		4,785.00†	901,057.95
Conference Youth Camps.....			34,200.00		34,200.00
College Capital Fund Campaign.....	2,421.68				2,421.68
Commission on Worship.....			300.00		300.00
Commission on Christian Higher Education.....			293.56		293.56
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches.....			306.48		306.48
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable			(1,053,375.37)		(1,053,375.37)
Elimination of interfund investments					
(Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.).....		(640,000.00)			(640,000.00)
	\$ 74,574.53	\$ 68,339.65	\$ 1,878,069.52	\$ 137,533.30	\$ 2,158,517.00

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1957-58 Conference Year.

†—

Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Conference Treasurer.....	315,337.22	987,026.69	—	1,302,363.91	—	1,302,363.91
District Superintendents' Fund.....					61,479.55	61,479.55
Conference Board of Pensions.....					465,425.54	465,425.54
Ministers' Retirement Fund.....					210,857.98	210,857.98
Minimum Salary Fund.....					164,146.48	164,146.48
Golden Cross Fund.....					30,295.83	30,295.83
Missions and Church Extensions.....	1,113.50	28,791.95		29,905.45	107,389.53	137,294.98
Church School Rally Day (leadership training).....					11,113.61	11,113.61
Advance—Conference.....	2,689.33			2,689.33	7,719.17	10,408.50
\$10.00 Club.....					7,007.67	7,007.67
Board of Education—Local Church Division.....	375.89			375.89	49,051.94	49,427.83
College Board of Visitors.....					315.90	315.90
Board of Evangelism.....					15,018.90	15,018.90
Board of Hospitals and Homes.....					339.99	339.99
Board of Lay Activities.....					5,211.94	5,211.94
Board of Social and Economic Relations.....					312.83	312.83
Board of Temperance.....					5,220.66	5,220.66
Commission on Town and Country Work.....					17,184.92	17,184.92
Radio and Film Commission.....					1,036.81	1,036.81
Long Range Planning Committee.....					719.19	719.19
Conference Research Planning and Survey Committee.....					1,977.91	1,977.91
Coordinating Council.....					510.74	510.74
North Carolina Historical Society.....					408.78	408.78
Committee on World Peace.....					1,502.27	1,502.27
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....					621.79	621.79
Commissions on Christian Vocations.....					1,086.22	1,086.22
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.....	156.22			156.22		
United College Appeal.....					5,951.55	6,107.77
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis.....					40,194.70	40,194.70
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.....					531.25	531.25
					3,127.89	3,127.89

Scholarship and Trust Funds.....	510.75				510.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.....	115,663.40				115,663.40
Board of Missions, Inc.....	96,262.15	60,187.50			156,449.65
Conference Administration Fund.....	29,153.81				29,153.81
Conference Reserve Fund.....	60,282.75				60,282.75
Methodist Fund, Incorporation.....	18,864.31	882,193.64			901,057.95
Conference Youth Camps.....	34,200.00				34,200.00
College Capital Fund Campaign.....	(42,583.12)	45,014.80			2,421.68
Commission on Worship.....	300.00				300.00
Commission on Christian Higher Education.....	293.56				293.56
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches.....	306.48				306.48
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable			(1,053,375.37)		(1,053,375.37)
Elimination of interfund investments					
(Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.).....			(640,000.00)		(640,000.00)
	\$ 524,511.37	\$ —	\$ 105,000.00	\$ 629,511.37	\$ 2,158,517.00

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1957-58 Conference Year.

†

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ending June 30, 1958

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-57	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund.....	B	—	30,122.09	—
District Superintendents' Fund.....	C	50,918.01	82,561.90	—
Conference Board of Pensions.....	D	405,502.81	224,924.93	34,497.14
Ministers' Retirement Fund.....	E	184,256.12	15,157.02	19,348.63
Minimum Salary Fund.....	J	162,850.12	125,606.53	5,516.09
Methodist Home for Children.....	H	—	—	169,678.00
Golden Cross Fund.....	J	40,049.14	—	26,733.09
Missions and Church Extensions.....	J	92,963.20	—	130,529.00
College Sustaining Fund.....	G-R	—	—	250,045.54
Conference Youth Camps.....	F	16,300.00*	—	26,300.00
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7).....	A	—	992,854.41	13,197.80
Methodist Student Day.....	F	—	3,700.37	—
Church School Rally Day (leadership training).....	F	10,003.15	9,166.24	—
Race Relations Sunday.....		—	4,705.77	—
Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....		—	10,399.49	—
Week of Dedication.....		—	8,279.84	—
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation.....	L	2,000.00	—	2,700.00
Advance—general—undirected.....	J	7,807.62	64,761.17	—
Advance—Conference.....	J	455.25	43,744.09	—
\$10.00 Club.....		—	—	67,378.59
Methodist Youth Fund.....	F	48,513.34	—	12,009.75
Board of Education—Local Church Division.....	K	369.02	—	40,458.31
The Advance Committee.....	K	457.96	—	—
College Board of Visitors.....	N	11,681.38	—	—
Board of Evangelism.....	K	686.42	—	18,200.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes.....	K	3,675.56	—	—
Board of Lay Activities.....	K	—	—	4,000.00

Board of Social and Economic Relations.....	K	373.08		
Board of Temperance.....	K	4,500.51		4,300.00
Methodist TV Ministry.....			3,481.63	
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	N	15,624.41		14,000.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission.....	K	500.00		2,200.00
Long Range Planning Committee.....	L	1,027.23		500.00
Conference Research Planning and Survey Committee.....	J-L	3,650.90		500.00
Coordinating Council.....	L	427.21		500.00
North Carolina Historical Society.....	L	474.95		200.00
Committee on World Peace.....	L	1,711.48		
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....	L	513.17		500.00
Commission on Christian Vocations.....	L	856.52		1,000.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.....	S	4,759.51		7,355.33
United College Appeal.....	S	53,442.38		65,015.20
Scholarship and Trust Funds.....	S	593.08		1,430.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.....	I	122,271.36	14,100.74	67,106.19
Conference Administration.....	M	25,932.75		45,045.16
Unallocated funds.....	P			908.15
Conference Reserve Fund.....	P	33,664.97		28,907.43
Methodist Fund, Incorporated.....	T	14,617.50		43,281.10
Board of Missions, Inc.....	J	63,555.42		36,348.23
Contingency Fund.....	P			10,000.00
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis.....	K	186.39		500.00
Commission on Worship.....	L			300.00
College Capital Fund Campaign.....	Q			3,380.00
Committee on Christian Higher Education.....	R			16,750.00
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches.....	N			2,000.00
Elimination of transfers between funds.....				(948,423.78)
Totals.....		\$ 1,387,171.92	\$ 1,643,566.22	\$ 223,894.95

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B

For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Exhibit "B"

Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-58
Episcopal Fund.....	\$ 30,122.09	\$ 30,122.09	\$ 30,122.09	—
District Superintendents' Fund.....	82,561.90	133,479.91	72,000.36	61,479.55
Conference Board of Pensions.....	269,422.07	674,924.88	209,499.34	465,425.54
Ministers' Retirement Fund.....	34,505.65	218,761.77	7,903.79	210,857.98
Minimum Salary Fund.....	131,122.62	293,972.74	129,826.26	164,146.48
Methodist Home for Children.....	169,678.00	169,678.00	169,678.00	—
Golden Cross Fund.....	26,733.09	66,782.23	36,486.40	30,295.83
Missions and Church Extensions.....	130,529.00	223,492.20	116,102.67	107,389.53
College Sustaining Fund.....	250,045.54	250,045.54	250,045.54	—
Conference Youth Camps.....	26,300.00	42,600.00	8,400.00	34,200.00
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7).....	1,006,052.21	1,006,052.21	1,006,052.21	—
Methodist Student Day.....	3,700.37	3,700.37	3,700.37	—
Church School Rally Day (leadership training).....	9,166.24	19,169.39	8,055.78	11,113.61
Race Relations Sunday.....	4,705.77	4,705.77	4,705.77	—
Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....	10,399.49	10,399.49	10,399.49	—
Week of Dedication.....	8,279.84	8,279.84	8,279.84	—
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation.....	2,700.00	4,700.00	1,572.11	3,127.89
Advance—general—undirected.....	64,761.17	64,761.17	64,761.17	—
Advance—Conference.....	43,744.09	51,551.71	43,832.54	7,719.17
\$10.00 Club.....	67,378.59	67,833.84	60,826.17	7,007.67
Methodist Youth Fund.....	12,009.75	12,009.75	12,009.75	—
Board of Education—Local Church Division.....	40,458.31	88,971.65	39,919.71	49,051.94
The Advance Committee.....		369.02	369.02	—
College Board of Visitors.....		457.96	142.06	315.90
Board of Evangelism.....	18,200.00	29,881.38	14,862.48	15,018.90
Board of Hospitals and Homes.....		686.42	346.43	339.99
Board of Lay Activities.....	4,000.00	7,675.56	2,463.62	5,211.94
Board of Social and Economic Relations.....		373.08	60.25	312.83
Board of Temperance.....	4,300.00	8,800.51	3,579.85	5,220.66
Methodist TV Ministry.....	3,481.63	3,481.63	3,481.63	—
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	14,000.00	29,624.41	12,439.49	17,184.92

Television, Radio and Film Commission.....	K	2,700.00	1,663.19	1,036.81
Long Range Planning Committee.....	L	1,227.23	508.04	719.19
Conference Research Planning and Survey Committee.....	J-L	4,150.90	2,172.99	1,977.91
Coordinating Council.....	L	927.21	416.47	510.74
North Carolina Historical Society.....	L	674.95	266.17	408.78
Committee on World Peace.....	L	1,711.48	209.21	1,502.27
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....	L	1,013.17	391.38	621.79
Commission on Christian Vocations.....	L	1,856.52	770.30	1,086.22
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.....	S	7,355.33	6,163.29	5,951.55
United College Appeal.....	S	65,015.20	78,262.88	40,194.70
Scholarship and Trust Funds.....	S	2,023.08	1,512.33	510.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.....	I	81,206.93	87,814.89	115,663.40
Conference Administration.....	M	45,045.16	41,824.10	29,153.81
Unallocated funds.....	P	908.15	908.15	
Conference Reserve Fund.....	P	28,907.43	62,572.40	2,289.65
Methodist Fund, Incorporated.....	T	43,281.10	39,034.29	18,864.31
Board of Missions, Inc.....	J	36,348.23	99,903.65	3,641.50
Contingency Fund.....	P	10,000.00	10,000.00	96,262.15
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis.....	K	500.00	686.39	531.25
Commission on Worship.....	L	300.00	300.00	300.00
College Capital Fund Campaign.....	Q	3,380.00	45,973.12	(42,593.12)
Committee on Christian Higher Education.....	R	16,750.00	16,456.44	293.56
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches.....	N	2,000.00	1,693.52	306.48
Elimination of transfers between funds.....		(948,423.78)	(948,423.78)	
Totals.....		\$ 1,867,461.17	\$ 3,254,633.09	\$ 1,725,627.46
				\$ 1,529,005.63

(Exhibit "A")

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

*This beginning balance was included in accounts payable of the Conference Treasurer at June 30, 1957. This fund was transferred to the Board of Education under whose jurisdiction the disbursement of funds is administered.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A
For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Exhibit "C"

Districts

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 30,122.09	\$ 3,146.50	\$ 3,146.51	\$ 2,562.34	\$ 3,894.00	\$ 3,564.75
District Superintendents' Fund	82,561.90	8,686.30	8,664.49	7,077.56	10,398.50	9,800.70
Conference Board of Pension Fund	234,924.93	24,826.00	24,929.99	20,316.71	29,751.00	27,841.53
Ministers' Retirement Fund	15,157.02	1,595.50	1,585.50	1,281.25	1,901.50	1,792.50
Minimum Salary Fund	125,606.53	18,395.78	14,841.51	10,504.28	15,184.23	12,551.85
Benevolences (7 combined)	992,854.41	103,798.02	129,021.20	89,302.80	113,328.25	92,257.34
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 1,481,226.88	\$ 155,448.10	\$ 182,189.20	\$ 131,044.94	\$ 174,457.48	\$ 147,808.67
Income for Specials:						
Advance Special—General	\$ 64,761.17	\$ 6,568.08	\$ 6,500.18	\$ 2,591.92	\$ 5,719.19	\$ 2,941.54
Advance Special—Conference	43,744.09	5,562.04	5,171.20	1,411.78	10,783.55	4,052.06
Church School Rally Day	9,166.24	1,297.65	1,044.23	1,031.16	868.55	869.45
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	10,399.49	1,105.99	1,439.33	871.68	1,242.83	931.08
Methodist Television Ministry	3,481.63	355.50	277.00	408.44	409.96	352.28
Race Relations	4,705.77	519.25	639.02	549.10	522.67	426.20
Week of Dedication	8,279.84	875.41	898.72	632.17	930.59	800.04
Methodist Retirement Homes	14,100.74	1,152.01	2,124.22	1,186.55	1,520.64	1,284.32
Methodist Student Day	3,700.37	466.69	360.56	365.32	445.06	378.56
Total Income for Specials	\$ 162,339.34	\$ 17,902.62	\$ 18,454.46	\$ 9,048.12	\$ 22,443.04	\$ 12,035.53
Total Income from Charges	\$ 1,643,566.22	\$ 173,350.72	\$ 200,643.66	\$ 140,093.06	\$ 196,900.52	\$ 159,844.20
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 12,009.75	\$ 1,239.28	\$ 1,463.21	\$ 1,069.19	\$ 1,297.75	\$ 1,005.28
\$10.00 Club	67,368.59	6,655.00	8,009.50	4,699.10	7,815.00	8,165.00
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	3,687.00	784.00	85.00	80.00	431.00	858.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	17,765.00	2,860.00	799.00	382.00	25.00	2,091.00

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—B
For 1957-58 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1958

Exhibit "C"

Districts

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1956-57 Items	Special Offerings
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 3,582.77	\$ 3,821.72	\$ 3,552.00	\$ 2,807.00	\$ 44.50	\$ —
District Superintendents' Fund	9,876.84	10,473.87	9,732.50	7,661.24	189.90	—
Conference Board of Pension Fund	27,631.00	30,119.80	27,079.00	21,984.00	445.90	—
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,803.75	1,921.86	1,791.00	1,441.96	42.20	—
Minimum Salary Fund	14,508.50	18,497.42	14,239.40	11,721.96	161.60	—
Benevolences (7 combined)	107,705.00	147,456.53	116,325.13	90,890.48	2,769.66	—
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 165,107.86	\$ 212,291.20	\$ 172,719.03	\$ 136,506.64	\$ 3,653.76	\$ —
Income for Specials:						
Advance Special—General	\$ 14,859.69	\$ 15,504.09	\$ 5,846.72	\$ 3,755.06	\$ 474.70	\$ —
Advance Special—Conference	2,001.13	8,193.08	2,853.12	3,517.23	198.90	—
Church School Rally Day	1,002.92	1,306.39	934.20	805.69	6.00	—
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,118.98	1,696.85	1,061.26	891.49	40.00	—
Methodist Television Ministry	389.95	526.60	359.23	402.67	—	—
Race Relations	585.85	668.24	366.68	428.76	—	—
Week of Dedication	1,012.72	1,234.47	1,055.80	789.92	50.00	—
Methodist Retirement Homes	2,252.85	1,810.91	1,529.04	1,303.25	(63.05)	—
Methodist Student Day	402.30	508.13	344.33	369.27	60.15	—
Total Income for Specials	\$ 23,626.39	\$ 31,448.76	\$ 14,350.38	\$ 12,263.34	\$ 766.70	\$ —
Total Income from Charges	\$ 188,734.25	\$ 243,739.96	\$ 187,069.41	\$ 148,769.98	\$ 4,420.46	\$ —
Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 1,622.56	\$ 1,329.01	\$ 1,261.63	\$ 933.39	\$ —	\$ 788.25
\$10.00 Club	8,072.00	10,290.00	7,492.99	5,910.00	—	260.00
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	173.00	1,030.00	117.00	129.00	—	—
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	5,055.00	2,867.00	11.00	3,675.00	—	—

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1958

	Amount	SCHEDULE 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$604,343.27	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	10,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association notes	250,000.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ..	310,000.00	\$1,174,343.27
<hr/>		
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ..		184,000.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	\$ 30,000.00	
United States Savings Bonds— Series F (redemption value \$10,000.00)	7,400.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ..	146,000.00	183,400.00
<hr/>		
Minimum Salary:		
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate	\$ 9,790.87	
Paid-up shares of savings and loan associations	27,000.00	36,790.87
<hr/>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$24,444.00)		43,315.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares of building and loan association	\$ 6,700.00	
Savings account—Home Savings and Loan Association	451.31	7,151.31
<hr/>		
Forwarded		\$1,629,000.45
<hr/>		
Methodist Fund, Incorporated:		
Common stocks (market value \$515,817.00)	\$469,400.20	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$26,049.00)	27,838.68	
Preferred stocks (market value \$67,337.00)	71,486.90	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$113,517.00) ..	106,745.26	
Real estate loans	209,960.58	
Savings accounts with bank	3,637.45	889,069.07
<hr/>		
Total	\$469.00	\$1,878,000.00)
		\$2,518,069.52
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated)		(640,000.00)
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$1,878,069.52

OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1958

	Amount	SCHEDULE 2
(Land and/or buildings—at cost less rents received)		
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Location:		
Burlington:		
Grace	\$ 4,000.00	
Grove Park (St. Paul)	7,000.00	
Durham:		
Aldersgate	7,726.91	
Glendale Heights	13,905.73	

Chapel Hill:	
Aldersgate	6,500.00
North Chapel Hill	3,815.00
Elizabeth City:	
Trinity	1,030.70
Grace	4,750.00
Kill Devil Hills	265.00
Fayetteville:	
Lyon	11,155.25
Faymont	5,729.93
Northmount (Wesley Heights)	3,000.00
Goldsboro:	
Airboro	3,020.00
Raleigh Highway	3,500.00
New Hope Road	3,718.00
Seven Springs Road	1,040.00
Smithfield:	
West Smithfield	4,095.94
Salemburg	1,000.00
Haveloch:	
Cherry Point	3,210.00
Kinston:	
St. John	4,000.00
Stacy	650.00
New Bern:	
Country Club Area	4,373.47
Raleigh:	
Layden Memorial	3,419.79
St. Marks	10,548.58
Rocky Mount:	
Edgemont	2,919.20
Tarboro:	
Hart	5,085.71
Forwarded	
Wilmington:	
Devon Park	6,930.00
Oleander Boulevard	1,797.99
Selma Mills	500.00
Monkey Junction	500.00
Route #87	500.00
Total (Exhibit "A")	\$129,687.20

4. Other Financial Exhibits

a. CAMP DON-LEE

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

July 31, 1958

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman
Board of Trustees
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated
Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of
CAMP DON-LEE

ARAPAHOE, NORTH CAROLINA

for the period from July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements, for the period
July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958.

Schedule A-1—Receipts, for the period July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements, for the period July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958.

Our examination consisted of comparing all receipts as shown by the records with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with cancelled checks, we also examined the paid invoices in support of the disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$1,229.48) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina was verified by direct communication with the depository.

The following insurance was in force at July 31, 1958:

Building and Contents—Fire	\$89,100.00
Treasurer's Bond	10,000.00

Very truly yours,
FRANK C. SPROUL
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE PERIOD JULY 16, 1957 TO JULY 31, 1958

BALANCE—JULY 16, 1957:		
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina		\$ 93.67
RECEIPTS (Schedule "A-1")		7,365.47
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		\$7,459.14
DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule "A-2")		6,229.66
BALANCE TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		\$1,229.48
CASH ON DEPOSIT:		
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina:		
Balance—July 31, 1958		\$1,694.40
Less—Checks Outstanding: #962	\$ 27.35	
#963	437.57	464.92
BALANCE—JULY 31, 1958		\$1,229.48

RECEIPTS

For the Period July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958

Camp Don-Lee Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church		\$7,000.00
Contributions—Individuals and Others		165.00
Insurance Premium—Refunds		100.47
Clerk of Superior Court, Pamlico County—Recovery of damages to buildings caused by Vandalism		100.00
TOTAL—RECEIPTS		\$7,365.47

DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period July 16, 1957 to July 31, 1958

Caretakers' Salaries		\$ 355.00
Repairs and Maintenance:		
Equipment	\$ 229.26	
Buildings	1,826.10	
Grounds	383.56	2,438.92
Insurance		1,448.35
Auditing		77.00
Dedication Expense		462.88
Funds transferred to Camping Committee		261.95
Funds transferred to Development of New Campsite Near Fayetteville, North Carolina		115.10

Equipment:

Fire Extinguishers	\$ 144.64	
Time Clocks	12.00	
Memorial Plaque	9.44	
Water Softener	513.00	
Communication Equipment	176.49	
Tools and Equipment	214.89	1,070.46
TOTAL—DISBURSEMENTS		\$6,229.66

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

July 28, 1958

Mr. Robert McKenzie, Director
 Methodist Youth Assemblies
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1958 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examinations of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1958 was verified by reconciliation of statements furnished by the banks. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was withdrawn during the year for purchase of a new car; at June 30, 1958 the balance in the savings account was \$1.00.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 1958

Receipts

Annual Conference Session	\$ 6,830.16
Methodist Youth Returns	1,320.52
Louisburg Assembly	10,076.30
Older Youth Assembly	612.75
Station Wagon Savings	1,196.57
Station Wagon Fund	1,321.96
Miscellaneous	1,806.46
Total Receipts	\$ 23,164.72

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly:		
Promotion	\$ 183.08	
Supplies	293.58	
Staff	933.34	
Louisburg College	7,029.69	
Miscellaneous	1,057.61	\$9,497.30
Annual Conference Session		
Promotion	\$ 48.95	
Supplies	99.85	
Staff	767.27	
Duke University	5,103.21	
Miscellaneous	578.67	6,597.95
Older Youth Assembly		573.44
Conference Work		564.14
Resource Material		66.25
Postage		215.00
Office Expense		600.65
Station Wagon Savings		330.00

Station Wagon Expense	656.18
New Station Wagon	2,539.88
Youth Council	286.16
District Work	538.17
Miscellaneous	1,535.98

Total Disbursements 24,001.10

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	\$(836.38)
Add: Cash Balance July 1, 1957	1,659.19
Cash Balance—June 30, 1958	\$ 822.81

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

June 30, 1958

Balance Per Bank Statement\$1,026.69
Less: Outstanding Checks:

#1458	\$ 1.70	#3141	\$16.00
1477	10.00	3146	18.00
1510	2.00	3170	14.86
1814	3.00	3175	4.87
2278	.90	3176	9.00
2448	7.50	3178	12.80
4490	2.00	3179	89.25
2588	12.00		
			203.88

Cash Balance—June 30, 1958\$ 822.81

c. PASTORS' SCHOOL

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the records of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL for the period from June 6, 1957, through June 1, 1958, and submit the following Exhibit:

Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified by examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

**NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

June 6, 1957 - June 1, 1958

Balance—June 6, 1957	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Durham, N. C.	
Checking Account	\$ 805.14
Savings Account	2,233.15
Total Balance—June 6, 1957	\$3,038.29

Receipts

N. C. Conference Board of Education	\$ 400.00
N. C. Conference Board of Missions	250.00
Interest on Savings Account	45.69
Refund on Check Book	4.27
Total Receipts	699.96
Total Cash Available	\$3,738.25

Disbursements

Board of Managers—Travel	\$ 602.26	
Board of Managers—Luncheons	90.00	
Audit	15.00	
Check Books	8.94	
Bank Service Charge .....	.25	
		716.45
Total Disbursements		
Balance—June 1, 1958		\$3,021.80

Composition of Balance

Checking Account—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	\$ 742.96	
Savings Account—Home Savings and Loan Association	2,278.84	
		\$3,021.80
Total Cash Balance—June 1, 1958		

d. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 12, 1958

Wesley Foundation Commission
 Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION for the period from June 1, 1957, through June 2, 1958, and have prepared the attached financial statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as of June 2, 1958.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1957 - June 2, 1958

Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	\$15,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference	15,000.00
Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference — Special Church Contribution	2.00
Treasurer, W. S. C. S. Western N. C. Conference .	1,000.00
	\$31,002.00
Total Receipts	5,825.66
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1957	
	\$36,827.66

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation	
A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	\$ 4,000.00
U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	4,000.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	2,400.00
N.C. State and Meredith Colleges, Raleigh, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	4,250.00
W.C.U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	4,250.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	500.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	100.00
	\$19,500.00
Total Wesley Foundation	

M. S. F.	
Wake Forest College—Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Duke University—Durham, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	4,250.00
Davidson—Davidson, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	300.00
Catawba College—Salisbury, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation	50.00
Total M. S. F.	8,100.00
University Church Maintenance—	
Chapel Hill, N. C.	1,500.00
State Director	
Salary	4,000.00
Rent	960.00
Travel Expense	1,294.55
Office Expense	1,250.00
Promotion	8.00
Total Director Expense	7,512.55
Miscellaneous Expense	
Audit	\$ 15.00
General Board of Education	25.00
Total Miscellaneous	40.00
Total Disbursements	36,652.55
Balance—Cash in Bank—June 2, 1958	\$ 175.11

Receipts

Treasurer, Building Fund—W. N. C. Conference	\$10,218.98
Treasurer, Building Fund—N. C. Conference	4,000.00
Total Receipts	\$14,218.98
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1957	19.98
Total Available Cash	\$14,238.96

Disbursements

E. F. Coe Realty Co.—Payment on Lot—Boone, N. C.	\$ 3,800.00
Fouschee—Olson Realty Co.—Building and Lot Chapel Hill, N. C.	10,000.00
Bert Warren—Insurance on Building	39.60
Total Disbursements	13,839.60
Balance—Cash in Bank—June 2, 1958	\$ 399.36

BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

June 2, 1958

Balance per Bank Statement—May 31, 1958		\$1,775.10
Less: Outstanding Checks #334	\$333.00	
335	80.00	
336	337.00	
338	40.00	
339	250.63	
340	100.00	
341	30.00	
342	30.00	1,200.63
Balance per Records		\$ 574.47
Program Fund	\$175.11	
Building Fund	399.36	
Total	\$574.47	

SECTION VII
STATISTICAL
TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

D. D. TRAYNHAM
Conference Statistician

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:
The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number			
53	General Administration .....		.834%
54	Jurisdictional Budget		1.024%
54	Conference Administration		3.599%
55	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....		.660%
56	World Service	14.814%	
	Conference Program	9.861%	
			24.675%
66	Colleges and Universities		25.836%
67	Wesley Foundation		3.647%
68	Hospitals		2.718%
69	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged		24.843%
70	Church Extension		12.164%
			100.00 %

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												ATTENDANCE					
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Pro- fession of Faith and Received	3 Other Methodist Churches	4 Received From Other Denominations	5 Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed By Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	11 Youth, Adults	12 Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Members	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Inclusive (Add 13-18)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Evening Att. Sun.	Children	Youth	Older Adults				
101 Bethel	240	240	2	3	3	3	3	4	5	1	2	1	20	11	48	32	2	126	239	150	16	21	22	13	24					
103 Bonlee; Hope	109	109	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	9	13	18	5	30	88	61	6	6	10							
Meroney's	234	234	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	8	33	38	5	47	112	76	7	6	10							
Providence	89	89	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	5	23	23	3	23	70	51	6	6	6							
Total	432	432	13	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	27	11	66	69	8	100	270	188	12	12	22	10	10					
04 Broadway; Broadway	Lee 1	443	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	14	26	28	4	75	161	110	12	10	10	10	10					
Memphis	Lee 8	45	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	4	8	3	15	39	18	10	10	5	4						
Morris Chapel	Har 10	257	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	30	16	3	41	109	65	16	16	18	10	10					
Ponlar Springs	Lee 9	171	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	11	10	37	36	4	88	186	120	12	12	5	12					
Total	716	716	16	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	42	35	97	88	14	219	495	313	56	40	24	35	45					
105 Burlington; Davis Street	Ala. 1	1238	42	31	17	19	10	7	6	33	26	26	82	52	60	236	131	26	482	947	480	56	160	38	36					
107 Front Street	Ala. 5	1625	56	78	12	49	10	9	1703	24	21	154	85	47	360	131	10	557	1190	505	40	24	35	50	45					
108 Glen Raven	Ala. 6	209	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94	239	136	7	50	154	70	136	25	65	30	25						
108.3 Grace	Ala. 7	100	11	16	10	9	4	1	133	16	5	18	15	18	16	7	23	28	67	132	72	30	15							
108.5 St. Paul	Ala. 8	166	7	4	6	9	4	1	169	5	6	19	2	23	28	2	23	28	67	132	72	30	15							
109 Trinity	Ala. 9	238	4	6	2	6	5	4	238	6	4	25	19	2	67	20	5	97	210	114	40	8								
110 Webb Avenue	Ala. 10	634	15	14	3	9	2	4	651	13	6	6	34	21	121	96	12	298	582	267	76	12	26	42						
111 West Burlington	Ala. 11	608	23	26	11	4	58	2	602	7	11	61	35	25	130	75	17	296	578	306	99	19	30	17						
112 Burlington Ct.; Bethel	Ala. 2	149	3	3	1	4	3	3	151	4	3	6	11	4	52	20	102	189	123	23	15	15								
Camp Springs	Cas. 3	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	156	2	1	4	10	3	30	22	52	117	71											
Mt. Vernon	Ala. 22	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	3	3	30	22	52	117	71											
Shiloh	Ala. 27	203	3	5	1	8	1	8	204	3	4	4	15	17	31	54	63	180	115	10										
Total	527	527	3	6	3	4	1	5	530	6	7	20	36	22	56	20	36	206	486	312	312	25	25	15	25					
113 Carthage	Moo. 2	365	12	3	4	4	1	5	374	5	12	20	22	56	113	96	30	217	486	312	312	25	25	15	25					
114 Center; Cameron	Moo. 2	109	9	1	1	1	1	1	112	2	2	2	7	7	20	26	48	101	65	101	65	15	15	8	8					
Center	Lee 4	283	12	4	6	3	4	1	293	3	13	12	12	12	58	21	116	206	116	116	116	13	13	13	13					
Lennon Springs	Lee 7	150	11	1	1	1	1	1	161	3	3	3	19	19	33	28	64	147	90	90	90	33	33	33	33					
Total	542	542	25	6	10	5	3	4	566	5	27	8	30	30	111	85	16	228	454	271	271	33	33	33	33					
114.5 Cobb Ct.; Bethel	Cas. 1	206	14	1	2	4	1	1	195	5	8	2	12	8	14	16	9	46	105	60	60	12	12	12	12					
Locust Hill	Cas. 6	83	5	1	1	1	1	1	87	4	5	7	15	15	19	9	22	65	51	51	51	19	19	19	19					
Shady Grove	Cas. 13	135	7	1	2	2	2	2	140	4	7	1	11	11	2	40	23	64	140	89	89	12	12	12	12					
Total	424	424	26	1	5	7	2	6	422	4	20	10	38	10	73	48	9	132	310	206	206	30	30	30	30					
115 Fairview	Ala. 14	276	8	282	7	8	25	12	282	7	8	25	12	13	45	30	126	226	132	132	50	50	20	20	20					
116 Friendship	Ala. 15	304	20	8	1	4	3	2	339	7	18	18	31	19	92	57	12	194	405	234	234	52	52	23	23					

117	Glendon: Carletonton Cool Springs Fair Promise High Falls Total	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	126 202 84 119 531	3 2 2 1 7	3 2 2 1 11	3 4 6 11 32	8 7 6 8 14	6 6 6 8 14	11 18 12 19 30	12 18 4 35 15	2 4 4 5 15	32 54 38 70 174	68 107 57 148 376	51 35 38 225 225	
118	Goldston: Asbury Bethlehem Lee Cannonck Goldston Total	1 1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 6	199 65 22 138 408	6 6 2 6 6	6 6 2 6 6	7 11 12 9 27	11 5 5 9 31	14 24 5 24 31	15 25 10 30 134	15 25 10 30 86	15 25 10 30 23	174 170 47 25 155	376 44 64 64 382	225 44 44 6 38	
119	Graham	1	1	1	1	155	2	2	13	9	9	30	12	12	155	382	241	38
120	Haw River	1	1	1	1	928	6	6	53	71	17	232	86	23	319	748	359	27
121	Leasburg: Bethel Leasburg Salem Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 2	1 1 1 4	101 165 130 396	2 2 2 4	2 2 2 5	3 4 4 14	4 5 5 35	7 21 21 22	83 43 46 115	72 21 25 90	21 5 6 5	276 182 62 143	267 90 189 409	187 40 90 195	8 10 19 59
122	Mebane	1	1	1	1	827	5	5	14	45	40	160	88	6	316	646	358	24
123	Milton: Milton-Connelly New Hope Purley Senora Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	117 115 140 519	2 2 2 2 8	2 2 2 2 8	12 10 9 29	12 9 8 29	12 7 14 43	23 27 24 85	21 16 9 17	20 4 8 17	152 355 355 212	212 55 70 293	212 55 70 293	29 14 15 29
124	Moncure: Buckhorn Jones Chapel Moncure Chapel Mt. Zion Total	1 1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 1 6	162 131 131 519	2 2 2 2 2 8	2 2 2 2 2 8	3 3 3 29	3 3 3 29	3 3 3 10	3 3 3 10	3 3 3 10	3 3 3 10	175 175 175 175	385 385 385 385	293 293 293 293	40 10 10 40
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff Ala. 1 Ala. 2 Ala. 12 Ala. 21 Total	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	254 130 119 453 837	2 2 2 2 2 8	2 2 2 2 2 8	3 3 3 3 3 12	3 3 3 3 3 12	3 3 3 3 3 12	3 3 3 3 3 12	3 3 3 3 3 12	3 3 3 3 3 12	175 175 175 175 175	385 385 385 385 385	293 293 293 293 293	40 10 10 40 40
126	Pittsboro	1	1	1	1	232	7	7	10	8	21	57	19	10	133	253	136	22
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown Chapel Chatham Hickory Mountain Pleasant Hill Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	113 185 152 465	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	2 3 3 28	2 3 3 28	2 3 3 28	2 3 3 28	2 3 3 28	2 3 3 28	87 24 62 190	133 63 62 370	93 63 45 280	10 10 10 47
128	Robbins	1	1	1	1	455	11	11	12	5	13	46	21	7	190	370	280	47
129	Robbins Ct.: Basscom's Chapel Mt. Carmel Moore Pleasant Hill Snymra Total	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 5	58 59 292 361 750	4 4 4 4 4 16	4 4 4 4 4 16	5 5 5 4 4 18	5 5 5 4 4 18	5 5 5 4 4 18	5 5 5 4 4 18	5 5 5 4 4 18	5 5 5 4 4 18	151 151 151 151 151	406 406 406 406 406	15 15 15 15 15	
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge Glencoe Rock Creek Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	88 135 241	3 3 3 9	3 3 3 9	6 6 6 18	6 6 6 18	6 6 6 18	6 6 6 18	6 6 6 18	6 6 6 18	36 63 151	93 93 93	48 48 48	12 12 12
130	Salem Chapel: Phillip Salem Total	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	191 282 470	5 5 10	5 5 10	17 32 49	17 32 49	17 32 49	17 32 49	17 32 49	17 32 49	155 155 155	135 135 135	98 98 98	14 14 14
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights Lee	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	573 1317	11 11	11 11	12 12	33 33	34 34	109 134	88 88	19 25	191 332	451 846	281 443	34 45
132	Steele Street	1	1	1	1	1317	35	35	38	61	62	255	134	25	332	846	443	25

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
								Number of Church Schools on Charge	Number of Church Members										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches
101	Bethel	Ala.	3	56	2	2	1	63	198	1	2	11	37	52000	9500	40	41					
103	Bonties Hope	Meroney's Cha. 13	1	38	1	1	1	25						29000								
	Providence	Meroney's Cha. 15	1	54	5	5	1	35						12500								
	Total	Meroney's Cha. 24	3	137	7	7	3	10						8500								
104	Broadway	Lee	1	24	6	6	876	70	453	2	2	11	3	50000	12000		3000					
	Memphis	Lee	1	30	3	3	106	38						5000								
	Morris Chapel	Har. 10	1	30	2	2	681	13						15000								
	Poplar Springs	Lee 9	1	30	3	3	550	13	111	1	6	6	1	12000								
	Total	Lee 9	4	54	16	16	2113	51	564	2	8	8	4	60000	10000	5000						
105	Burlington: Davis Street	Ala.	1	135	18	18	708	280	2994	1	70	3	1	322486	32200	20800	37000					
107	Front Street	Ala.	5	80	27	27	1270	321	931	2	35	3	1	677000	61000	21300	21000					
108.3	Glen Raven	Ala.	6	87	17	17	1	36	247	1	1	5	1	13000	14000	5000						
108.5	Grace	Ala.	7	1	4	4	1	26	450	1	28	1	1	69000	20000	21300						
109	St. Paul	Ala.	8	72	7	7	431	30	450	1	20	2	1	110000	17000	30000	37250					
110	Trinity	Ala.	9	1	4	4	1	48	627	1	20	1	1	127000	7500	2500	34376					
110	Webb Avenue	Ala.	10	74	15	15	425	83	529	1	50	3	1	162000	17000	5000	40260					
111	West Burlington	Ala.	11	81	21	21	750	112	2057	1	40	18	1	170000	12000	23243	23243					
112	Burlington Cl.: Bethel	Ala.	2	1	3	3	1	29	91	1	58	1	1	37000	12000	1388	1388					
	Camp Springs	Cas.	3	35	3	3	1	20	58	1	40	1	1	50000	20000	108	108					
	Mt. Vernon	Ala.	22	1	1	1	1	13	40	1	13	1	1	3000	42	42	42					
	Shiloh	Ala.	27	3	3	3	1	28	115	1	28	1	1	40000	6500	940	940					
113	Carthage	Moo.	3	135	12	12	1	90	304	4	36	1	4	130000	6500	2478	2478					
114	Center: Cameron	Moo.	2	106	7	7	1	99	972	1	36	1	4	100000	16000							
	Center: Lenoir	Lee	2	23	2	2	1	24	850	1	21	1	1	129000	3100							
	Center: Lenoir Springs	Lee	7	40	12	12	1	27	559	1	21	1	1	39000	12900							
	Total	Lee 7	3	32	11	11	1	33	92	1	21	1	1	23000								
114.5	Cobb Cl.: Bethel	Cas.	1	96	25	25	3	84	1601	3	21	1	3	74900	16000	3000	1033					
	Louise Hill	Cas.	1	18	1	1	1	26	320	1	2	2	1	40000								
	Shady Grove	Cas.	6	56	5	5	1	14	12	1	14	1	1	14000								
	Total	Cas. 13	3	116	20	20	3	68	794	3	30	2	3	45000	14000	9000	900					
115	Fairview	Ala.	14	54	8	8	1	47	673	1	30	3	3	99000	15000							
116	Friendship	Ala.	15	77	19	19	564	72	700	1	43	116	1	80000	15000							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
117	Glendon: Caribonton.....Lee 3	1	45	3	✓		1	13					18000							
	Cool Springs.....Moo. 4	1	21	2	✓		1	29	77				8000							
	Fair Promise.....Moo. 7	1	32	2	✓		1	13	80				6700							
	High Falls.....Moo. 8	1	32	1	✓		1	30	100				15000							
	Total.....	4	130	8	✓		4	85	257				47700	10000	4000					
118	Goldston: Asbury.....Cha. 1	1	52	3	✓		1	34	370				28000							
	Bethlehem.....Lee 2	1	30	3	✓		1	6					3000							
	Lee.....Lee 5	1	20	6	✓		1	4					5000							
	Cummock.....Cha. 10	1	30	6	✓		1	25	679				7500							
	Total.....	4	132	11	✓		3	69	1049				43500	8000	8079					
119	Graham: Ala. 17	1	115	19	✓		1	197	531	1	27	4	65000	12000	25000	42980				
120	Haw River: Ala. 18	1	100	2	✓	210	1	53	119	1	25	5	10500	10000		10000				
121	Leasburg: Bethel.....Cas. 2	1	65	3	✓		1	21	242				10500							
	Leasburg: Cas. 5	1	80	17	✓		1	25	8				45900							
	Salem: Pers. 15	1	80	9	✓		1	25	582				55000							
	Total.....	3	145	29	✓	644	3	71	832	1	42	3	111400	6500		13000				
122	Mebane: Ala. 20	1	138	16	✓		1	192	2830	1	7	1	250000	29000		13000	43500			
123	Milton: Milton-Connally.....Cas. 7	1	18	1	✓		1		74				18000							
	New Hope.....Cas. 8	1	25	2	✓		1		36				15000							
	Purley.....Cas. 11	1	30	9	✓		1		137				7500							
	Semora.....Cas. 12	1	20	5	✓		1		80				10000							
	Total.....	4	93	17	✓		4		317				50500	12000						
124	Moncure: Buckhorn.....Cha. 3	1	60	5	✓		1	19	24				17000							
	Jones Chapel.....Lee 6	1	60	5	✓		1	24	387				16000							
	Moncure.....Cha. 17	1	50	14	✓		1	14	109				54000							
	Mt. Zion.....Cha. 20	1	30	1	✓		1	57	520				10000							
	Total.....	4	140	25	✓		3	57	520				97000	10000		17000				
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont.....Ala. 1	1	60	70	✓		1	62	1617				10000							
	Cedar Cliff.....Ala. 12	1	60	10	✓		1	23	412				10000							
	Mt. Hermon.....Ala. 21	1	113	32	✓		1	63	669				12000							
	Total.....	3	250	71	✓		3	148	2898	1	57	5	230000	17000		12000	29000			
128	Pittsboro.....Cha. 22	1	50	7	✓		1	81	485	1	18	1	70000	17000		800				

127	Pittsboro Ct.; Brown Chapel Chatham Cha. 17 Hickory Mountain Cha. 12 Pleasant Hill Cha. 23 Total	12 18 22 24 76 131	1 1 1 3 10 1	36 22 38 98 99 899	50 19 60 129 899 1	5 6 16 2	50000 10000 10000 85000 102000 15000 82000 800 82000 8200 58000 9200 132400 20000 10000 30000 40000 80000 50000 41000 94100 80000 27500 325000 22000 105000 450 43000 12000 64500 16000 10000 5000 42000 3500 3500 60500 52000 45000 38000 3000 135000 15000 50000 29000 12000 15000 27000 17300 24000 31000 50 72300 13200 50000 57000 13000	88	4946796	624110	118279	394957
128	Robbins Moo. 13	131	1	99	899	2	18360					
129	Robbins Ct.; Bassom's Chapel Moo. 9 Moo. 1 Moo. 12 Moo. 15 Total	97 97	1 2	43 67 911	861 50 911	16 16	82000 8200 58000 9200 20000					
129.5	Rock Creek; Flint Ridge Glencoe Ala. 16 Rock Creek Ala. 24 Total	40 60 100	1 2	20 41 231 246	15 231 246		30000 40000 80000					
130	Salem Chapel; Phillip Salem Total	48 108	1 2	33 85 793	322 500 793		50000 94100 80000 27500 325000 22000					
131	Sanford; Jonesboro Heights Lee 10	86	1	122	793	1	16260					
132	Steele Street Lee 11	159	1	269	196	4	5000					
132.5	Trinity Lee 12	75	1	39	836	10	796					
133	Saxapahaw Ala. 26	52	1	127	1228	6	43000					
134	Siler City Siler City	125	1	12	45	9	16000					
135	Siler City Ct.; Hickory Grove Cha. 11 Piney Grove Cha. 21 West End Cha. 28 Zion Cha. 29 Total	41 58 99	1 1 4	23 26 61 78	45 33 78	3 6 32	10000 5000 42000 3500 3500 60500 52000 45000 38000 3000 135000 15000 50000 29000 12000 15000 27000 17300 24000 31000 50 72300 13200 50000 57000 13000					
136	Silk Hope; Center Cha. 6 Cha. 19 Mount Vernon Sapping Ridge Cha. 25 Total	60 25 21 116	1 1 1 3	25 41 29 95 66 911	11 13 30 54 911	1 1 1 1 12 13 24	5000 45000 80000 38000 3000 135000 15000 50000 29000 12000 15000 27000 17300 24000 31000 50 72300 13200 50000 57000 13000					
137	Sweptonville Ala. 28	45	1	19	313	11	12000					
137.5	Union-Hebron; Hebron Cas. 4 Union Cas. 14 Total	21 72	1 2	15 34 713	400 713	11 24	15000 27000					
138	Whitney Cross; Clover Garden Ora. 7 Concord Ala. 13 Orange Chapel Ora. 15 Total	47 41 100	1 1 3	38 20 62 221 57 368	197 27 221 368	8 50 60 6 6 7	17300 24000 31000 50 72300 13200 50000 57000 13000					
139	Yanceyville; Prospect Yanceyville Cas. 9 Cas. 15 Total	65 60 125	1 1 2	42 99	268 636	13	57000 13000					
TOTAL		87	80	3875	31603	433	624110	118279	394957			

117	Glendon: Caribontoon	Lee	3	1141	152	112	900	100	27	18	50	144	44	354
	Cool Springs	Moo.	4	812	150	134	900	100	27	18	50	144	44	354
	Fair Promise	Moo.	7	200	125	500	900	100	27	18	50	144	44	199
	High Falls	Moo.	8	276	293	153	900	100	27	18	50	144	44	414
	Total			2198	720	449	3600	300	108	54	200	432	36	148
118	Goldsiton: Asbury	Cha.	1		150	50	1800	286	43	28	77	224	19	592
	Bethlehem	Lee	2		48	6	180	48	6	4	10	29	2	92
	Cunack	Lee	5		100	3	1400	286	43	28	77	224	14	112
	Goldsiton	Cha.	10		240	240	1400	3080	620	62	169	493	31	249
	Total			10896	1093	440	3080	620	156	104	286	832	52	74
119	Graham	Ala.	17	5748	10896	440	3080	620	156	104	286	832	52	74
120	Haw River	Ala.	18	5000	1615	460	4000	200	120	80	220	640	40	298
121	Leasburg: Bethel	Cas.	2		300	100	670	180	20	14	38	112	6	43
	Leasburg	Cas.	5		650	350	1065	210	20	21	58	168	11	60
	Salem	Pers.	15	4590	800	200	1065	210	20	21	58	168	11	60
	Total			4500	7100	1001	6000	600	180	120	330	960	60	530
122	Mebane	Ala.	20	2700	136	95	1050	150	32	21	58	168	11	67
123	Milton: Milton-Conally	Cas.	7	507	225	114	910	130	28	18	50	136	14	57
	New Hope	Cas.	8	154	144	123	735	105	20	17	40	99	8	41
	Purley	Cas.	11		185	58	805	115	15	10	35	65	8	40
	Semora	Cas.	12		690	366	3500	3500	95	66	183	468	41	205
	Total			661	80	90	1015	100	30	20	56	161	10	59
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha.	3	500	200	100	1015	100	30	20	55	162	10	58
	Jones Chapel	Lee	6	2000	200	100	1040	100	31	21	57	167	11	59
	Moncure	Cha.	17		60	75	940	100	29	19	52	150	9	54
	Mt. Zion	Cha.	20		540	365	4000	400	120	80	220	640	40	230
	Total			2500	2257	535	1172	88	36	25	65	195	13	117
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	Ala.	1	9000	486	225	608	46	19	13	34	101	7	36
	Cedar Cliff	Ala.	12		1531	548	2220	166	67	45	123	369	24	203
	Mt. Hermon	Ala.	21	20000	4274	1108	4000	300	122	83	215	625	44	356
	Total			195	2165	488	3900	3000	117	78	212	624	39	314
126	Pittsboro	Cha.	22	700	200	210	930	156	28	19	52	150	9	74
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown Chapel	Cha.	2	500	100	90	480	100	14	9	26	77	5	38
	Chatham	Cha.	17		120	50	288	48	9	6	16	46	3	23
	Hickory Mountain	Cha.	12	36000	180	350	696	116	21	14	38	111	7	55
	Pleasant Hill	Cha.	23		600	700	2400	400	72	48	132	384	24	190
	Total			1092	1376	482	5400	400	162	108	297	864	54	397
128	Robbins	Moo.	13	3680	80	38	180	100	5	4	10	28	2	9
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	Moo.	1	160	38	5	405	180	12	8	22	65	3	20
	Mt. Carmel	Moo.	9	360	45	32	1845	300	55	37	102	295	19	94
	Pleasant Hill	Moo.	12	1980	320	281	2070	63	41	114	332	21	105	
	Smyrna	Moo.	15	900	240	86	900	100	135	90	248	720	45	228
	Total			3400	685	437	4500	100	100	60	15	48	3	25
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha.	9	300	60	60	300	300	30	20	55	160	10	105
	Glencoe	Ala.	16		204	204	1000	300	30	26	70	208	13	130
	Rock Creek	Ala.	24	400	218	264	1300	800	30	26	70	208	13	130
	Total			2267	1025	200	2400	160	43	29	79	230	15	102
130	Salem Chapel: Phillip	Ala.	23	1000	878	240	2160	240	65	43	119	346	21	152
	Salem	Ala.	25		3600	440	3600	400	108	72	188	576	36	254
	Total			3267	1963	440	3600	400	108	72	188	576	36	254
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee	10	4538	2925	931	5250	931	158	105	289	840	53	397
132	Steele Street	Lee	11	6275	8691	4865	6500	1000	195	130	357	1040	65	1040

128	Hickory Mountain.....	Cha. 12																					791
	Pleasant Hill.....	Cha. 23																					38071
	Total																						97
129	Robbins	Moo. 13																					354
	Robbins Ct.: Bassom's Chapel.....		100	200	25	7	40																97
	Mt. Carmel.....	Moo. 1																					35
	Pleasant Hill.....	Moo. 9																					55
	Smyrna.....	Moo. 15																					1191
	Total		50	100	30	7	30																313
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge.....	Cha. 9																					484
	Glenoee.....	Ala. 16																					48
	Rock Creek.....	Ala. 24																					1254
	Total		25	38	45	7																	1254
130	Salem Chapel: Phillip.....	Ala. 23																					150
	Salem.....	Ala. 25																					138
	Total		25	25	13																		4661
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10																					63
132.5	Trinity.....	Lee 12																					204
133	Saxapahaw.....	Ala. 26																					6447
134	Siler City	Cha. 26																					63
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove.....	Cha. 11																					204
	Finey Grove.....	Cha. 21																					204
	West End.....	Cha. 28																					204
	Zion.....	Cha. 29																					204
	Total		50	100	25	25	65																2840
136	Silk Hope: Center	Cha. 6																					8
	Mount Vernon.....	Cha. 19																					253
	Sapling Ridge.....	Cha. 25																					1152
	Total		118	200	100	100	13																10556
137	Swapsomville.....	Ala. 28																					100
137.5	Undon-Hebron: Hebron.....	Cas. 4																					100
	Union.....	Cas. 14																					100
	Total		57	100	15	100	40																2857
138	Whitney Cross: Clover Garden	Ora. 7																					93
	Concord.....	Ala. 13																					1583
	Orange Chapel.....	Ora. 15																					39
	Total		158	50	50	50	7																4417
139	Yanceyville: Prospect.....	Cas. 9																					107
	Yanceyville.....	Cas. 15																					3431
	Total		54	12	12	12	30																224
	Total		5371	465	266	2575	2835																8954
	TOTAL		5371	465	266	2575	2835																956788

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE I-A

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	BAPTISMS					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Rectorial	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults		
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:	130	1	1	4	1	1	123	2	3	6	9	13	14	42	43	40	140	80							
Trinity	130						123							42	43	40	140	80							
Gra. 13	21	5	1	7	1	12	174	1	15	1	12	8	8	15	25	45	112	72							
Webbs Chapel	201	6	1	7	1	12	97	1	3	6	1	4	4	34	25	10	29	12							
Total	352	12	1	19	3	12	324	3	9	10	27	91	68	91	88	95	281	164							
201 Andrews-Soapstone:	103	5	2	1	1	102	1	5	2	2	3	3	7	18	19	50	94	60							
Andrews	103					102								18	19	50	94	60							
Dur. 21	45	1	1	1	1	47	149	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	13	22	45	25							
Wak. 24	148	6	2	2	7	1	149	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	32	72	139	85							
Total	148	6	2	7	2	1	149	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	32	72	139	85							
202 Bahama: Ellis	174	13	1	3	175	1	175	1	13	1	6	10	6	12	29	31	81	51							
Bahama	174						175							12	29	31	81	51							
Dur. 20	243	12	16	2	11	2	249	10	12	22	18	43	63	6	18	15	265	140							
St. Paul	120	8	3	3	2	122	2	8	2	17	18	15	18	15	18	58	36	140							
Mt. Tabor	120						122										36	140							
Total	537	33	17	2	23	2	546	13	33	25	31	73	107	8	28	69	30	227							
202.5 Bethesda	Dur. 2	6	39	6	1	51	10	6	16	8	3	22	8	17	28	1	30	83	60						
Bethesda	Dur. 2						10											83	60						
203 Brookside-Brookland:	93	5	1	1	2	97	1	6	2	7	15	3	53	27	8	92	198	155							
Brookside	93						97										198	155							
Brookland	225	11	2	1	3	230	3	6	7	15	3	53	27	8	92	198	155								
Total	318	16	2	1	4	2	330	4	12	9	22	3	7	15	3	228	281	215							
204 Butner	117	4	11	2	1	124	3	3	19	9	6	45	26	27	113	60	171	165							
Butner	117						124										171	165							
205 Bynum:	106	5	2	3	1	115	5	1	10	14	11	30	26	58	124	85	18								
Bynum	106						115										18								
Cha. 4	84	2	1	1	1	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Mama's Chapel	121	4	11	2	1	140	3	4	14	9	9	22	19	47	95	37	4								
Mt. Pleasant	18	4	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total	401	11	6	5	5	404	12	5	3	33	33	113	30	149	306	178	31								
206 Carboro	401	6	17	8	2	414	12	5	3	2	2	52	52	149	306	178	31								
Carboro	401						414										31								
207 Cedar Grove:	71	4	1	1	1	72	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Cedar Grove	71						72										1								
Prospect	39	7	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Walnut Grove	18	2	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total	703	13	8	2	2	703	4	2	2	2	18	18	38	62	171	81	12								
207.5 Chapel Hill: Altersgate	134	5	23	8	2	148	7	13	5	5	16	15	94	146	387	205	31								
Altersgate	134						148										31								
208 University	64	9	18	4	2	78	7	12	4	6	2	24	24	26	58	31	60	196	75						
University	64						78										75								
209 Chapel Hill Ct.: Cedar Grove:	130	9	36	4	28	1	4	788	7	2	26	15	20	184	503	320	85								
Chapel Hill Ct.	130						184										85								
Orange	97	7	1	1	1	104	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Union Grove	27	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total	291	18	2	3	5	1	307	5	16	1	28	7	55	108	229	125									

CHARGE AND CHURCH

210	Creedmoor: Banks	1	181	1	3	2	178	2	2	5	14	21	30	3	61	129	83	18
	Creedmoor: Gra.	2	270	4	2	2	272	2	2	16	14	41	60	4	40	156	101	13
	Grove Hill	5	50	1	2	51	51	4	2	21	33	73	90	7	127	330	216	31
	Total	8	501	4	2	501	501	4	2	21	33	73	90	7	127	330	216	31
210.5	Durham: Altersgate	5	51	4	2	63	63	5	1	19	6	22	16	2	335	750	447	45
211	Asbury	31	1153	56	9	1219	1219	28	31	95	43	28	115	22	335	750	447	45
212	Bethany	15	443	17	2	472	472	5	8	15	21	23	14	148	526	235	38	10
213	Branson	6	331	1	4	323	323	5	8	19	19	72	29	8	109	236	151	10
214	Calvary	23	843	5	6	843	843	2	13	68	26	9	115	63	231	474	234	18
215	Carr	17	434	34	6	485	485	9	2	87	39	26	66	45	77	205	140	20
216	Duke Chapel	4	328	4	3	333	333	1	7	17	18	66	45	75	458	1150	506	45
217	Duke Memorial	31	1813	43	16	1820	1820	9	10	139	94	37	312	174	468	1150	506	45
218	Epworth	11	183	11	2	203	203	5	4	45	22	15	90	21	125	284	133	20
219	Lakewood	6	435	2	2	446	446	7	6	4	5	12	15	11	125	284	133	20
220	Maybrook-Massey	3	41	3	1	42	42	1	1	1	5	12	15	11	20	51	30	5
	Maybrook	3	68	3	1	68	68	1	1	5	5	11	18	8	45	37	14	7
	Total	103	103	6	1	110	110	1	1	6	9	26	33	38	28	95	67	7
220.5	McMannan's	10	111	3	1	211	211	10	28	18	12	63	38	3	101	232	135	30
221	St. John	2	72	10	1	75	75	2	28	9	15	49	3	9	27	103	37	23
222	St. Paul	31	531	14	8	543	543	11	20	54	31	204	93	9	221	595	296	16
223	Trinity	41	147	7	23	148	148	7	13	133	59	42	209	147	40	407	904	381
224	Wellon's Village	7	41	22	7	67	67	2	7	25	8	24	17	40	89	35	29	50
224.5	Erfand-Lebanon: Erfand	24	248	5	6	275	275	1	24	16	16	79	39	117	251	157	110	31
	Lebanon	11	147	1	1	148	148	3	3	3	11	39	56	69	175	92	110	23
	Total	35	395	6	9	423	423	1	27	18	27	118	95	186	426	249	220	23
225	Eno: Eno	6	107	6	1	111	111	6	6	6	9	34	19	51	113	53	15	10
	Palmer's Grove	5	87	2	2	89	89	5	5	5	5	14	20	36	75	36	16	10
	Total	11	194	8	3	200	200	1	11	11	14	48	39	87	188	89	31	20
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	2	270	15	3	230	230	3	3	7	9	20	14	10	234	140	35	35
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	2	112	2	1	107	107	2	3	7	9	20	14	34	77	65	10	10
	Gray Rock	6	139	6	3	136	136	6	6	6	9	20	14	34	77	65	10	10
	Shady Grove	10	68	2	1	69	69	2	2	5	9	20	25	45	99	70	16	16
	Total	313	10	2	6	312	312	7	11	14	27	60	49	100	236	180	15	26
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	10	299	2	5	297	297	2	2	2	11	40	48	89	187	125	15	15
	New Sharon	13	244	5	2	249	249	4	4	4	11	70	30	78	189	120	15	15
	Total	543	7	7	1	543	543	6	6	6	21	110	78	167	376	245	30	30
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	8	104	2	4	99	99	2	3	1	12	9	16	41	88	45	13	13
	Merritts	16	105	4	2	111	111	2	4	19	6	26	14	1	40	93	60	12
	Total	209	6	6	3	210	210	4	7	3	21	25	30	81	181	105	12	26
230	ML Sylvan	3	152	3	5	160	160	1	3	22	20	18	15	42	64	170	108	8
231	ML Tirzah: Helena	4	158	2	2	156	156	5	5	1	10	67	23	65	165	99	17	17
	Hurdle Mills	6	44	1	1	44	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	ML Tirzah	30	30	1	1	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	ML Zion	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Total	440	13	5	4	444	444	3	10	15	20	12	58	101	227	137	20	20
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	6	235	7	2	236	236	2	3	20	19	98	25	6	30	109	60	40
	Hebron	19	230	2	2	226	226	2	3	40	16	12	38	9	46	156	130	60
	Total	465	5	1	4	462	462	4	6	60	28	20	68	15	76	265	190	100
233	Oxford	42	710	13	14	735	735	7	37	87	35	148	75	20	217	520	295	40
234	Oxford Ct.: Herrmon	2	133	2	2	131	131	3	2	3	5	8	5	8	36	24	8	8
	Morrow's Chapel	13	219	3	1	217	217	1	1	1	13	43	24	50	130	81	8	8
	Salem	9	216	4	1	216	216	4	4	3	7	22	17	24	70	55	9	9

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

		CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION											W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolence	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
200.5	Allensville-Trinity: Allensville																						
	Trinity	Pers. 1	1	64	1	✓	30	1	24	33	454	30	1	35000	39	40	41						
	Webbs Chapel	Gra. 13	1	58	5	✓		1	21	16		31	1	30000									
	Total	Pers. 17	3	122	6	✓		2	45	470		71	3	65100	12000		4000						
201	Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews Soapstone	Dur. 1	1	55	5	✓		1	1	20			2	7000			4000						
	Total	Wak. 24	2	35	6	✓		2		20			2	7000	12000		4000						
202	Bahama: Ellis	Dur. 20	1	61	7	✓	43	1	40	104			1	24000		2000							
	Mt. Bethel	Dur. 22	1	74	11	✓	67	1	18	12		3	1	75000									
	Mt. Tabor	Dur. 24	1	41	6	✓	495	2	58	116		5	3	40000		2000							
	Total		3	176	24	✓	20	1	11	275		20	1	135000	25000	2000							
202.5	Bethesda	Dur. 2	1	60	5	✓		1	25	650		20	1	21117	370								
203	Brookside-Brookland: Brookland	Pers. 2	1	80	11	✓		2	54	858		20	2	48000									
	Brookside	Pers. 3	2	140	16	✓		1	79	1508		20	1	69117	15000		150						
	Total		3	220	27	✓		3	23	557		4	1	30000	10500	6000							
204	Butner	Gra. 4	1	47	3	✓		1	19	30			1	17000									
205	Bynum: Bynum	Cha. 11	1	54	2	✓		1	18	13			1	21000									
	Mam's Chapel	Cha. 11	1	15	2	✓		1	18	13			1	32000									
	Mt. Pleasant	Cha. 18	1	18	2	✓		3	64	133		1	3	70000	8000		5800						
	Total		3	87	18	✓		4	47	236		36	1	100000	20000								
206	Carboro	Ora. 2	1	75	4	✓		1	17	10		76	1	46500									
207	Cedar Grove: Cart	Ora. 1	1	21	4	✓		1	31	300			1	4000									
	Cedar Grove	Ora. 3	1	39	7	✓		3	26	739		3	1	73500									
	Prospect	Cas. 10	1	43	2	✓		3	74	1049		79	4	135000	10000		37924						
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	1	103	13	✓	70	1	48	780		4	1	72500	18639	3573	16000						
	Total		3	103	22	✓	400	1	160	3017		28	1	275000	25000	67000							
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Ora. 4	1	40	2	✓		1	15	30		4	1	10000									
207.7	Amity	Ora. 19	1	90	16	✓		2	30	248			1	12500									
208	University	Ora. 5	1	15	2	✓		1	25				1	12500									
209	Chapel Hill Ct.: Cedar Grove	Ora. 14	1	20	9	✓		1	70				1	40500									
	Orange	Ora. 14	1	20	7	✓		3	25				1	40500									
	Union Grove	Cha. 27	1	35	18	✓		3	70	248			3	40500									
	Total		3	35	18	✓		3	70	248			3	40500									

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	1 29 Are All Lesson Material Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
																		25 Schools on Charge	26 Church Schools	27 Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Material Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
210 Creedmoor: Banks	1	51			✓	150	1	36	136			1	40000									
Creedmoor	1	61			✓		1	46	333			1	70000				19350					
Grove Hill	1				✓							1	30000									
Total	3	116			✓	150	2	82	469	1	17	3	140000	15000			19350					
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate	3	70			✓	150	1	25	338	1	17	3	20000	16500			75000					
211 Asbury	1	97		25	✓		1	207	2100	1	90	1	350000	13000								
212 Bethany	1	150		8	✓		1	88	1616	1	45	4	80000	17500								
213 Branson	1	95		4	✓	275	1	51	90	1	2	1	82000	13000								
214 Calvary	1	60		23	✓	196	1	123	2690	1	50	3	250000	25000			100000					
215 Carr	1	150		15	✓	1200	1	96	808	1	1	1	200000	22000			6900					
216 Duke Chapel	1	65		7	✓	70	1	52	472	1	22	3	68000	14000			1300					
217 Duke Memorial	1	160		30	✓	1012	1	314	175	1	60	6	650000	20000			35000					
218 Epworth	1	40		15	✓		1	45	333	1	1	4	7396	18950			37170					
219 Lakewood	1	72		6	✓	260	1	102	500	1	1	1	75000	14000			25500					
220 Maybrook-Massey, Massey	1	5			✓		1	15					17583				400					
Maybrook	1	30			✓		1						11000									
Total	2	35		1	✓		1	15				1	18885				400					
220.5 McMannen's	1	55		8	✓		1	52	165			2	53000		2000		5000					
221 St. John	1	33		16	✓	59	1	25	250	1	15	1	42100	600			11200					
222 St. Paul	1	74		28	✓		1	76	611			18	90000	10000								
223 Trinity	1	95			✓		1	330	2986	1	54	3	775000	39000	23500		22500					
224 Wellorn's Village	1	97		24	✓		1	24		1	22	2	19500	200			10800					
224.5 Effland-Lebanon: Effland	1	53		3	✓		1	32	292			3	41500									
Lebanon	1	150		27	✓		2	54	709			2	73500	9530			2600					
Total	2	150		6	✓		1	18	137			3	13000	4500			2450					
225 Eno: Eno	1	40		2	✓		1	12	118			1	8000									
Palmer's Grove	1	35		24	✓		2	30	255			2	21000	15000			2450					
Total	2	75		30	✓		2	40	311			1	62000	17000	4700		5900					
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1	60		16	✓		1	17	20			1	40000									
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	1	20		5	✓		1	17	20			1	30000									
Gray Rock	1	20		2	✓		1	14	1000			1	15000									
Shady Grove	1	25		1	✓		1	17	20			1	30000									
Total	3	75		9	✓		3	48	1040			1	85000	6500			3500					

227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro New Sharon	Ora, 10 Ora, 13	1 2	102 147	4 6	1 2	631 108	436 839	70000 145000	28000 48000	1 2	4 4	1 2	70000 145000	28000 48000	1 2	4 4	436 839	70000 145000	28000 48000
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Merritts	Cha, 8 Cha, 16	1 1	20 60	1 1	1 1	20 38	85 219	19000 35000	250 500	1 2	1 5	1 2	19000 35000	250 500	1 2	1 5	20 38	19000 35000	250 500
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur, 23	1	37	4	1	35	119	31000	11900	1	1	1	31000	11900	1	1	35	31000	11900
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena Hurdle Mills Mt. Tirzah Mt. Zion	Pers, 5 Pers, 6 Pers, 8 Pers, 9	1 1 1 1	84 121 90 155	4 8 3 5	1 2 2 2	33 68 21 57	433 433 266 290	5000 97500	8500 8500	1 4	3 4	1 4	5000 97500	8500 8500	1 4	3 4	33 68 21 57	5000 97500	8500 8500
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge Hebron	Ora, 6 Ala, 19	2 1	121 90	8 3	1 2	68 36	433 266	5000 6400	8500 815	2 1	1 1	2 1	5000 6400	8500 815	2 1	1 1	68 36	5000 6400	8500 815
233	Oxford	Gra, 8	2	155	5	2	170	290	184000	50000	2	2	2	184000	50000	2	2	170	184000	50000
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon Morrow's Chapel Salen Stoval	Van, 10 Van, 13 Gra, 9 Gra, 12	1 1 1 1	45 42	2 3 1	1 1 1	13 23 21	13 24 63	8500 18000	34000	1	1	1	8500 18000	34000	1	1	13 23 21	8500 18000	34000
235	Person: Concord Lea's Chapel Oak Grove Warren's Grove	Pers, 4 Pers, 7 Pers, 10 Pers, 16	4 1 1 1	87 40 70 60	6 3 14 6	3 1 1 1	57 30 23 50	100 1526 41 488	38500 30000	17000	4	2 3 1	4 2 3	38500 30000	17000	4	2 3 1	57 30 23 50	38500 30000	17000
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora, 17	4	170	24	4	129	2215	148000	16500	4	6	4	148000	16500	4	6	129	148000	16500
236	Rougemont: New Bethel Riverview Rougemont Union Grove	Ora, 12 Ora, 12 Dur, 25 Dur, 26	1 1 1 1	55 48 51 22	2 2 7 2	2 2 2 2	49 15 22 13	2402 15 45 20	22000 8500 15000	16000	10	10 23 15	10 23 15	22000 8500 15000	16000	10	10 23 15	49 15 22 13	22000 8500 15000	16000
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel Woodside	Pers, 11 Pers, 18	4 2	135 61	11 8	1 2	60 21	80 167	43500 25000	12500	4	7 22	4 22	43500 25000	12500	4	7 22	60 21	43500 25000	12500
237.5	Roxboro: Grace-Longhurst: Grace Longhurst	Pers, 12 Pers, 13	2 1	100 98	8 20	1 2	21 34	167 316	25000 65000	5000 3500	2	2 1	2 1	25000 65000	5000 3500	2	2 1	21 34	25000 65000	5000 3500
238	Roxboro: Long Memorial	Pers, 14	2	198	20	2	91	1381	100000	15000	2	2	2	100000	15000	2	2	91	100000	15000
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks Stem	Gra, 3 Gra, 11	1 2	146 49	15 4	2 2	200 20	4917	275000	15000	2	2	2	275000	15000	2	2	200 20	275000	15000
	TOTAL		83	4146	141	505	81	37902	6548273	276759	86	378	637	6548273	276759	86	378	37902	6548273	276759

210	Greenmoor: Banks (Creekside)	1	3868	456	180	1350	27	27	74	216	14	108	1101
	(Gra. 5)	1	1394	388	1900	1900	38	38	105	304	19	165	1549
	(Gra. 7)	7			350	350	7	7	19	56	3	25	285
	Total	8	3868	844	3800	3800	42	42	118	366	22	198	2935
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	3868	1858	3600	3600	12	12	33	96	6	25	125
211	Asbury	Dur. 4	1660	997	600	600	6	6	18	51	4	769	7500
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	17170	3500	1500	1500	128	128	352	1024	64	486	9850
213	Branson	Dur. 6		3593	6400	6400	100	100	275	800	50	322	1800
214	Calvary	Dur. 7		1057	4000	4000	80	80	220	640	40	353	2100
215	Carr	Dur. 8	1000	23487	9104	395	100	100	275	800	50	486	6100
216	Duke Chapel	Dur. 9	416	9781	5250	550	105	105	288	840	52	804	6500
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	4590	1808	4200	4200	84	84	231	672	42	343	2010
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	3828	24949	2049	8000	240	240	660	1920	120	1684	19943
219	Lakewood	Dur. 12	3828	2260	4000	4000	80	80	220	640	40	59	300
220	Maybrook-Massey	Dur. 13	710	2790	5000	5000	100	100	275	800	50	325	1230
221	Maybrook	Dur. 14	710	60	700	700	12	12	38	100	6	20	280
220.5	McMann's	Dur. 15	1000	50	1000	1000	20	20	55	160	10	70	550
221	St. John	Dur. 16	960	1230	1200	1200	15	15	40	110	10	144	1200
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	960	2550	1200	600	8	8	22	50	6	26	27
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	11592	5788	428	4200	84	84	231	672	42	384	2905
224	Wellon's Village	Dur. 19	457	1147	8500	8500	170	170	467	1360	85	1939	17000
224.5	Erfand-Lebanon: Erfand	Ora. 8	584	1284	970	360	36	36	99	288	18	88	1050
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	1554	299	100	100	14	14	49	144	9	43	525
225	Eno: Eno	Ora. 9	395	160	2700	2700	54	54	149	432	27	131	1575
	Palmer's Grove		140	160	1800	1800	16	16	40	115	7	27	388
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	200	586	300	300	38	38	98	288	18	129	983
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra. 2	5700	1731	45	700	60	60	165	480	30	186	1115
	(Gray Rock)				3000	3000	60	60	165	480	30	186	1115
	Shady Grove				770	770	105	105	283	823	7	53	197
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	Ora. 10	6500	100	660	660	13	13	36	106	7	46	126
	New Sharon	Ora. 13	1683	735	2400	2400	48	48	132	384	24	190	1680
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha. 8	3107	700	4000	4000	80	80	220	640	40	317	2750
	Merritts	Cha. 16		577	500	500	14	14	37	109	7	37	419
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	1200	1077	290	1330	40	40	110	320	22	152	1420
231	Mt. Tizrah: Helena	Pers. 5		801	600	600	32	32	88	256	16	127	1100
	Hurdle Mills	Pers. 6		110	1300	1300	26	26	72	208	13	55	760
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 8		400	500	500	36	36	96	270	18	109	1500
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	400	801	2000	2000	40	40	110	320	22	152	1420
	Helron	Ora. 19		479	1300	1300	26	26	72	208	13	55	760
233	Oxford	Total	400	200	2600	2600	52	52	143	416	28	109	1500
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Gra. 8	3495	8366	924	5500	110	110	303	880	55	617	5500
	Morrow's Chapel	Van. 10		281	792	792	16	16	44	124	8	49	404
	Salem	Van. 13		140	900	900	18	18	49	144	9	56	512
	Total	Gra. 9	400	150	1368	1368	27	27	75	219	14	85	780

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	51	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	52	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
Stoval	401	360	30	12	3600	540	15	11	11	30	86	576	86	5	34	307	3109	3109	
Total	1939	430	360	350	3600	3600	57	72	72	198	576	576	224	36	224	2003	3109	3109	
235 Person: Concord		13000	705	150	3600	1755	100	30	30	97	281	576	17	139	139	1006	281	281	
Lea's Chapel		40	335	198	3600	990	37	20	20	54	158	576	10	79	79	568	568	568	
Oak Grove		1740	500	200	3600	990	37	20	20	54	159	576	10	78	78	567	567	567	
Warren's Grove		350	700	250	3600	765	26	15	15	43	122	576	8	61	61	439	439	439	
Total	15130	2240	798	4500	4500	2500	200	90	90	248	720	45	357	45	357	2580	4040	4040	
235.5 Pleasant Green		7700	190	118	2500	800	100	16	16	44	128	400	25	101	101	850	1564	1564	
236 Rougemont: New Bethel		600	225	75	3600	800	100	16	16	44	128	400	25	101	101	850	1564	1564	
Riverview		600	225	75	3600	800	100	16	16	44	128	400	25	101	101	850	1564	1564	
Rougemont		1200	250	125	3600	900	100	18	18	50	144	576	9	58	58	559	559	559	
Union Grove		1000	50	50	3600	350	150	7	7	19	56	576	4	16	16	186	186	186	
Total	1800	750	300	2250	2250	2800	400	45	45	124	380	23	134	23	134	1300	1866	1866	
237 Roxboro: Ca-Vel		490	887	16	3200	600	17	6	6	17	48	320	3	19	19	124	2301	2301	
Woodside		490	887	16	3200	600	17	6	6	17	48	320	3	19	19	124	2301	2301	
Total	490	887	16	3200	3200	3200	400	64	64	176	304	32	197	32	197	1120	2301	2301	
237.5 Roxboro: Grace-Longhurst: Grace		4830	1232	390	1900	1900	500	38	38	105	304	19	152	152	1245	1245	1245	1245	
Longhurst		4830	1232	390	1900	1900	500	38	38	105	304	19	152	152	1245	1245	1245	1245	
Total	2088	4830	2390	602	3800	3800	1000	76	76	210	608	38	304	38	304	2490	3726	3726	
238 Roxboro: Long Memorial		58	242	300	6000	386	1200	120	120	330	960	60	778	60	778	7400	9648	9648	
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks		117	767	300	1300	934	19	7	7	20	58	4	36	4	36	315	9648	9648	
Stem		117	767	300	1300	934	19	7	7	20	58	4	36	4	36	315	9648	9648	
Stem		117	767	300	1300	934	19	7	7	20	58	4	36	4	36	315	9648	9648	
Total	69100	187238	172800	31346	158003	154043	4000	3019	3155	8680	24798	1566	14847	1566	14847	128934	183438	182160	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	58	58	58	58	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	66	64	63	64	66	74	62
	World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Beneficences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Conf. Treasurers	Grand Total: All Funds Reported	
200.5 Allensville-Trinity							50		18	12	12	12	12			12		187	4300	
Trinity	17							12	18	12	12	12	12				16	33	4053	
(Gra. 13)								1	1	1	1	1	1						563	
Webbs Chapel	2				10		50	25	37	25	25	25	25				470	220	8976	
Total	36				10		50	25	37	25	25	25	25				470	220	8976	
201 Andrews-Soarstone									21					17					6310	
Dur. 1														17					1763	
Wak. 24																			8073	
Total									21					17					1763	
202 Bahama: Ellis	28							4	3	3	4	4	4						2314	
Dur. 20								4	3	3	4	4	4						93	
Dur. 22	114				50		30	20	12	13	20	20	20						287	
Dur. 24	28				5		5	6	5	6	6	6	6						142	
Mt. Labor	28				5		5	6	5	6	6	6	6						30	
Total	170				50		30	30	20	20	30	30	30						185	
202.5 Bethesda					5		60	5	7	5	5	5	5	3					10	
Dur. 2	5				5		60	5	7	5	5	5	5	3					2087	
203 Brooksdale-Brookland	9							5	5	5	5	5	5	10					155	
Dur. 2	9							5	5	5	5	5	5	10					155	
Dur. 22	30							17	17	17	17	17	17	4					30	
Dur. 24	28							6	5	5	5	5	5	4					2142	
Total	170				50		60	30	20	20	30	30	30	4					185	
203.5 Bethesda					5			5	5	5	5	5	5	3					10	
Dur. 2	5				5			5	5	5	5	5	5	3					2087	
204 Brooksdale	39							22	22	22	22	22	22	22					124	
Total	39							22	22	22	22	22	22	22					124	
204 Butner	4				16														5026	
Gra. 4	4				16														5026	
205 Bynum	34							11	10	10	10	10	10	10					103	
Chh. 4	34							11	10	10	10	10	10	10					103	
Chh. 14	24							18	5	5	5	5	5	30					2698	
Chh. 18	23							5	5	5	5	5	5	30					3715	
Mt. Pleasant	23							5	5	5	5	5	5	30					3715	
Total	86				115		40	34	34	34	34	34	34	20					303	
206 Carriboro	81							10	10	10	10	10	10	10					178	
Ora. 2	81							10	10	10	10	10	10	10					178	
207 Cedar Grove: Carr	13							7	8	8	8	8	8	10					1542	
Ora. 1	13							7	8	8	8	8	8	10					1542	
Ora. 3	53							8	11	11	11	11	11	2					245	
Ora. 10	6							8	11	11	11	11	11	2					245	
Prospect	6							8	11	11	11	11	11	2					245	
Walnut Grove	18							12	21	21	21	21	21	8					447	
Total	120				32		200	27	52	52	52	52	52	20					11865	
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	100							12	20	10	15	20	10	5					125	
Ora. 4	100							12	20	10	15	20	10	5					125	
Ora. 19	6				5			74	3	109	243	75	75	10					499	
Ora. 5	80							3	3	3	3	3	3	17					845	
Chh. 5	3							5	5	5	5	5	5	22					1285	
Chh. 14	5							5	5	5	5	5	5	5					130	
Orange	4							4	4	4	4	4	4	4					1182	
Union Grove	4							4	4	4	4	4	4	4					1182	
Chh. 27	4							4	4	4	4	4	4	4					1182	
Total	12						110	12	12	12	12	12	12	63					157	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—Continued

(356)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.	58	National Missions	58	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	58	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	70	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70	(11) Church School Rally Day	71	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	60	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	65	(15) Week of Dedication	59	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	69	(17) Meth. Student Day	63	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	64	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	66	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	62	Grands Totals: All Funds Reported
210	Creedmoor: Banks	1									30		11	22					6				35										211	3885	
	Creedmoor	Gra.									30			16					4				2									200	10115		
	Grove Hill	Gra.									30			2					10				37									211	795		
	Total						75				60		11	11								11		7		39					411	14795			
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur.									90		40	80					15			44		79		15	82				1177	55637			
211	Asbury	Dur.					550			230	250		38	47				5		15		22		30		4	16				304	14538			
212	Bethany	Dur.					22				295		38	47				5		10		25		60		10	25				409	15066			
213	Branson	Dur.									200		40	33				10		10		30		81		30	42				994	49070			
214	Calvary	Dur.					36				110		26	152				25		30		100		50		25	90				728	31298			
215	Carr	Dur.					50				160		50	73				15		15		50		50		5	12				239	11892			
216	Duke Chapel	Dur.					150			30	1125		87	146				10		72		160		185		221	5				3883	70126			
217	Duke Memorial	Dur.					782				140		10	9				11		4		45		15		37	5				177	15602			
218	Epworth	Dur.					11				60		30	42				23		3		45		35		22	37				422	17565			
219	Lakewood	Dur.					9				20		5	13				1		3		3		1		3	3				4	1462			
220	Maybrook-Massey: Massey	Dur.					15				20		10	14				14		3		3		15		3	3					3964			
	Maybrook	Dur.					10				20		5	5				1		3		3		14		3	3					2507			
	Total						25				20		10	14				14		3		3		15		3	3					3864			
220.5	McMannan's	Dur.					50				180		15	10				5		10		10		5		10	10				248	7274			
221	St. John	Dur.					23				115		10	10				10		10		10		10		10	10				169	7450			
222	St. Paul	Dur.					125				50		48	18				20		20		20		20		20	53				176	254			
223	Trinity	Dur.					18				75		18	48				18		20		20		20		20	39				175	17192			
224	Wellon's Village	Dur.					616				2330		146	92				92		81		106		515		59	170				2864	84412			
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora.					8											11		8		8		16		8	8				5	3653			
	Lebanon	Ora.					8											11		8		8		16		8	8				178	7792			
	Total						21							24				24		8		8		16		8	12				17	3728			
225	Eno: Eno	Ora.					9							5				5		8		8		26		8	12				48	3128			
	Palmer's Grove	Ora.					14							5				5		8		8		26		8	12				20	3128			
	Total						35							9				9		8		8		26		8	12				791	11820			
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur.					21							10				10		10		10		10		10	8				30	2044			
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra.					40							10				10		10		10		10		10	8				496	8071			
	Gray Rock	Gra.					6							10				10		10		10		10		10	8				50	7603			
	Shady Grove	Gra.					10							10				10		10		10		10		10	8				50	2689			
	Total						40							10				10		10		10		10		10	8				50	11184			
	Total						150							150					150		150		150		150		150	150				150	21476		

229	Merritts-Ebenezer:	Ebenezer	51	12	38	12	12	12	41	12	48	320	9089						
	Total	New Sharon	85	105	28	8	8	8	38	8	30	191	7698						
	Merritts:	Cha.	13	10	11	1	1	20	69	20	78	511	16787						
	Total	Dur.	21	10	16	5	5	12	38	10	10	82	2531						
230	ML Sylvan	Dur.	16	30	8	4	4	4	13	3	21	33	2502						
231	ML Trzani:	Heldena	4	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	20	115	5033						
	Hurdle Mills:	Pers.	25	6	9	6	6	6	31	4	20	90	4859						
	ML Trzah	Pers.	45	10	15	11	11	11	44	8	20	393	8142						
	ML Zion	Pers.	25	110	14	14	14	14	14	5	5	35	3486						
	Total	Ora.	50	610	50	15	10	40	75	15	17	162	95	7481					
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ala.	17	55	8	8	8	8	15	15	28	396	31328						
	Hebron	Gra.	11	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	32	1915						
	Oxford	Van.	13	6	17	10	10	10	15	1	5	147	3491						
	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van.	19	9	10	10	10	10	15	1	1	152	1562						
	Morrrows Chapel	Gra.	7	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	217	10409						
	Salem	Gra.	4	20	37	14	14	14	39	6	16	430	17924						
	Total	Pers.	50	20	40	17	17	17	30	10	30	164	2759						
235	Person: Concord	Pers.	25	40	14	10	10	10	35	5	5	251	4748						
	Oak's Chapel	Pers.	27	30	10	5	5	5	30	10	10	137	2982						
	Oak Grove	Pers.	27	30	10	5	5	5	30	10	10	137	2982						
	Warren's Grove	Pers.	24	9	9	9	9	9	2	2	2	982	28413						
	Total	Pers.	125	70	43	22	22	22	97	43	43	134	12394						
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora.	17	4	25	23	23	23	11	17	19	2046	1314						
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora.	23	9	23	4	4	4	24	4	4	66	3776						
	Riverview	Dur.	2	1	21	1	1	1	27	1	1	39	1082						
	Rougemont	Dur.	15	15	16	1	1	1	27	1	1	124	8218						
	Union Grove	Dur.	10	2	60	16	16	16	78	10	10	80	6813						
	Total	Dur.	50	33	60	10	10	10	10	10	11	160	817						
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers.	24	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	11	40	817						
	Woodside	Pers.	4	20	9	10	10	10	10	10	11	200	7890						
	Total	Pers.	28	30	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	133	11040						
237.5	Roxboro: Grace-Longhurst:	Grace	80	40	30	30	30	30	12	10	10	102	7937						
	Longhurst	Pers.	66	10	20	20	20	20	12	10	10	235	18977						
	Total	Pers.	146	40	32	32	32	32	12	10	10	235	18977						
238	Roxboro: Long Memorial	Gra.	509	62	55	37	37	37	180	16	128	1622	42320						
240	Steno-Bullocks:	Bullocks	8	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	200	3299						
	Steno	Gra.	11	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	10	200	4420						
	Total	Gra.	19	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	20	400	7719						
TOTAL			5529	826	200	2541	889	7935	1024	1469	402	576	1254	2112	481	1503	292	5419	874399

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE										
	BAPTISMS													Children's Division 0-11 Years							Adult (Exclude Col. 17)							Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)			
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Members—Home and Over 24 Years	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Inclusive (Add 13-18 Total)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults					
301 Ahsokie	438	8	2	31	4	62	2	2	451	8	3	3	73	24	108	36	16	17	18	19	20	21	38	23	24						
302 Bath	17	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	160	2	2	5	2	5	18	19	3	4	4	91	68	15	15								
Bethany	150	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	66	2	2	2	5	8	18	9	3	3	3	61	38	15	15								
Pantego	66	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	69	2	2	2	2	2	18	9	3	4	4	73	128	15	15								
Total	272	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	279	4	4	8	8	21	40	37	32	32	32	121	81	32	10	22							
303 Belhaven	213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	1	10	26	21	21	21	21	50	107	82	8	8							
304 Chowan	117	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	1	1	1	1	6	9	4	4	4	4	11	30	19	9	9							
Bethany	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	5	6	7	7	7	7	18	36	29	6	6							
Cho. 2	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	3	5	5	5	5	5	9	12	5	5	5							
Evans	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	8	15	5	5	5							
Total	233	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	289	2	2	2	2	24	41	32	32	32	32	88	185	135	23	23							
305 Columbia	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	1	1	8	7	10	10	10	10	23	48	31	10	10							
Cedar Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Holly Grove	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2							
Wesley Chapel	81	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	88	7	7	7	7	7	11	13	13	13	13	54	35	6	6	6							
Total	219	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	226	5	3	3	3	15	37	25	25	25	25	117	194	117	12	12							
306 Creswell	162	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	157	1	1	1	1	4	21	7	7	7	7	18	54	36	8	8							
Creswell	114	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	112	1	2	4	4	8	28	16	16	16	16	46	102	65	8	8							
Mt. Hermon	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Rehoboth	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78	2	2	2	2	7	11	11	11	11	11	37	25	4	4	4							
Woodleys Chapel	269	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	255	2	2	2	2	8	23	23	23	23	23	193	126	17	17	17							
307 Currituck	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	184	1	1	1	1	6	12	12	12	12	12	68	61	12	12	12							
Cur. 2	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	133	1	1	1	1	6	12	12	12	12	12	65	61	17	17	17							
Cur. 3	240	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	272	2	2	2	2	10	37	39	39	39	39	137	94	16	16	16							
Cur. 7	456	28	8	8	8	8	8	8	489	3	28	13	13	22	71	78	78	78	78	273	217	45	4	4							
Total	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	3	28	13	13	22	71	78	78	78	78	273	217	45	4	4							
307.5 Dare	151	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	157	7	7	7	7	11	8	15	15	15	15	61	134	82	18	12	9						
East Lake	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Mann's Harbor	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	179	2	2	2	2	8	16	16	16	16	16	33	56	180	80	24							
Stumpy Point	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total	373	8	1	4	4	4	4	4	373	9	9	9	9	15	31	14	14	14	14	56	60	170	44	24	13						
308 Edenton	263	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	278	6	9	9	9	22	12	15	15	15	15	45	187	96	12	15							
309 Elizabeth City	722	10	5	4	4	4	4	4	578	10	9	9	9	22	23	17	17	17	17	104	294	195	63	63							
310 First	1293	29	12	6	6	6	6	6	1277	14	6	250	63	51	203	115	35	35	35	290	757	408	72	63							
311 Riverside	183	18	16	7	7	7	7	7	210	6	13	63	14	17	78	25	25	25	25	161	90	6	6	6							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

313	Harrrellsville: Harrellsville	53	10	7	1	2	3	168	1	10	11	11	39	22	58	130	86	10	20	10
	Harrells.....	27					1	27					24	13	80	126	80	9	5	9
	Philadelph.....	112			1	2	1	110	2				30	21	59	120	71	8	26	8
	Zion.....	451			3	4	7	451	3	10	14	30	93	56	197	376	237	27	51	27
	Total.....	53	10	7	1	3	2	56	1	1	3	13	3	7	32	67	35			5
	Powellsville: Harrellsville	39	2		2	2	2	37	1	1	3	10	5	4	21	43	22			10
	Union.....	72	7		4	2	3	79	1	3	1	10	1	8	26	59	43			10
	Winton.....	66	1		7	2	5	59	1	3	6	2	1	1	20	30	12			10
	Total.....	230	11	1	6	9	5	231	4	6	14	38	24	19	99	199	112			15
314	Hatteras: Buxton	126	4	5	1		2	135	11	2	25	9	22	28	85	144	90			8
	Frisco.....	38	1				2	37	4	5	5	13	9	15	42	28				8
	Hatteras.....	384	5				3	389	11	43	16	46	69	78	209	160				28
	Total.....	548	10	5	1		3	561	22	2	72	30	81	106	47	12	88	300	180	26
315	Hertford: First	485	19	16	8	7	5	509	11	15	72	25	20	108	47	12	88	300	180	26
316	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel	38	5	4			1	43	3	4	4	7	6	1	5	30	20	12	7	4
	Fair Haven.....	146	4		5	1	10	134	8	2	5	10	12	17	20	4	75	138	50	15
	St. John.....	177	124	3	3	2	6	295	8	9	10	16	25	24	7	85	167	72	30	7
	Total.....	361	133	3	8	1	16	472	20	2	18	27	30	51	50	12	165	335	142	77
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	76	2		1		1	76	2	3	7	29	14	9	3	16	78	25	11	6
	Duck.....	47	1		1		1	49	1	2	2	11	8	7	2	10	39	17	9	6
	Kitty Hawk.....	914	5	1	1		1	219	5	11	11	58	25	5	43	156	117	35		18
	Total.....	337	8	3	1	2	3	344	7	16	23	50	80	41	10	69	273	159	55	18
318	Manteo: Amity	66	6	1	2		1	70	2	3	3	28	16	75	23	103	366	245	50	35
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	27	1		1		1	23	1	2	1	5	8	3	7	16	12			10
	Bethany.....	27	1		1		1	23	1	2	1	5	8	3	7	16	12			10
	Engelhard.....	151	2	2	1	3	4	143	1	1	9	7	22	18	2	41	99	55		8
	Watson's Chapel.....	76	2	2	1	1	1	79	1	2	5	24	21	4	34	97	55			8
	Total.....	320	9	3	1	5	7	315	1	2	26	12	56	46	6	92	238	137	8	16
320	Moyock: Moyock	117	4	1	4		1	125	3	3	25	11	23	40	6	69	149	94		11
	Pilmoor Memorial.....	165	1	2	4		2	162	1	15	10	12	35	35	15	45	125	81		14
	Total.....	282	5	1	6	4	7	287	4	40	21	23	75	41	114	274	173			25
321	Murfreesboro: Cur.	257	18	4	7	1	1	270	5	8	15	8	59	30	22	87	221	133	23	18
321.3	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	186	1		4		1	177	2	2	12	8	38	30	5	63	148	104	8	8
	Woodland.....	115	1		3		1	111	1	2	9	4	30	31	3	59	132	102	8	8
	Total.....	301	1		7		2	288	2	2	21	12	68	61	8	122	280	206	16	16
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	55	2	4	4		1	65	1	2	12	11	11	11	51	112	62	11	5	5
	Newland.....	278	8	1	1		1	284	2	8	5	11	53	32	112	208	182	38	22	6
	Total.....	333	10	5	5	3	1	349	3	10	17	22	91	44	163	320	224	44	27	11
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	131	2	2	3		1	229	2	2	8	10	1	21	27	42	101	55		10
	Farkers.....	231	6	2	2		3	237	1	2	10	1	31	20	82	141	92			10
	Savage.....	144	2	1	2		2	142	1	2	5	5	31	20	47	103	86			10
	Total.....	506	7	9	2	7	2	508	1	6	23	1	76	74	171	345	203			10
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	121	1		3		1	125	1	4	12	10	11	41	24	36	134	84	12	14
	Mt. Hermon.....	151	17	3	1		2	168	1	17	10	9	4	55	20	83	171	116	14	18
	Newbegin.....	149	8		1		1	154	1	8	4	16	10	34	27	37	124	90	14	16
	Total.....	421	26	3	3		3	447	2	26	18	37	24	100	88	24	156	429	280	40
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	81	1		1		1	87	1	1	8	13	19	8	10	36	76	54		10
	Epworth.....	133	2		3		2	129	1	2	1	8	21	40	35	104	76			10
	Oak Grove.....	90	9		3		3	95	1	2	1	8	25	14	29	76	55			10
	Total.....	304	12		6	1	2	305	1	10	1	24	59	73	100	256	185			30
325	Plymouth: Was.	454	10	9	8	10	1	450	2	5	42	30	6	91	44	278	180	79	27	31

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Week-day Schools	Forming the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School carrying for World Service and Conference Membership	Number of Societies (Not including Sunday Schools)	Memberships (Including W. S. C. S.)	Annual Pledge	Local Work	Groups	Membership	Number of Teachers	Subscriptions	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
301	Ahoskie	1	1	1	8	✓	1	86	478	1	1	1	1	1	185000	17000	40	26700	
302	Bath	1	1	1	2	✓	1	13	382	1	1	1	12	1	9000	1	1	700	
	Bethany	1	1	1	2	✓	1	26	90	1	1	1	1	1	26000	1	1	700	
	Pantego	1	1	1	30	✓	1	29	240	1	1	1	1	1	12000	1	1	700	
	Total	3	3	3	4	✓	3	61	671	3	3	3	12	3	43000	2000	3	700	
303	Belhaven	1	1	1	900	✓	1	35	530	1	1	1	24	1	15000	9800	1		
304	Chowan	1	1	1	103	✓	1	19	60	1	1	1	1	1	9000	1	1		
	Bethany	1	1	1	16	✓	1	22	58	1	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1		
	Center Hill	1	1	1	82	✓	1	20	74	1	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1		
	Evans	1	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000	1	1		
	Total	4	4	4	55	✓	4	61	192	3	3	3	3	4	30000	10000	4		
305	Columbia	1	1	1	1	✓	1	17	305	1	1	1	3	1	16000	1	1		
	Holly Grove	1	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1		
	Wesley Chapel	1	1	1	15	✓	1	32	112	1	1	1	3	1	12600	1	1		
	Wesley Memorial	1	1	1	32	✓	1	49	507	2	2	2	6	3	64000	1	3		
	Total	3	3	3	47	✓	3	179	1355	4	4	4	12	3	92600	12500	3		
306	Creswell	1	1	1	75	✓	1	20	50	1	1	1	1	1	25000	1	1		
	Mt. Hermon	1	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11000	1	1		
	Rehoboth	1	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1		
	Woodleys Chapel	1	1	1	18	✓	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1		
	Total	3	3	3	183	✓	3	46	210	3	3	3	3	4	38700	8500	3	500	
307	Currituck	1	1	1	45	✓	1	13	75	1	1	1	1	1	13000	1	1		
	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1		
	Sharon	1	1	1	102	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	10000	1	1		
	Total	3	3	3	137	✓	3	13	75	2	2	2	2	3	33000	5000	3		
307.5	Dare	1	1	1	12	✓	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	1	1		
	East Lake	1	1	1	12	✓	1	18	36	1	1	1	1	1	18000	1	1	900	
	Mann's Harbor	1	1	1	50	✓	1	286	251	1	1	1	1	1	17500	1	1		
	Stumpy Point	1	1	1	42	✓	1	29	253	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1		
	Dar. 10	1	1	1	8	✓	1	47	289	1	1	1	1	1	40500	10300	1	900	
	Dar. 13	1	1	1	42	✓	1	841	841	2	2	2	2	3	90000	16000	3	8000	
	Total	3	3	3	104	✓	3	104	46	4	4	4	4	5	128000	15000	5	5000	
308	Edenton	1	1	1	52	✓	1	104	232	1	1	1	32	1	28000	35586	1	9000	
309	Elizabeth City	1	1	1	68	✓	1	188	765	1	1	1	45	1	280000	12000	1	5000	
310	First	1	1	1	93	✓	1	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	75000	1	1	9000	
311	Riverside	1	1	1	53	✓	1	50	60	1	1	1	25	1	39586	35000	1	9000	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—Continued

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
							Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools											Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Yes	No	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership Paid for	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
312	Gatesville.....	1	36	10	✓	1	1	21	102	1	1	1	1	1	38000	40	41				
	Harrell's.....	2													5000						
	Harrell's.....	2													16000						
	Philadelphia.....	1	30		✓	1	1	37	310	1	1	1	1	1	23800						
	Zion.....	3	35		✓	3	3	85	470	3	4	4	4	4	82800	18500					
	Total.....	3	101	10		3	3	211	1350	5	9	9	9	9	180000						
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville.....	2	25	1	✓	1	1	11	34	1	1	1	1	1	5000						
	Powellsville.....	1			✓	1	1	13	120	1	1	1	1	1	28000						
	Union.....	1	20	6	✓	1	1	14	35	1	1	1	1	1	8300						
	Winston.....	1	1		✓	1	1	14	35	1	1	1	1	1	8300						
	Total.....	4	45	8	✓	4	4	54	237	4	4	4	4	4	60300	6700					
314	Hatteras: Buxton.....	1			✓	1	1	32	420	1	1	1	1	1	8000	2500					
	Frisco.....	1			✓	1	1	58	900	1	1	1	1	1	7000						
	Hatteras.....	7			✓	7	7	90	1320	2	3	3	3	3	90000	5000	10000				
	Hatteras.....	8			✓	8	8	132	1092	2	3	3	3	3	90000	5000	10000				
	Total.....	3	85	12	✓	3	3	132	1092	2	3	3	3	3	125000	22500	163000	6625			
315	Hertford: First.....	4	6		✓	1	1	27		1	1	1	1	1	9000						
	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel.....	2	20	4	✓	1	1	29		1	1	1	1	1	10000						
	Fair Haven.....	1	35	12	✓	1	1	56		2	3	3	3	3	24000	5500					
	St. John.....	12	61	19	✓	3	3	89		2	3	3	3	3	51000	948					
	Total.....	3	61	19	✓	3	3	89		2	3	3	3	3	51000	948					
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington.....	3	33		✓	1	1	45	65	1	1	1	1	1	35000	325					
	Duck.....	1			✓	1	1	45	65	1	1	1	1	1	35000	325					
	Kitty Hawk.....	1	71	1	✓	1	1	100	897	1	1	1	1	1	42000	55100	300				
	Total.....	3	104	11	✓	3	3	100	897	1	1	1	1	1	42000	55100	300				
318	Maneoa: Dar.....	11	87	2	✓	1	1	14	227	1	1	1	1	1	10000	300					
	Mattamuskeet: Amity.....	1			✓	1	1	32	340	1	1	1	1	1	25000						
	Bethany.....	2			✓	1	1	24	231	1	1	1	1	1	15000						
	Engelhard.....	3	20		✓	1	1	80	175	4	4	4	4	4	52000	5000	1000				
	Watson's Chapel.....	9	34	2	✓	1	1	80	175	4	4	4	4	4	52000	5000	1000				
	Total.....	4	54	4	✓	4	4	80	175	4	4	4	4	4	52000	5000	1000				
320	Moyock: Moyock.....	4	112	4	✓	1	1	22	100	1	1	1	1	1	32000						
	Pimnor Memorial.....	1	62	1	✓	1	1	22	100	1	1	1	1	1	32000						
	Total.....	2	174	5	✓	2	2	72	285	2	2	2	2	2	64000	7000					

CHARGE AND CHURCH

321	Murfreesboro	Her.	3	73	14	✓	80	365	84	3053	4	8929	75	2725	20994	14	534	326	86	2828000	578756	266434	129525
321.3	New Hope-Woodland	New Hope	Perq.	1	47	✓																	
	Woodland	Perq.	7	35	✓																		
	Total			82	82	✓																	
321.5	Newland-Grace	Grace	Pas.	5	49	✓																	
	Newland	Pas.	9	59	✓																		
	Total			108	108	✓																	
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	Gat.	3	39	✓																		
	Parkers	Gat.	4	32	✓																		
	Savage	Gat.	6	13	✓																		
	Total			84	84	✓																	
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas.	6	50	✓																		
	Mt. Hermon	Pas.	7	56	✓																		
	Newbegun	Pas.	8	55	✓																		
	Total			161	161	✓																	
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2	28	✓																		
	Epworth	Perq.	3	24	✓																		
	Oak Grove	Perq.	6	42	✓																		
	Total			94	94	✓																	
325	Plymouth	Was.	5	70	✓																		
326	Roper: Mackey's	Was.	2	15	✓																		
	Pleasant Grove	Was.	4	10	✓																		
	Roper	Was.	7	1	✓																		
	Total			25	25	✓																	
327	South Camden: Camden	Cam.	1	75	✓																		
	Perkins	Cam.	6	55	✓																		
	Wesley	Cam.	5	50	✓																		
	Total			180	180	✓																	
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam.	3	35	✓																		
	Sharon	Cam.	2	35	✓																		
	Trinity	Cam.	4	52	✓																		
	Total			122	122	✓																	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd.	4	25	✓																		
	Fairfield	Hyd.	5	35	✓																		
	Providence	Hyd.	7	1	✓																		
	Soule	Hyd.	8	35	✓																		
	Total			130	130	✓																	
331	Union-Brite Meantows: Brite Mead.	Pas.	10	24	✓																		
	Union	Pas.	1	77	✓																		
	Total			101	101	✓																	
332	Wanchese	Dar.	11	80	✓																		
333	Washington	Bea.	14	155	✓																		
334	Washington Ct.: Ashbury	Bea.	1	60	✓																		
	Ware's	Bea.	9	750	✓																		
	Ware's	Bea.	9	375	✓																		
	Wharton	Bea.	12	30	✓																		
	Total			90	90	✓																	
	TOTAL			84	3053	✓																	

312	Gatesville: Gatesville	Gat.	1	620	958	257	1200	200	24	24	66	192	12	108	1129
	Harrell's	Gat.	2	325	952	216	1200	200	24	24	66	192	12	107	1129
	Philadelphia	Gat.	5	7011	415	97	1200	200	24	24	66	192	12	107	1129
	Zion	Gat.	7	8856	2325	570	3600	600	72	72	198	576	36	322	3487
313	Harrisville: Harrisville	Herr.	2		185	158	600	325	12	12	33	96	6	46	386
	Powellsville	Herr.	7		100	53	600	325	12	12	33	96	6	46	386
	Union	Herr.	4		166	99	600	325	12	12	33	96	6	46	386
	Winton	Herr.	5		180	50	600	325	12	12	33	96	6	46	386
	Total				600	360	2400	1300	48	48	132	384	24	184	1545
314	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar.	1	130	316	561	933		19	19	51	150	9	54	654
	Frisco	Dar.	7	85	234	84			5	4	13	37	3	19	143
	Hatteras	Dar.	8	4990	300	796	1633		32	33	90	261	16	119	886
	Total			515	870	1441	2800		56	56	154	448	28	192	1713
315	Ilerford: First	Perq.	4	1000	5564	319	5750		115	115	316	920	58	388	4017
316	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel	Perq.	2		46	19	272		7	7	26	77	5	18	228
	Fair Haven	Dar.	6		121	50	725		15	15	50	144	6	47	569
	St. John	Dar.	12		189	76	1103		20	20	40	115	10	70	831
	Total			356	145	72	2100		42	42	116	336	21	135	1628
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3	125	41	72	282		7	6	15	45	3	17	116
	Duck	Dar.	4	85	154	235	1823		7	5	13	38	3	16	86
	Kitty Hawk	Dar.	9	234	407	502	2350		22	36	101	293	18	100	762
	Total			544	502	876	4300		36	47	129	376	24	133	964
318	Manteo	Dar.	11	1664	3003	710	4300		86	86	236	668	43	345	3300
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd.	1		150	47	110		15	14	38	110	7	42	377
	Bethany	Hyd.	2	450	165	165	1237		26	25	68	198	13	75	678
	Engelhard	Hyd.	3		150	104	715		15	14	39	114	7	43	382
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd.	9		968	145	2100		58	55	151	440	28	167	1507
	Total			450	325	2750	2750		42	42	116	336	21	129	925
320	Moyock: Moyock	Cur.	5	90	138	90	2100		42	42	116	336	21	129	925
	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur.	4		90	90	2100		42	42	116	336	21	129	925
	Total			180	2039	855	4200	700	84	84	232	672	42	256	1850
321	Murfreesboro	Herr.	3	3835	263	853	3800		76	76	209	608	38	258	1720
321.3	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	Perq.	5	2500	1003	454	3300		40	40	109	317	20	105	968
	Woodland	Perq.	7	246	1457	3300	3300		66	66	182	528	33	175	1613
	Total			2746	910	191	600		18	18	47	147	9	44	156
321.5	Newland: Grace	Pas.	5	1779	951	506	1850		39	37	102	296	19	102	960
	Newland	Pas.	9	4900	1867	637	2150		57	43	119	343	28	106	1116
	Total			1779	4900	2750	600		18	18	50	144	9	70	649
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	Gat.	3	18	457	753	900		36	36	99	288	18	141	1299
	Parkers	Gat.	4	103	491	753	900		36	36	99	288	18	141	1299
	Savage	Gat.	6		237	77	1000		18	18	49	144	9	71	649
	Total			789	1185	966	3600		72	72	198	576	36	282	2597
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas.	6	225	85	146	720		20	14	40	115	6	47	290
	Mt. Hermon	Pas.	7	280	1533	252	1440		29	29	79	230	15	94	581
	Newbegun	Pas.	8	280	129	223	1440		40	29	79	230	15	94	581
	Total			1765	1749	621	3600		72	72	198	575	36	235	1452
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2				990		100	20	54	158	10	53	484
	Edworth	Perq.	3				1320		160	26	73	211	13	58	645
	Oak Grove	Perq.	6				900		20	20	54	158	10	53	484
	Total			1762	4134	992	3300		66	66	181	527	33	164	1613
325	Plymouth	Was.	5				4800		96	96	264	768	48	3700	5398

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
326 Roper; Mackey's.....	69	600	100	60		376		16	12	12	12	32	92	6	37	291		
Pleasant Grove.....	103	300	90	66		864		24	17	17	17	47	138	9	55	392		
Roper.....	259	50	300	70		2160		60	43	43	43	119	346	21	138	980		
Total	431	950	490	196		3600		100	72	72	198	198	576	36	230	1633		2745
327 South Camden; Camden.....						850		260	12	17	17	47	136	9	64	555		
Perkins.....						600		80	10	13	36	91	106	7	42	483		
Wesley.....						1650		200	25	33	33	91	264	16	106	300		
Total						3160		540	47	63	174	508	508	32	212	1358		2325
328 South Mills; McBride.....	133	258	258	63		930		540	19	19	19	51	149	9	56	550		
Sharon.....	89	210	400	123		450		123	9	9	9	25	72	5	27	266		
Trinity.....	222	1347	1445	290		1620		32	32	32	89	259	16	98	98	959		
Total	444	1825	2429	476		3000		3000	60	60	165	480	480	30	181	1775		2691
330 Swan Quarter; Epworth.....						385		170	9	9	9	26	74	5	35	242		
Fairfield.....						925		462	19	19	19	51	148	9	70	484		
Providence.....	1000	324	483	250		1388		27	28	28	76	222	14	106	724			
Soule.....	1200		446	225		925		19	18	18	51	148	9	70	484			
Total	2200	324	1673	765		3700		74	74	74	204	592	37	281	1934		3122	
331 Union-Brite Meadows; Brite Mead.....	631		302	69		600		300	18	12	33	96	6	19	100			
Union.....	990	2959	358	223		1600		100	54	72	98	36	576	36	203	929		
Total	1624	2959	660	282		2200		400	72	84	231	672	42	222	1029		1790	
332 Wanchese.....	1313		1266	499		3600		300	72	72	198	576	36	258	2700		3840	
333 Washington.....	17430	1010	10397	1520		6300		300	126	126	347	1008	63	1021	9157		11722	
334 Wares.....	576	1750	315	310		2000		150	20	20	110	320	20	750				
Wharton.....		5650	160	110		1000		75	50	50	150	160	10	375				
Total	576	13700	647	561		3600		300	80	220	550	160	10	375		1500		2776
TOTAL	59323	96302	79436	23744		129137		8534	2444	2593	7093	20638	1296	10639		89598		133277

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(9) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Receipts (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
300	Ahokie	Her.	1						50			30							246	34070
302	Bath: Bath	Bea.	3				60					4		18					58	1250
	Bethany	Bea.	5																90	4771
	Parieso	Bea.	7																84	2003
	Total						60		30			4		18					192	7024
303	Belhaven	Bea.	4					32											80	3835
304	Chowan: Anderson	Perq.	1	29	9	2													80	1306
	Bethany	Cho.	3	6	2														63	2300
	Center Hill	Cho.	2	5	5		30												186	2136
	Evans	Cho.	4	4	7														329	9577
	Total			44	11	8	30	15	25	6	2	4	2	25	2	19			329	9577
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	Tyr.	1																27	2403
	Holly Grove	Tyr.	2																8	76
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr.	3																200	1780
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr.	4				30	10	10	10	8	13	8	10	30	8			299	7050
	Total				51	10	30	17	20	16	14	19	19	20	44	29			326	11309
306	Creswell: Creswell	Was.	1																76	2810
	Mt. Hermon	Was.	3																13	2133
	Rehoboth	Was.	0																8	260
	Woodley's Chapel	Tyr.	5																8	650
	Total				10	10		15	20	10	10	10	15	25	10	3			97	5853
307	Currituck: Hebron	Cur.	2																61	2785
	Mt. Zion	Cur.	3																62	2809
	Sharon	Cur.	7																2844	2844
	Total				17	17		33	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	185			185	8438
307.5	Dare: East Lake	Dar.	5																8	494
	Mann's Harbor	Dar.	10																63	2839
	Stumpy Point	Dar.	13																253	3151
	Total				17	17		30	10	15	16	6	12	5	8				105	6484
308	Edenton	Cho.	1																316	16244
309	Elizabeth City: City Road	Pas.	2	37	8		235	27	11	3	10	13	3	37	25				196	16244
310	First	Pas.	3				130												486	19571
311	Riverside	Pas.	4				680												2667	86689
	Total			5	11	330	680	63	38	25	6	10	103	100	40	67	1300		2667	14535

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—Continued

CHURCH AND CHURCH

Charge	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication (Mother's Day)	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Social (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
312 Gatesville: Gatesville.....	1	14	40	11	14	10	15	18	8	13	8	8	115	5090
Harrell's.....													523	5525
Philadelphia.....	140	4	60	44	21	15	20	15	15	57	27	27	523	11763
Zion.....	31	7	30	5	10	8	10	10	7	15	121	98	734	22378
Total	184	25	130	60	45	33	45	52	30	85	159	159	734	1985
313 Harrellsville: Harrellsville.....	2	5	10	10	3	1	8	8					40	1742
Powellsville.....	5	5	10	5	5		2	14					38	1878
Union.....	5	10	10	19	6	6	2	30					50	1791
Winton.....	5	10	10	6	6	2	2	30					221	7396
Total	15	21	40	10	33	9	2	30	8	6	1500	1500	221	4508
314 Hatteras: Buxton.....	1		50	10	7	2	7	7					700	10333
Frisco.....	2		50	5	5	8	39	39		30	5	5	5	700
Hatteras.....	11		50	20	12	8	39	39		30	507	507	5	10333
Total	20		100	35	24	12	39	39	30	36	2012	2012	827	15541
315 Herford: First.....	4		205	60	50	50	56	100	50	50	17	17	57	1917
Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel.....	3		7	3	3	3	14	7	3	3	8	8	105	2712
Far Haven.....	7		7	7	11	7	10	11	8	10	40	40	105	2712
St. John.....	6		3	1	5	3	11	7	3	3	17	17	162	5377
Total	16	37	10	11	23	10	33	20	10	20	132	132	162	763
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington.....	2		60	14	6	2	2	3	3	3			106	4980
Duck.....	3		15	2	2	2	2	3	3	3			106	4980
Kitty Hawk.....	15		60	14	12	8	11	25	4	6			106	4980
Total	20	55	60	18	24	13	16	35	10	6	132	132	106	6486
318 Manteo.....	200		340	30	40	31	54	41	30	55			732	17646
319 Mattamuskeet: Amity.....	1	15	234	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			53	1593
Bethany.....	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			66	477
Engelhard.....	8		30	5	5	5	5	5	5	15			142	3603
Watson's Chapel.....	5		30	8	3	8	3	3	3	11			177	1844
Total	18	15	30	17	12	17	12	9	12	26	438	438	163	7517
320 Moyoock: Moyoock.....	29		50	18	14	10	12	15	12	15			438	4260
Pinnoor Memorial.....	4		35	18	10	12	12	12	12	15			163	4260
Total	58	58	50	38	29	32	24	15	24	30	75	75	238	8491
321 Murfreesboro.....	54		160	38	30	15	25	35	10	20			361	14828

321.3	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	Perq. 5	14	25	20	9	9	9	9	20	9	20	9	20	9	217
	Woodland	Perq. 7	6		13	6	6	6	6	13	6	13	6	13	6	128
	Total	15	23	25	33	15	15	15	15	33	15	33	15	33	15	345
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas. 5	13	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	90
	Newland	Pas. 9	12		50					50						4262
	Total	12	25	25	20	15	10	15	10	20	15	20	10	20	10	136
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	Gat. 3	25	2	7	6				210						226
	Parkers	Gat. 4	21	4	60	6				60						136
	Savage	Gat. 6	11	1	12	3				12						3548
	Total	15	43	16	2	15	6	10	6	8	17	6	30	20	2346	290
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas. 6	15		37					60						456
	Mt. Hermon	Pas. 7	15		15					15						28
	Newbegin	Pas. 8	15		25					37						2750
	Total	15	15	15	37					60						11605
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq. 2	7		120					33						92
	Epworth	Perq. 3	9		13	6	6	6	6	33						4774
	Oak Grove	Perq. 6	7		30	10	5	5	5	33						3433
	Total	15	23	25	33	16	16	16	16	33	16	16	16	16	16	173
325	Plymouth	Was. 5	37	25	80	50	40	15	19	32	35	8	37	37	35	293
326	Roper: Mackey's	Was. 2	2	10	10	6	3	3	3	17	5	5	5	5	5	173
	Pleasant Grove	Was. 4	4	15	8	8	5	8	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	2233
	Roper	Was. 7	9	29	11	9	17	8	8	21	7	7	7	7	7	48
	Total	15	15	47	50	29	23	25	14	48	17	17	17	17	17	125
327	South Camden: Camden	Cam. 1	35		11					9						227
	Perkins	Cam. 6	31		7					6						9084
	Wesley	Cam. 5	5		11	24				8						180
	Total	66	66	16	18	24	24	21	21	15	15	15	15	15	15	2207
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam. 2	25	10	9	15	5	5	5	10	14	5	5	5	5	289
	Sharon	Cam. 3	20	10	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	3105
	Trinity	Cam. 4	25	20	16	20	5	10	27	11	11	11	11	11	11	1858
	Total	70	70	46	30	40	15	25	51	20	20	20	20	20	20	7028
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth	Hyd. 4	2	4	5	11	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
	Fairfield	Hyd. 5	8	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	184
	Providence	Hyd. 8	9	11	30	5	12	11	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	90
	Stoupe	Hyd. 8	5	6	5	5	18	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	2394
	Total	19	25	30	20	41	30	25	10	25	10	10	10	10	10	89
331	Union-Brite Meadows: Brite Mead.	Pas. 1	3	8	30	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3654
	Union	Pas. 10	8	11	50	10	16	11	8	25	9	40	13	2288	3	12808
	Total	35	11	11	80	13	19	15	12	28	12	40	16	10883	16	150
332	Wanchese	Dar. 14	81	25	25	25	25	25	25	83	83	83	83	83	83	466
333	Washington	Bea. 11	100	63	63	68	6	17	100	150	24	20	20	20	20	1724
334	Washington Ct.: Ashbury	Bea. 1	34	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	80
	Wares	Bea. 11	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24
	Wharton	Bea. 12	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	87
	Total	12	12	12	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	251
TOTAL																
			2027	501	80	1274	407	4575	919	459	544	782	1242	1700	4849	15058
																566420

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								ATTENDANCE					
	Reported Last Year	Received in Faith and Restor.	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Renominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Quartry Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (Ex-clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	526	7	20	2	10	9	3	542	9	3	56	18	14	54	85	10	160	341	197	26	28	26	85	
Roseland	75	5						80				6	4	17	16	2	27	69	43	16		26		
Total	601	12	20	2	10	9	3	622	9	3	56	24	15	71	102	12	187	410	240	42	28	26	85	
402 Biscope: Page Memorial	200	9	1	2	5	3	3	199	4	1	10	10	10	40	32	4	60	146	90		15	15		
Star	260	13	2	6	7	8	6	268	8	2	16	16	16	50	30	15	127	338	125		15			
Total	460	22	2	8	12	11	6	467	12	3	26	26	26	90	62	19	187	384	224		30	30		
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	108	1	2	2	3	3	1	103	1	1	5	7	5	16	17	23	63	60	50		21	12		
Center	165	2			3	13	1	151				10	5	27	50	5	56	147	90		12			
Johns	55	3			2	6	1	61				5	4	14	1	7	19	35	22					
Total	328	4	2	2	8	19	4	302	1	2	5	22	5	57	74	7	87	245	162		33			
404 Camp Ground	538	10	11	1	12	62	3	522	9	6	19	19	19	88	21	7	80	205	130		10	18		
404.5 Candor	280	7	5	1	6	2	2	270	11	7	32	16	13	42	48	10	80	203	145		25	25		
405 Corova: Cordova	284	11	4	4	6	2	2	285	5	6	14	10	8	25	38	6	76	163	95		30	24		
St. Pauls	268	1			4	2	2	268	5	5	5	12	5	12	27	12	70	155	90		15			
Total	552	12	3	4	8	3	2	538	10	12	20	23	21	67	83	16	156	366	240		50	30	54	
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumber.	199	8	3	3	3	2	2	199	2	2	5	12	10	29	25	10	44	120	80					
St. Andrews	157	3			6	2	2	160	2	1	7	24	11	63	52	22	114	275	170		15	18		
Total	356	11	3	3	6	12	2	359	4	3	12	11	4	42	40	90	183	95	16					
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	260	5	2	2	2	12	1	246	1	1	1	6	6	12	28	30	76	65	12					
St. Pleasant	129	1			11	12	1	129	2	6	17	12	21	46	35	6	51	167	92		25			
Total	389	6	2	2	11	12	1	375	3	7	18	19	19	68	68	120	259	160	28					
408 Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Cal.	178	1	1	1	3	1	1	187	4	1	12	13	13	46	36	6	50	182	115		35			
Victory	319	1			2	1	1	315	5	1	19	24	21	88	70	6	110	319	207		25			
Total	497	2	1	1	5	2	2	502	9	2	31	43	34	134	106	12	160	489	322		60			
408.5 Fayetteville: Christ	195	38	15	22	11	1	1	235	40	18	39	24	21	88	28	6	170	255	130		11	12	10	
409 Eastover: Calvary Memorial	199	11	7	1	4	2	9	217	2	9	18	3	3	92	61	4	64	242	135		30	20	12	21
Salem	404	9	14	9	4	5	4	427	1	7	7	26	4	111	58	5	105	309	238		35	20	28	
Total	603	20	21	10	4	7	15	644	3	16	44	4	7	203	119	9	169	551	473		65	45	42	49
409.4 Faymont	309	12	2	2	1	5	5	311	11	17	5	5	5	20	15	3	35	75	40		15			
Gardners	248	7		1	2	254		254	7	24	24	24	24	51	59	3	69	200	100		16			
410 Haymont	693	38	35	6	38	19	6	713	11	18	85	47	25	176	84	6	200	538	228		25	40		
411 Hay Street	1552	28	63	10	58	7	15	1573	15	12	186	105	40	252	184	52	394	1028	388		42	35		
412 Johnson Memorial	225	6	5	1	16	82	1	238	6	3	21	9	9	46	30	17	72	195	120		32	57		
413.7 Lyon Memorial	75	7	16	1	1			82	7	3	24	8	8	57	7	34	105		51		22	22		

414	Person Street	Cum. 15	382	16	6	4	6	1	399	2	16	5	24	6	72	58	10	148	318	135	40	10	35	25
415	St. Matthews	Cum. 16	45	9	34	5	3	1	90	7	6	6	6	20	79	17	8	44	146	64	20	12	12	
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	323	9	23	2	14	3	339	6	9	17	17	100	40	8	88	273	150	30	30	25	15	
416	Hamlet; Fellowship	Ric. 6	221	10	19	6	6	7	250	11	6	40	28	78	37	205	98	104	309	170	15	30	45	
417	First	Ric. 7	1110	20	4	5	34	7	1095	14	15	28	32	206	24	65	24	231	669	371	84	32		
418	Hope Hill	Cum. 20	252	12	3	3	6	4	260	4	10	6	27	92	48	9	87	272	179	132	36	29		
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	Sec. 9	147	5	1	2	2	2	151	2	3	6	19	5	53	33	4	73	187	114	75	17		
	Sheaf's Grove	Sec. 9	147	5	1	2	2	2	107	4	4	4	11	4	32	15	4	30	96	54	11	11		
	Tavernade	Sec. 10	104	6	2	1	1	3	107	4	4	4	11	4	32	15	4	30	96	54	11	11		
420	Total	Sec. 6	543	20	7	6	6	9	557	9	13	10	57	18	177	96	17	190	555	347	75	35		
420	Laurinburg	Sec. 6	809	33	22	2	14	11	12	829	14	10	126	45	37	40	20	60	129	100	35	46		
421	Love Joy-Macedonia; Love Joy	Mon. 4	189	1	2	1	6	1	181	1	1	1	9	9	40	20	20	20	56	40	15	15		
421	Macedonia	Mon. 5	48	4	4	1	9	3	40	5	1	15	15	60	30	80	185	63	177	90	12	6		
422	Total	Rob. 10	237	5	4	1	12	1	230	3	23	14	12	24	64	64	177	90	12	6	15	40		
422	Maxton	Mon. 8	303	2	4	2	10	7	298	8	26	25	12	73	56	30	100	296	139	25	15	15		
423	Mount Gilead; First	Mon. 9	457	10	10	2	10	3	457	1	1	6	6	10	14	14	38	82	41	25	24	25		
423	Zion	Mon. 9	68	2	2	2	2	3	66	1	4	3	31	22	87	70	30	138	376	183	25	24		
424	Total	Ric. 8	525	12	10	2	12	4	523	2	9	30	31	22	87	70	30	138	376	183	25	24		
424	Mount Gilead Ct.; Hebron	Mon. 3	41	1	1	1	1	4	41	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	8	12	32	21	15	5		
	Little River	Mon. 3	67	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	32	21	15	5		
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6	15	7	6	1	1	15	15	1	1	4	4	8	16	14	13	15	19	15	10	10		
	Parson's Grove	Mon. 12	68	7	7	1	7	1	74	1	1	7	7	8	16	14	13	15	19	15	10	10		
	Sardis	Mon. 14	96	4	4	1	4	1	98	1	1	6	6	2	13	15	12	48	38	25	15	15		
	Wadeville	Mon. 19	37	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	5	5	10	7	8	8	30	27	15	15	15		
424.5	Total	Ric. 2	324	12	1	2	1	1	331	1	10	15	30	10	47	49	83	219	165	5	25	25		
424.5	Norman; Concord	Ric. 10	193	2	6	1	1	2	163	1	2	3	6	5	16	18	30	75	54	13	13	13		
	Jones Springs	Ric. 13	171	2	1	1	1	1	176	1	2	3	6	5	16	18	30	75	54	13	13	13		
	Norman	Ric. 13	130	7	1	1	1	3	134	4	7	6	6	4	18	20	30	78	57	12	12	12		
425	Total	Ric. 13	464	10	7	4	6	3	473	6	10	15	16	13	47	47	93	216	151	30	30	30		
425	Old Hundred	Sec. 7	21	2	3	1	1	2	23	2	5	18	14	13	58	30	10	100	225	125	30	10		
425	Parkton; Cotton	Cum. 4	141	7	3	1	2	1	147	2	10	15	11	11	5	5	17	36	15	15	15	15		
426	Marvin	Cum. 21	104	1	1	2	1	2	104	2	1	15	9	9	25	7	35	106	60	25	8	15		
	Parker	Hok. 1	145	2	1	9	2	1	155	2	4	10	12	11	26	38	10	58	155	40	12	25		
	Parkton	Rob. 12	97	1	1	1	1	1	99	2	1	15	8	11	13	7	31	95	50	30	30	30		
	Sandy Grove	Hok. 4	195	5	1	1	1	3	197	2	5	20	9	11	21	34	11	127	00	25	10	20		
	Total	Hok. 4	682	16	5	11	5	10	702	10	16	78	53	65	140	140	45	285	696	400	150	40	60	
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	53	3	1	1	1	1	53	3	3	6	6	8	8	7	11	32	23	23	23	23		
	Community	Hok. 9	45	8	3	1	1	1	57	5	8	4	4	15	8	8	22	49	29	29	29	29		
	Hoffman	Ric. 6	103	3	3	1	1	1	104	1	9	19	24	9	29	24	53	148	82	30	15	12		
	Pinebluff	Moon. 11	245	18	3	1	1	2	260	10	12	18	18	57	20	53	148	82	30	15	12	12		
428	Total	Hok. 3	446	26	6	1	3	2	474	6	23	37	37	99	59	59	115	310	189	30	15	22		
428	Rae ford	Hok. 3	701	15	16	4	1	5	733	5	12	39	46	34	141	61	33	271	586	264	60	36		
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	415	1	15	4	12	2	415	5	1	2	16	16	81	23	35	167	287	225	35	35		
430	Robertelli; Green Lake	Ric. 5	77	4	1	1	1	1	76	2	8	8	8	5	31	8	5	40	96	48	16	13		
430	Lechberry	Ric. 11	160	4	1	1	1	2	161	2	4	2	8	5	38	37	11	58	157	68	20	13		
	Robertelli	Ric. 14	230	23	4	5	2	2	249	2	5	4	20	7	51	48	14	110	250	110	18	12		
	Total	Ric. 14	467	27	6	5	6	4	486	2	9	4	36	16	120	93	30	208	503	218	54	36		
432	Rockingham; East Rockingham	Ric. 16	367	56	6	2	2	3	414	7	30	10	19	6	111	48	40	242	426	237	56	36		
433	First	Ric. 17	972	31	26	5	27	5	1000	7	18	88	52	48	198	106	40	422	886	438	60	98		
434	Glenwood-Trinity; Glenwood	Ric. 18	168	23	14	6	3	1	206	6	23	30	18	7	48	70	48	133	289	131	14	14		
	Trinity	Ric. 21	114	6	9	1	1	1	119	4	6	8	7	35	25	23	32	97	54	54	11	11		
	Total	Ric. 21	282	29	14	7	3	2	325	10	29	38	25	83	83	93	165	366	185	185	25	25	25	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE							
	Total Full Members	Reported this year on Provision of Faith and Reserve	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	BAPTISMS			Children's Division (0-11 Years)			Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults		
										All Others - Children, Youth, Adults	Parents or Guardian	Infants Presented by	How on Roll	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)								Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
434.2 Grace Community.....	Ric. 15	89	1	1	2	0	1	97	2	9	8	15	14	45	62	312	176	312	227	20	21	22	23	24
Grace.....	Ric. 19	26	7	14	1	1	1	47	2	26	3	7	3	25	16	30	39	30	64			18	14	
Total		89	15	15	2	1	1	144	4	35	11	22	17	70	78	401	215	402	291			60	31	40
434.7 Pee Dee.....	Ric. 20	298	3	5	2	4	3	317	7	15	4	15	15	56	47	250	118	250	165			60	10	40
Rockingham: West Rockingham	Ric. 22	301	4	2	2	1	4	309	2	2	1	3	5	41	25	174	85	174	142			50	17	11
Zion.....	Ric. 23	195	1	3	4	1	3	194	4	1	1	8	8	22	15	158	74	158	89			10	8	
Total		498	5	3	2	4	7	494	6	2	2	24	24	82	45	332	159	332	231			50	27	19
436 St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson.....	Seco. 3	300	8	1	1	1	1	306	2	8	10	20	20	22	33	176	93	176	85					
St. Johns.....	Seco. 8	241	6	2	1	1	6	238	4	6	13	22	22	54	29	115	102	391	200			17	12	
Total		541	14	3	14	2	6	544	6	14	23	42	2	76	62	315	195	391	200			17	12	
437 St. Pauls.....	Robb. 20	235	5	2	1	4	2	233	4	3	20	18	10	63	33	187	63	187	95					
437.3 Sandhill Circuit: Douts Chapel	Moo. 5	103	4	1	1	3	108	108	5	3	4	6	9	19	15	30	30	181	45					
Eagle Springs.....	Moo. 6	52	1	1	1	1	53	53	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	2	26	12					
Mareus.....	Mon. 7	137	1	1	1	1	134	134	3	6	6	11	2	40	22	30	30	113	60					
Pleasant Hill.....	Mon. 13	114	4	1	1	1	113	113	2	7	5	7	5	9	5	21	21	42	26					
Total		406	10	5	3	4	403	403	3	5	12	23	13	70	44	195	95	262	142			4	5	
438 South River: Bethabara	Sam. 2	86	5	1	1	1	90	90	5	10	10	10	10	24	14	61	61	109	66			12	4	5
Bethany.....	Cum. 1	75	1	1	1	1	75	75	1	2	3	12	5	6	10	8	8	29	21			6	10	20
Halls.....	Sam. 11	166	2	3	6	1	169	169	2	3	3	12	6	12	8	20	20	46	27			10	15	20
Taber.....	Cum. 26	68	1	1	1	1	66	66	1	1	2	6	2	6	2	12	12	31	189			27	10	15
Total		395	8	3	6	3	390	390	2	7	17	33	84	52	2	140	311	189	22			10	15	20
439 Southern Pines.....	Moo. 16	203	16	37	9	12	251	251	17	4	44	11	100	18	5	35	164	85	45			15	12	12
Spring Lake.....	Cum. 24	112	1	14	4	2	141	141	6	4	7	15	47	23	9	188	123	32	27			32	32	32
440 Stedman.....	Cum. 25	307	23	3	3	8	325	325	6	6	42	26	9	125	65	192	429	232	27					
442 Troy: Trinity.....	Mon. 17	553	17	6	7	1	572	572	6	6	42	26	9	125	65	192	429	232	27					
443 Troy Circuit: First	Mon. 16	63	6	1	3	1	61	61	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	3	24	67	35					
Mt. Olivet.....	Mon. 10	60	6	1	2	4	65	65	1	6	1	9	3	36	7	3	25	80	25					
Ophir.....	Mon. 11	70	6	1	2	7	71	71	1	2	2	10	12	16	3	37	75	43	13					
Uwharrie.....	Mon. 18	109	2	1	1	1	113	113	1	2	3	8	8	20	8	54	82	43	43					
Total		304	14	2	5	4	312	312	1	13	3	41	87	30	6	140	304	148	116			12	20	20
444 Vass.....	Moo. 17	194	9	2	6	1	207	207	15	8	23	15	5	37	24	49	143	80						
445 West End.....	Moo. 18	161	10	3	7	1	165	165	3	3	20	20	20	50	24	49	143	80						
TOTAL		21685	815	520	216	134	98	16022357	353	499	1375	1467	578	4910	3037	495	7468	17985	10058	1407	751	1141	509	

CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	GENERAL INFORMATION										31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	30	30	30													
Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Number of Societies (Not Conference Beneficences)	Guils, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number (Character)	Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Pianos, etc., Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Index on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	1	101	22	7	250	1	114	350	1	3	1	135000	1	1	59	3	1	135000	250000	7000	41	
	Roseland	1	35	50	5	50	1	150	150	1	25	1	15000	1	1	59	3	2	150000	25000	7000		
	Total	2	139	22	12	300	2	139	500	1	59	1	150000	1	1	118	4	3	150000	25000	7000		
402	Biscoe: Page Memorial	1	53	19	9	302	1	50	392	1	40	1	25000	1	1	65	1	1	25000	1500	1500		
	Star	1	70	70	13	800	1	75	800	1	65	1	75000	1	1	105	2	2	100000	15000	1500		
	Total	2	125	22	22	1102	2	125	1192	2	105	2	100000	2	2	170	3	3	100000	16500	3000		
403	Caledonia	1	65	67	3	325	1	23	325	1	2	1	25000	1	1	105	2	2	100000	15000	1500		
	Center	1	67	67	3	156	1	22	156	1	2	1	25000	1	1	105	2	2	100000	15000	1500		
	Johas	1	65	67	3	156	1	22	156	1	2	1	25000	1	1	105	2	2	100000	15000	1500		
	Total	3	132	33	3	637	3	62	637	3	6	3	75000	3	3	110	5	5	75000	45000	29500		
404	Camp Ground	1	87	8	8	384	1	94	384	1	15	2	30000	1	1	15	2	2	30000	9000	29500		
404.5	Candler	1	120	4	4	388	1	74	388	1	15	2	30000	1	1	15	2	2	30000	26000	3000		
405	Cordova	1	45	30	10	550	1	55	550	1	10	1	80000	1	1	10	1	1	80000	60000	2000		
	St. Pauls	1	10	11	11	200	1	27	200	1	10	1	15000	1	1	10	1	1	15000	14000	11000		
	Total	2	55	30	11	750	2	82	750	2	20	3	95000	2	2	20	3	3	95000	14000	11000		
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews	1	50	7	7	23	1	20	23	1	12	1	18000	1	1	12	1	1	18000	18000	1100		
	St. Andrews	1	40	3	3	170	1	19	170	1	12	1	80000	1	1	12	1	1	80000	18000	1100		
	Total	2	90	10	10	193	2	39	193	2	24	2	98000	2	2	24	2	2	98000	36000	2200		
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	1	55	5	5	132	1	38	1428	1	25	1	7000	1	1	25	1	1	7000	6000	400		
	Mt. Pleasant	1	71	126	5	632	2	53	1503	2	25	1	80000	2	2	25	1	2	80000	18000	1100		
	Total	2	126	131	10	764	3	91	2931	3	50	3	88000	3	3	50	2	3	88000	24000	2200		
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory	1	28	68	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Calvary	1	68	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Victory	1	95	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total	2	191	86	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ	1	150	8	8	600	1	35	600	1	35	2	25000	1	2	35	35	2	25000	25000	1600		
409	Eastover: Culbreth Memorial	1	45	8	8	160	1	40	160	1	42	1	80000	1	1	42	3	1	80000	10000	40000		
	Salem	1	75	17	17	600	1	78	600	1	30	1	13500	1	1	30	3	1	13500	1500	21000		
	Total	2	120	25	25	760	2	118	760	2	55	2	118500	2	2	55	6	2	118500	12500	7500		
409.4	Faymont	1	65	6	6	110	1	38	110	1	18	1	33300	1	1	18	1	1	33300	33300	22500		
410	Gardners	1	152	20	20	3535	1	146	3535	1	100	1	185000	1	1	100	2	1	185000	20000	10200		
411	Haymount	1	113	13	13	1500	1	287	1500	1	76	5	375000	1	5	76	5	1	375000	30000	112000		
412	Hay Street	1	57	6	6	750	1	42	750	1	32	1	20000	1	1	32	1	1	20000	14000	1000		
413	Johnson Memorial	1	45	7	7	207	1	20	207	1	14	1	18000	1	1	14	1	1	18000	15600	5899		
413.7	Lyon Memorial	1	45	7	7	207	1	20	207	1	14	1	18000	1	1	14	1	1	18000	15600	5899		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS—GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charter	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
414	Person Street	1	35	16	✓	✓	30	1	65	1000	1	35	36	37	1	10000	18000	12000	41			
414.5	St. Matthews	1	31	2	✓	✓	30	1	26	285	1	12	3	6	1	1000	15000	15000	800			
415	Wesley Heights	1	100	12	✓	✓	15	1	33	321	1	25	4	3	1	59000	16000	8000	8000			
416	Hannett: Fellowship	1	175	8	✓	✓	30	1	36	682	1	48	98	1	103000	16000	12865	56722				
417	First	1	192	20	✓	✓	30	1	227	1085	1	50	1	1	97000	12000	12000	12000				
418	Hope Hill	1	62	8	✓	✓	30	1	47	70	1	42	1	1	40000	12500	3900	8640				
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	1	93	7	✓	✓	30	1	52	325	1	28	4	1	65000	12000	3900	2116				
	Snead's Grove	1	55	4	✓	✓	30	1	37	90	1	31	1	1	40000	40000	11000	1023				
	Tabernaacle	1	24	3	✓	✓	30	1	17	12	1	31	1	1	20000	15000	500	561				
	Total	3	105	14	✓	✓	610	3	106	427	2	59	4	3	125000	15000	15400	3700				
420	Laurinburg	1	125	28	✓	✓	30	1	195	940	1	120	10	1	20000	15000	5000	2100				
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	1	1	4	✓	✓	30	1	1	66	1	20	3	2	5000	12000	750					
	Macedonia	1	40	5	✓	✓	30	1	50	250	1	25	3	2	70000	14000	5000					
422	Maxton	1	50	10	✓	✓	300	1	100	102	1	30	1	1	125000	5000						
423	Mount Gilead: First	1	74	12	✓	✓	380	2	118	50	1	30	1	1	8000	25000	5000					
	Zion	1	80	2	✓	✓	380	2	118	152	1	30	1	2	13300	25000	5000					
424	Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	1	74	12	✓	✓	380	2	118	152	1	30	1	2	13300	25000	5000					
	Little River	1	10	1	✓	✓	30	1	10	10	1	30	1	1	10000	10000	300					
	Melton Grove	1	10	1	✓	✓	30	1	25	25	1	30	1	1	5000	5000	300					
	Parson's Grove	1	10	1	✓	✓	30	1	15	15	1	30	1	1	15000	15000	300					
	Sardis	1	10	1	✓	✓	30	1	15	15	1	30	1	1	15000	15000	300					
	Wadeville	1	10	1	✓	✓	30	1	15	15	1	30	1	1	15000	15000	300					
	Total	6	20	4	✓	✓	125	4	50	50	1	30	4	6	54000	10000	300					
424.5	Norman: Concord	1	35	2	✓	✓	30	1	15	125	1	18	1	1	35000	35000	4800					
	Ric. 10	1	40	1	✓	✓	30	1	24	150	1	18	1	1	35000	35000	800					
	Norman	1	35	7	✓	✓	30	1	13	483	1	12	1	1	60000	60000	2500					
	Total	3	110	7	✓	✓	30	3	52	758	2	30	3	3	130000	25000	8100					
425	Old Hundred	1	10	5	✓	✓	30	1	30	30	1	2	2	1	1250	25000	500	2500				
426	Parkton: Corton	1	30	2	✓	✓	30	1	35	35	1	6	6	1	25000	25000	800					
	Marvin	1	30	2	✓	✓	30	1	35	35	1	6	6	1	25000	25000	800					
	Parker	1	25	2	✓	✓	30	1	35	35	1	4	4	1	30000	30000	800					

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50	51	52	(7)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimate, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 7 1/2% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	Capiton of Statistics (See Note on Reverse)	
401													2954		
						5000			275	100	800	50	316	2954	
						500			28	10	28	80	34	218	
						5500			303	110	880	55	350	2812	4510
						2800			137	50	400	25	140	1100	
						2800			138	50	400	25	141	1010	
						5000			275	100	800	50	290	2110	3625
						1120			62	23	179	12	80	404	
						1360			75	27	217	13	81	440	
						1120			61	22	180	11	80		
						3600			198	72	576	36	241	844	2370
						5000			275	100	800	50	412	3000	4637
						1800		600	99	36	288	18	163	1026	1630
						2850			75	25	250	5	75	175	
						1850			101	37	296	5	58	138	
						4700			176	62	546	5	133	431	2929
						2000			110	30	320	20	117	686	
						2000			110	30	320	20	118	685	
						4000			220	80	640	40	235	1371	2586
						3000			82	30	378	30	136	436	
						1000			55	20	160	10	40	345	
						4000			55	20	538	40	40	1691	2867
						1800			99	36	288	18	136	800	
						1500			82	30	240	15	134	550	
						3300			181	66	528	33	270	1350	2428
						2400			132	48	394	24	50	260	898
						1700			94	34	272	17	105	404	
						2800			151	56	448	28	210	2090	
						4500			248	90	720	45	315	3135	4553
						480			33	12	33	6	21	100	268
						2100			116	42	336	21	125	680	1300
						6100			338	122	976	61	696	5500	7181
						8000			440	160	480	80	2010	16500	20470
						2300			64	24	276	18	87	363	1043
						1200			66	24	192	12	25	115	434
						1200			85	18	276	18	25	115	434

414	Person Street.	Cum. 05	5306	7985	2504	655	5000	5000	100	275	301	50	5	50	3628	781
414.5	St. Matthews	Cum. 16	414	540	2328	103	600	600	9	12	33	6	38	150	355	335
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	1274	1026	4260	452	4700	4700	70	94	258	47	165	218	1976	912
416	Hanlet: Fellowship	Ric. 6	823	1473	2307	638	3000	3000	45	60	165	480	30	118	1853	1853
417	First	Ric. 7	2260	1141	10500	1644	6000	6000	90	120	330	600	60	1050	9166	11868
418	Hope Hill	Cum. 20	1400		250	100	3400	800	48	64	176	32	231	1100	2164	2115
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill.	Sec. 5	360	2017	400	250	2400	400	36	48	132	384	24	225	1700	
	Shear's Grove	Sec. 9	214	1758	300	180	1300	200	25	72	200	13	130	800		
	Tabernaacle	Sec. 10	632	4430	100	65	6000	600	12	33	96	6	60	400		
420	Laurinburg	Sec. 6	750	4505	7750	4034	6000	6000	65	86	237	688	43	415	2900	4389
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	Mon. 4	150	250	100	70	560	2240	44	123	358	311	955	11425	11425	
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	900	250	700	260	2800	2800	6	56	154	448	6	33	156	1627
422	Maxton	Rob. 10	800	800	2500	730	3700	3700	55	74	204	427	37	217	1622	3646
423	Mount Gilead: First	Mon. 8	38800	1200	600	600	1800	350	96	267	774	52	390	3230		2581
	Zion.	Mon. 9	200	1680	148	100	50	50	8	20	58	35	200	200		
	Total		39000	1350	743	5200	400	400	72	104	287	832	52	425	3430	5130
424	Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric. 8			15	15	100		7	8	22	4	18	168		
	Little River	Mon. 3	300		25	25	275		4	6	16	15	3	53		
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6			50	50	500		2	6	16	2	5	220		
	Parson's Grove	Mon. 12			80	80	525		10	27	80	4	32	920		
	Sardis.	Mon. 14			300	300	300		10	28	85	5	38	277		
	Wadeville.	Mon. 19			200	200	2100		6	16	46	3	21	219		
	Total		300		200	2100			32	42	115	272	21	114	937	1872
424.5	Norman: Concord	Ric. 2	1400	3000	195	110	1000	75	15	20	55	160	10	52	449	1601
	Jones Springs.	Ric. 10	9000	400	225	130	1200	90	18	24	66	192	12	60	518	
	Norman	Ric. 13	1400	12030	820	480	4000	135	27	36	99	288	18	92	794	
	Total		1000		180	40	300	300	60	80	220	640	40	204	1761	2945
425	Old Hundred	Sec. 7	1500	75	75	45	600	100	6	17	48	3	29	110	213	213
426	Parkton: Cotton	Cum. 4	1000	1000	75	55	800	100	12	33	96	6	35	246		
	Marvin	Cum. 21	800	70	50	50	1000	100	16	44	128	8	57	396		
	Parker	Hok. 0	800	100	40	40	1000	100	20	55	160	10	62	411		
	Parkton.	Rob. 12	1000	100	45	800	100	100	20	55	160	10	65	433		
	Sandy Grove.	Hok. 4	1000	1500	100	45	800	100	16	11	128	8	57	361		
	Total		2030	5303	420	235	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	276	1847	3152	3152
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	500	105	95	35	360	6	7	20	61	3	25	162		
	Community	Hok. 2	528	344	34	22	205	5	6	17	47	3	16	145		
	Hoffman.	Ric. 9	3750	51	473	477	2260	12	16	43	125	8	35	325		
	Pinebluff	Mon. 11	4778	501	741	785	3700	3700	33	45	124	362	23	112	950	
	Total		3336	7033	383	1268	5750	250	56	74	204	595	37	188	1582	2877
428	Raeford	Hok. 3	232	3000	673	4000	500	500	115	320	920	58	583	4050	6046	6046
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	175	400	200	700	700	100	80	220	640	40	438	3702	5120	5120
430	Robbrell: Green Lake	Ric. 5	350	1000	400	400	2000	100	14	38	112	7	51	300		
	Leebetter	Ric. 11	700	1800	800	4500	4500	100	15	18	49	144	9	64	373	
	Robbrell.	Ric. 14	2950	2025	12335	286	2160	200	22	32	79	230	14	93	499	
	Total		4320	720	461	121	1440	100	22	29	144	11	233	1447	2562	2562
432	Rockingham: East Rockingham	Ric. 16	4320	1429	407	3600	3600	300	72	196	576	36	233	1447	2562	2562
433	First	Ric. 17	4320	1429	407	3600	3600	300	72	196	576	36	233	1447	2562	2562
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	Ric. 18	4320	1429	407	3600	3600	300	72	196	576	36	233	1447	2562	2562
	Trinity	Ric. 21	720	461	121	1440	100	22	29	144	11	233	1447	2562	2562	2562
	Total		5040	1429	407	3600	3600	300	72	196	576	36	233	1447	2562	2562

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50	51	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments	
		of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals
434.2	Grace Community	Ric. 15															
	Grace	Ric. 19					600		600	9	12	96	6	35	120		
	Total		656	687	153	140	600		600	9	12	33	6	35	240		
434.7	Peve Dee	Ric. 20					1200		1200	18	24	66	12	70	360		724
435	Rockingham: West Rockingham	Ric. 22					4200		4200	27	64	231	42	393	1602		3024
	Zion	Ric. 23					1500		1500	23	83	240	15	112	972		
	Total		836	2102	475	3000	3000		3000	22	30	82	240	112	972		
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson	Sec. 3					3000		3000	45	60	165	480	30	224	1944	2903
	St. Johns	Sec. 8					2100		2100	31	42	115	336	21	194	1623	
	Total		16261	660	302	3000	4200		4200	31	42	115	336	21	194	1240	
437	St. Pauls	Rob. 20					4200		4200	62	84	230	672	42	388	2863	4379
437.3	Sandhill Circuit: Doubts Chapel	Moo. 5					4300		4300	64	86	236	688	43	255	715	2023
	Mo. 6	431	575	177	68	400	606		175	10	13	34	6	31	185		
	Mo. 7	860	700	25	40	30	278		30	4	5	15	6	3	14	63	
	Marcus	149	6000	888	224	404	1212		45	5	8	22	64	4	20	94	
	Pleasant Hill	1531	7275	1145	406	2500	2500		400	38	50	138	400	25	136	635	1384
438	South River: Bethabara	Sam. 2					1250		1250	19	25	69	200	13	90	562	
	Bethany	Cum. 1					550		550	8	11	30	88	5	40	246	
	Halls	Cum. 1					1600		1600	24	32	88	256	16	116	723	
	Tabor	Cum. 26					600		600	9	12	33	96	6	43	271	
	Total		500	550	353	4000	4000		600	60	80	220	640	40	289	1802	3071
439	Southern Pines	Moo. 16					3000		3000	45	60	165	480	30	89	1010	1834
440	Spring Lake	Cum. 24					2100		2100	32	42	115	336	21	105	370	989
441	Stedman	Cum. 25					3900		3900	58	78	215	624	39	243	250	2141
442	Troy: Trinity	Mon. 17					5500		5500	83	110	303	880	55	659	5200	7207
443	Troy Circuit: First	Mon. 16					750		750	11	14	42	120	8	34	219	
	Mt. Olivet	Mon. 10					250		250	3	5	14	40	2	12	73	
	Ophir	Mon. 11					625		625	10	13	34	100	6	30	183	
	Uybarrie	Mon. 18					100		100	10	13	34	100	6	30	183	
	Total		875	250	300	2250	2250		1200	34	45	124	360	22	106	658	1315
444	Vass	Moo. 17					2800		2800	42	56	154	448	28	162	1355	2203
445	West End	Moo. 18					4500		4500	67	90	248	720	45	250	1347	2700
	TOTAL		235084	156114	40621	200100	199960		11774	2741	3955	10691	30239	1930	15909	118281	181005

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(9) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. Treas. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(10) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(70) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(71) Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	(64) United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	(66) Other Receivables (Conf. and Local)	(74) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	(62) Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial... Moo. 10			100	27		260	15	34			16	53		70			917	30210
	Roseland... Moo. 11			27														30	1305
	Total			127			280	15	34			16	53		70			947	31605
402	Bisbee: Page Memorial... Mon. 1		12			25	30	15	15	10	10	10	12	10	37		225	132	3148
	Star... Mon. 15		15				30	15	15	10	10	10	15	10	38		125	70	1564
	Total		30			25	60	30	30	20	20	20	30	20	75		350	202	2212
403	Caledonia: Caledonia... Seo. 1		17		22			6	5	3	3	3	5	3	12			190	3570
	Center... Seo. 2		17		22			7	5	3	3	3	5	3	12			175	2643
	Johns... Seo. 4		16		21		60	5	3	3	3	3	5	3	12			228	1896
	Total		50		65		60	18	13	9	9	9	15	9	24			593	8109
404	Camp Ground... Cum. 3	100			100		110	50	25	25	25	25	25	25	6			513	16959
404.5	Candler... Mon. 2	10	15		60		20	18	17	28	20	15	20	15	75			282	19277
405	Cordova: Cordova... Ric. 3				5		50	13	11	11	4	10	10	15	15			120	7446
	St. Pauls... Ric. 24				11				7	3								60	3994
	Total				16		50	13	18	3	4	10	11	15	15			180	11440
406	Gumbarland-St. Andrews: Cumber... Cum. 5	10			15			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			200	5373
	St. Andrews... Cum. 23	10			15			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			150	6108
	Total		20		30		100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			350	11481
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe... Ric. 4	6			16			11	15	7	7	11	29	7	10			171	7261
	Mt. Pleasant... Ric. 12	18			14			4	5	3	3	4	4	3	10			120	48
	Total		24		30		100	15	20	10	10	15	33	10	10			219	9489
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Cal... Cum. 6	55			25		40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			6065	6065
	Victory... Cum. 18	53			25		40	10	9	7	7	10	15	10	10			5978	5978
	Total		108		50		200	5	19	10	17	20	25	20	20			12043	12043
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ... Cum. 7	10			10		40	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	5			150	17727
409	Eastover: Culbreth Memorial... Cum. 8	100			100		40	2	17	8	10	10	34	10	10			300	15818
	Salem... Cum. 17	150			150		60	3	17	5	5	20	54	20	10			450	21844
	Total		250		250		100	5	25	10	10	30	88	30	10			10	450
409.4	Faymont... Cum. 9	5			10		40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15			138	6670
410	Gardners... Cum. 10	10			50		20	12	12	10	10	15	17	10	15			100	4111
411	Haymount... Cum. 11	100			100		500	61	61	25	25	50	25	20	88			1199	43111
412	Hay Street... Cum. 12	1240			5030		1430	120	145	100	100	300	300	100	125			2494	93967
413	Johnson Memorial... Cum. 13	25			25		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			171	7165
413.7	Lyon Memorial... Cum. 14	50			5		50	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			84	5330

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	58	58	58	58	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	62	
	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions		National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$1,000 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
414 Person Street	Cum. 15			14	80													38	22655
414.5 St. Matthews	Cum. 16				40													63	4451
415 Wesley Heights	Cum. 19				15													92	12951
416 Hamlet; Fellowship First	Ric. 6	6		15	150				5				5					190	18471
417 Hope Hill	Ric. 7	1800		50	383				5				5					1468	41466
418 Laurel Hill	Cum. 20	10		1200	60				10				10					84	8267
419 Sheard's Grove	Seco. 5	40		30	60				10				10					300	9190
Tabernaacle	Seco. 9	20		10	15				5				5					145	5641
Total	Seco. 10	15		10	20				5				5					100	100
420 Laurinburg	Seco. 6	75		50	80				20				20					15	2386
421 Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	Seco. 6	300		1500	160				20				20					460	17217
Macedonia	Mon. 4				80				1				30					15	38390
Total	Mon. 5												3					112	481
422 Maxton	Rob. 30	116			80													375	6302
423 Mount Gilead: First	Mon. 8				120								17					798	11249
Zion	Mon. 9			35	170				5				30					115	1399
Total	Mon. 8												30					913	53350
424 Mount Gilead Ct.; Hebron	Ric. 8			35	170								7					456	456
Little River	Mon. 3	4																576	576
Melton Grove	Mon. 6	2																491	491
Parson's Grove	Mon. 12	6											8					975	975
Sardis	Mon. 14	9											8					1081	1081
Wadaville	Mon. 19	5											9					656	656
Total	Mon. 19	26											23					4235	4235
424.5 Norman: Concord	Ric. 2			9									10					72	3638
Jones Springs	Ric. 10			6									8					5561	5561
Norman	Ric. 13			10	60								10					89	13103
Total	Ric. 13			25	60								28					161	22302
425 Old Hundred	Seco. 7	5		10														50	752
426 Parkton: Cotton	Cum. 4																	60	3813
Marvin	Cum. 21																	60	2764
Parker	Hok. 1																	75	2533
Parkton	Rob. 12																	125	2923

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	BAPTISMS					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE				
	Reported this year on Pre-	Received by Transfer from	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Child-All, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Members	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun.	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
500.5 Bethel-Beston: Bethel	18	2	2	2	1	1	124	6	5	12	13	10	3	38	18	28	94	75	75	80	21	22	23	15	8
Boston	24	1	1	5	3	1	118	0	0	6	8	3	23	25	8	32	91	80	80	80	21	22	23	8	8
Total	42	2	3	7	4	2	242	6	5	18	18	6	61	43	16	60	185	165	165	165	42	44	46	23	16
501 Bladen: Bethlehem	4	1	1	1	1	1	129	2	11	11	5	8	15	22	15	30	75	62	62	62	38	39	40	12	12
Bla.	46	1	1	1	1	1	49	2	2	2	8	5	12	8	8	15	40	28	28	28	14	14	14	14	14
Deems Chapel	2	1	1	1	1	1	71	2	2	2	7	7	18	18	18	27	72	60	60	60	27	27	27	18	18
Lays Oak	2	1	1	1	1	1	159	2	2	2	7	7	28	23	23	27	85	58	58	58	27	27	27	18	18
Windsor	157	2	2	2	2	2	394	6	6	6	27	27	73	71	71	101	272	208	208	208	101	101	101	44	44
Total	83	1	1	1	1	1	799	6	11	11	7	7	48	260	100	21	60	46	46	46	38	38	38	9	9
501.5 Charity	14	14	17	17	2	2	985	7	3	119	60	48	260	100	22	362	868	350	350	350	38	42	45	55	55
Clinton: First	14	14	17	17	2	2	168	6	2	15	18	16	60	24	2	102	222	90	90	90	45	14	15	25	25
Grace	156	3	20	3	14	6	159	2	2	6	8	6	55	37	37	67	167	94	94	94	18	11	11	15	15
502.5 Clinton Circuit: Epworth	9	3	1	1	1	1	159	2	2	2	6	6	11	14	14	17	48	36	36	36	9	11	11	8	8
Sam.	50	4	1	1	1	1	53	2	2	2	6	6	10	9	9	26	33	33	33	10	10	10	4	4	
McGee	106	1	1	1	1	1	107	2	4	6	6	6	10	9	9	26	33	33	33	10	10	10	4	4	
Trinity	305	4	4	1	1	1	319	2	4	6	20	20	76	60	60	110	266	163	163	163	27	65	27	65	27
Total	125	1	3	3	3	3	126	1	1	6	11	11	4	27	20	5	54	121	78	78	27	65	27	90	90
504 Duplin: Kenansville	110	1	1	1	1	1	111	1	3	3	5	5	33	19	19	27	81	56	56	56	10	10	10	4	4
Unity	387	6	3	3	3	3	396	1	10	10	26	9	90	78	78	107	320	210	210	210	27	65	27	90	90
Total	126	3	3	3	3	3	127	2	13	13	31	31	39	39	39	54	125	84	84	84	10	10	10	4	4
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	13	1	1	1	1	1	128	1	3	3	8	8	17	20	20	26	84	45	45	45	8	8	8	8	8
Yelverton	289	13	1	2	2	2	299	1	13	13	22	22	77	56	56	107	262	142	142	142	22	61	22	50	50
Total	95	1	2	5	5	5	170	2	17	17	30	30	60	36	36	88	178	97	97	97	22	61	22	50	50
506 Faison: Calypso	310	2	2	7	7	7	34	1	1	1	11	11	39	54	54	59	163	125	125	125	22	61	22	50	50
Faison	332	1	2	7	7	7	105	1	1	1	10	10	36	15	15	29	90	55	55	55	27	61	27	9	9
Kings	537	4	4	19	19	19	442	1	4	4	31	31	91	82	82	110	314	230	230	230	27	61	27	9	9
Total	145	2	2	7	7	7	34	2	2	2	5	5	12	33	33	58	141	105	105	105	27	61	27	9	9
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling C.	214	7	9	3	3	3	227	5	7	7	13	13	105	51	51	158	338	207	207	207	22	61	22	50	50
Providence	359	8	11	6	6	6	370	7	7	7	21	21	138	89	89	4	215	479	312	312	29	61	29	50	50
Total	433	14	8	1	1	1	442	4	6	6	26	26	158	31	31	17	80	272	180	180	36	15	30	25	25
508 Farmville: Pit.	68	1	1	1	1	1	66	2	6	6	9	9	31	18	18	39	97	66	66	66	3	8	3	8	8
Four Oaks: Antioch	107	7	11	3	3	3	114	6	6	6	13	13	35	35	35	51	136	90	90	90	20	11	20	11	11
Corinth	196	15	5	1	1	1	209	1	9	9	6	6	42	25	25	2	77	110	110	110	20	11	20	11	11
Four Oaks	371	22	5	3	3	3	389	1	15	15	36	36	108	78	78	2	167	393	266	266	20	19	20	19	19
Total	1077	51	51	3	3	3	1128	41	61	61	112	112	371	222	222	2	1087	781	781	781	20	19	20	19	19

510	Fremont	Way, 6	284	21	7	4	10	2	4	300	6	22	15	19	6	98	49	7	54	231	163	40	35
511	Gardand	Antiobch.	172	13	5			1	184	1		1	3	8	22	12	7	25	97	62		12	
	Garland	Bla.	179	12				1	185			0	14		30	7	46	97	68				
	Johnson Chapel	Sam, 9	73	11				2	84	2		8	9	9	22	17	40	88	50				
	Salern.	Sam, 13	48	6	1			2	55	2		7	5	6	10	10	37	53	34			16	
	Total	Sam, 21	372	32	6			2	408	2		9	22	37	84	46	138	305	189			28	
511.5	Goldshoro: Arboro	Way, 8	56	21	4	3	3		81			21		9	5	45	27	138	305	189		28	
512	Daniels Memorial	Way, 9	305	10	11	2	19	5	302	11		11	17	27	11	43	6	127	318	171		18	
512.2	Jefferson	Way, 11	12	22	7	4			41	1		11	2	10	24	83	41	127	318	171		18	
512.4	Pine Forest	Way, 12	203	8	2	4	1		312	4		7	24	6	72	37	13	162	314	180	70	37	
512.5	Salem	Way, 14	213	10	4	2	9		3	214		7	13	9	56	34	10	258	654	346		54	
513	St. Luke	Way, 15	458	40	49	17	24		534	18		26	82	34	228	84	10	258	654	346		25	
514	St. Paul	Way, 16	1413	37	64	16	51		1439	29		39	115	79	35	228	48	366	991	368		40	
514.5	Wayne: Elm St.	Way, 10	109	1				2	96	6		7	13	9	26	18	6	50	109	62		15	
	Raleigh Highway	Way, 13	31	6	4			1	40	6		7	6	6	15	12	9	20	55	30		12	
	Total	Way, 13	140	6	6			2	136	6		7	19	15	41	30	8	70	164	92		27	
514.7	Goldshoro Circuit: Garris	Way, 2	148	1				1	148			1	14	11	16	18	1	43	192	90		14	
	Jerusalem	Way, 7	89					1	88			2	2	8	20	25	2	75	61			11	
	Saulston	Way, 24	77	2				1	78			2	2	12	12	19	39	112	90			19	
	Total	Way, 24	314	3	1			2	314	3		3	2	34	108	62	1	104	309	241		41	
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen.	Sam, 10	203	16	6	2	4		221	14		14	17	6	32	34	49	138	112			12	
	Keener	Sam, 14	224	7	4			1	224	4		25	20	35	4	49	138	112	112	70		10	
	Total	Sam, 14	427	22	6	4	6	1	445	21		4	42	26	67	83	124	342	246			17	
515.5	Harrells: Centernary	Sam, 5	130	3	4			3	130	3		7	4	8	30	25	40	117	70			35	
	Providence	Dup, 9	38	1				1	37			2	2	14	8	30	25	40	117	70		12	
	Total	Dup, 9	168	3	4			4	167	3		3	9	14	8	30	25	40	117	70		12	
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	Gre, 1	209	1	7	1	2		215	3		1	6	11	6	73	45	10	95	240		8	
	Rainbow	Gre, 6	246	13	1	1	7		251	1		13	4	8	60	78	10	103	249	151		20	
	Total	Gre, 6	455	14	8	2	9	1	466	4		14	10	19	6	133	123	10	198	489	321	30	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove.	Len, 3	174	18	4			1	194	1		18	4	6	64	24	9	42	145	108		11	
	Institute	Len, 4	88	2	1	2	6		87	1		2	2	7	14	16	8	14	73	41		15	
	Trinity	Len, 13	267	4				1	266	1		4	8	8	72	78	88	246	110			12	
	Total	Len, 13	529	24	1	6	10	2	547	2		24	6	21	150	118	9	167	465	259		47	
517.5	Johnston: Asburg	Joh, 2	67	3	3			2	66			2	7	7	31	13	30	83	47			4	
	West Smithfield	Joh, 20	31	2	1			2	32	2		2	2	8	25	19	17	69	56			3	
	Total	Joh, 20	98	2	4			3	98	2		2	2	15	56	34	47	152	103			9	
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil, 2	223	2	2	1	3		220	1		2	15	46	31	45	137	91	10			10	
	Kenly	Joh, 12	159	8	9	1	5	1	168	1		8	10	25	20	52	107	81	8			8	
	Total	Joh, 12	382	10	9	1	7	2	388	2		10	25	71	51	97	244	172	18			18	
519	La Grange	Len, 9	264	15	13	6	10		5	281	3	11	15	12	10	54	36	75	181	85		30	
519.2	Lucama	Wil, 5	114	1	1			2	171			8	8	4	46	36	42	131	75			15	
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre, 4	175	3	2	5	5		143	6		3	12	12	38	64	79	193	130			16	
	Mt. Herman	Gre, 5	157	6				2	171	6		3	8	8	30	72	84	144	110			16	
	Total	Gre, 5	312	9	2	5	5	2	314	6		3	20	10	68	136	113	337	240			20	
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh, 10	138	3				2	139	6		3	10	133	143	110	133	143	110			25	
	Micro	Joh, 13	45	6				1	52			7	4	10	65	92	65	92	65			15	
	Total	Joh, 13	183	9	2			1	191	7		7	20	13	125	71	215	235	175			35	
521	Mt. Olive: First	Way, 19	583	16	10	4	10	7	572	14		5	4	32	52	46	2	78	192			42	
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	Dup, 1	126	1	3			2	133			4	12	3	46	31	1	61	174	104		16	
	Browning	Sam, 4	177	15	1			1	263	3		15	3	12	109	34	2	64	253	140		14	
	Rones	Dup, 10	251	15	1			2	263	3		14	3	12	2	169	34	2	64	253	140	22	
	Smith's Chapel	Way, 26	214	15				2	6	221	3	12	3	2	87	36	3	84	224	126		21	
	Total	Way, 26	768	49	4	1	2	2	8	810	13	45	13	48	9	294	167	8	287	813	487		78

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE			
	BAPTISMS											Children's Division 0-11 Years				Adult Division 12-24 Years and Over				Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)		Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship		Add'l Sessions of Church School	
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Conf. Quarterly	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	How on Roll	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	YOUTH	Older Adults	
522.5 New Hope-Ebenezer:	110	110	2	6	9	1	4	1	119	4	11	12	3	9	24	20	20	34	60	38	22	10			
New Hope.....	20	24	2	26	9	1	1	1	48	4	1	1	1	8	24	20	34	115	60	38	10				
Total	110	110							167	4	9	5	2	9	24	20	34	115	60	38	21	10			
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	99	99	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	1	9	5	3	8	25	9	40	89	46	16	16	14			
Maple Grove.....	120	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	1	17	17	3	18	30	20	40	130	67	41	13	16	10		
Newton Grove.....	195	195	9	2	9	1	1	1	206	2	23	23	4	48	18	4	91	191	130	19	48	19	17		
Total	414	414							434	2	31	42	7	61	48	6	164	347	217	48	85	35	41		
524 Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	162	162	4	3	5	5	4	1	169	4	1	1	10	10	14	8	50	117	120	10	10				
Way 18.....	185	185	7	4	5	5	7	1	192	7	7	7	7	20	11	36	70	151	110	10	10				
Way 23.....	347	347	11	7	5	5	3	3	361	11	11	11	17	30	25	61	120	268	230	20	20				
Total	54	54							63	3	7	12	24	52	35	24	91	196	130	20	20	20	20	20	
525.5 Pine Level: First	251	251	3	6	7	4	1	2	198	10	19	70	12	12	55	38	91	196	130	44	115	248	165	51	
Joh. 15.....	197	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	261	10	10	10	7	17	12	20	56	107	92	12	12	11	11	11	
Joh. 17.....	40	40	3	6	6	5	2	2	124	1	7	7	5	33	27	40	110	80	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Total	480	480							51	1	15	33	20	78	45	115	258	223	36	36	30	15	15	15	
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	288	288	16	7	6	9	30	4	289	15	28	86	28	28	68	45	115	258	140	40	30	15	15	15	
Len. 11.....	119	119	6	1	1	1	1	1	124	1	10	10	10	33	29	40	110	80	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Len. 11.....	120	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	1	7	7	7	33	27	40	110	80	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Dup. 17.....	288	288	16	7	6	9	30	4	289	15	28	86	28	28	68	45	115	258	140	40	30	15	15	15	
Total	276	276							284	3	4	33	20	78	45	115	258	140	40	30	15	15	15	15	
527 Princeton	291	291	11	2	1	8	6	4	287	17	20	20	20	55	40	105	220	130	35	35	49	30			
Rose Hill.....	266	266	7	2	2	2	2	2	260	5	5	5	5	14	14	19	42	35	12	12	12				
Salemberg.....	45	45	5	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	8	6	18	37	25	15	15	15				
Benlah.....	27	27	14	1	3	4	1	1	40	5	5	5	5	9	12	15	41	30	15	15	15				
Salemberg.....	22	22	1	3	3	8	2	2	143	1	10	1	15	21	32	52	120	90	27	27	27				
Total	132	132							143	1	10	1	15	21	32	52	120	90	27	27	27	20	20		
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta	77	77	5	3	3	8	3	4	85	3	3	3	3	8	18	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	
Wesley.....	29	29	5	3	3	8	2	2	29	2	2	2	2	8	8	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	
Dup. 12.....	77	77	5	3	3	8	3	4	85	3	3	3	3	8	18	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	
Dup. 16.....	106	106	5	4	4	9	3	4	306	2	11	23	10	15	9	12	31	40	31	31	40	31	41	41	
Total	314	314							314	2	11	23	10	15	9	12	31	40	31	31	40	20	20		
531.1 Selma	80	80	5	4	4	9	3	4	93	3	3	3	3	8	18	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	
Joh. 18.....	80	80	5	4	4	9	3	4	93	3	3	3	3	8	18	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	32	18	
Way 17.....	153	153	7	1	1	1	1	1	158	6	7	7	7	9	9	21	53	151	111	11	11	21	21		
Way 21.....	144	144	5	1	1	1	1	1	148	6	7	7	7	9	9	21	53	151	111	11	11	21	21		
Seven Springs.....	144	144	5	1	1	1	1	1	148	6	7	7	7	9	9	21	53	151	111	11	11	21	21		
Zion.....	17	17	1	2	1	2	1	2	450	9	8	8	8	9	9	21	53	151	111	11	11	21	21		
Total	437	437							437	9	8	8	8	9	9	21	53	151	111	11	11	21	21		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

534	Centenary	Joh. 1	758	24	7	2	17	4	4	770	14	4	13	42	22	130	106	24	181	505	290	45	55	35	15
535	Snow Hill	Gre. 7	309	12	9	2	5	1	3	322	6	10	21	16	7	57	25	12	65	175	110	47	47	13	
	Stantonsburg	Lebanon	166	3			5		2	160		2	7	7	23	23	36		22	88	80	12			
		Wil. 9	355	10	4	6	36	1	5	321		7	16	16	33	37	50	33	82	218	110	20			
	Total		521	13	4	8	41	1	7	481		9	23	23	60	60	86	33	104	306	190	32			
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup. 6	122	3	2	4				123	1			6		16	14		15	51	50				
		Sam. 24	57	4						91				7		14	15		28	64	40				
	Total		209	7	2	4		2	2	214	1		9	18	9	30	29		43	120	90	38	16		
536	Wallace	Dup. 14	306	5	3	2	13		2	239	4	3	9	15	9	75	44		134	277	134				
537	Watsonburg-Tabernacle	Gre. 8	82	2		3	5	2	1	78			2	8		22	26		30	86	65				
		Gre. 9	98	2	2		8		3	172			7	17		58	51		25	95	62				
	Total		180	2	2	8		3	1	101			7	9	4	12	18		55	181	127				
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	Dup. 3	97	2	3				1	101	4	2	21	9		77	33	12	32	77	52	10			
		Dup. 15	347	18	5	4	67	1	4	312		18	21	22	15	77	33	12	77	236	105	19			
	Total		444	20	18	8	4	67	1	5	413	4	20	31	19	89	51	14	109	313	167	22			
540	Wesley: Black's Chapel	Cum. 2	77	6					1	80			1	9	10	10	13		30	312	45	30			
		Sam. 12	168	8					2	174	1		1	11		52	44		68	173	124	50			
		Sam. 18	46					1	1	42	1		1	5	8	10	5		28	56	35	10			
		Sam. 18	86	2				1	1	87	1		1	3	10	9	20		19	66	48	35	10		
	Total		377	16	1	5		1	5	383	3		3	33	28	81	82		145	369	256	125	72		
TOTAL			18973	778	424	131	395	174	97	22719413	210	519	754	1332	374	4864	3310	352	6545	16577	9852	787	627	1337	738

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Schools on Charge	Methodists Pupils and Constituents in Vacations Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Constituents in Week-Day Schools	Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses										
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel	1	60	5	25	14	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	41											
Boston	1	40	6	11	10	1	1	10000	1	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	41											
Total	2	100	11	25	24	2	2	20000	2	2	2	2	20000	20000	20000	41											
501 Bladen: Bethlehem	1	38	2	9	17	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	41											
Bladen Chapel	1	38	2	9	17	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	41											
Lave Oak	1	35	2	2	20	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	41											
Windsor	1	35	2	2	20	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	41											
Total	4	73	15	25	68	3	3	68	1	24	1	4	60000	35000	15000	41											
501.5 Charity	1	12	1	10	13	1	1	950	1	103	1	1	5500	35000	15000	41											
Clinton: First	1	146	10	463	188	1	1	950	1	103	1	1	325000	35000	15000	41											
Grace	1	66	3	38	55	1	1	655	1	25	1	1	60000	13500	20040	41											
502 Clinton: Grace	1	57	3	25	50	1	1	91	1	8500	1	1	5500	13500	20040	41											
502.5 Clinton Circuit: Epworth	1	24	2	13	9	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	6500	12000	20040	41											
McGee	1	28	2	13	9	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	6500	12000	20040	41											
Trinity	1	28	2	13	9	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	6500	12000	20040	41											
Sam. 23	1	28	2	13	9	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	6500	12000	20040	41											
Total	3	103	5	63	75	3	3	125	1	32	2	3	20500	12000	20040	41											
504 Duplin: Kenansville	1	45	1	1	25	1	1	25	1	32	2	3	20500	12000	20040	41											
Dup. 7	1	45	1	1	25	1	1	25	1	32	2	3	20500	12000	20040	41											
Dup. 8	1	90	1	1	20	1	1	20	1	25	1	1	40000	8000	20040	41											
Magnolia	1	40	1	1	20	1	1	20	1	25	1	1	40000	8000	20040	41											
Unity	1	40	1	1	20	1	1	20	1	25	1	1	40000	8000	20040	41											
Total	3	175	9	1	45	2	2	45	1	25	1	3	120000	8000	20040	41											
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	1	50	10	10	50	2	2	117	1	45	1	3	30000	10000	8000	41											
Eureka	1	50	10	10	50	2	2	117	1	45	1	3	30000	10000	8000	41											
Way. 4	1	50	10	10	50	2	2	117	1	45	1	3	30000	10000	8000	41											
Way. 27	1	50	10	10	50	2	2	117	1	45	1	3	30000	10000	8000	41											
Yelverton	1	50	10	10	50	2	2	117	1	45	1	3	30000	10000	8000	41											
Total	2	50	13	13	78	2	2	250	2	45	1	2	50000	10000	8000	41											
506 Faison: Calypso	1	27	1	1	23	1	1	37	1	26	1	1	30000	11000	8000	41											
Faison	1	27	1	1	23	1	1	37	1	26	1	1	30000	11000	8000	41											
Dup. 5	1	53	1	1	30	1	1	31	1	26	1	1	9000	11000	8000	41											
Kings	1	26	2	2	325	1	1	42	1	26	1	3	55500	11000	8000	41											
Sam. 15	1	26	2	2	325	1	1	42	1	26	1	3	55500	11000	8000	41											
Total	3	106	4	4	75	3	3	413	1	26	1	3	69000	12000	30000	41											
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling C.	1	93	6	235	50	2	2	70	1	53	145	2	104000	17500	84178	41											
Falling C.	1	93	6	235	50	2	2	70	1	53	145	2	104000	17500	84178	41											
Way. 5	1	97	10	242	86	2	2	144	1	37	1	1	10000	12000	30000	41											
Way. 22	1	97	10	242	86	2	2	144	1	37	1	1	10000	12000	30000	41											
Providence	1	55	7	1	10	1	1	138	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Total	2	135	12	242	120	4	4	487	1	37	145	2	104000	17500	84178	41											
508 Farmville: Pitt.	1	45	1	1	27	1	1	165	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Farmville	1	45	1	1	27	1	1	165	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Job. 1	1	50	1	1	32	1	1	505	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Job. 6	1	50	1	1	32	1	1	505	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Corinth	1	55	1	1	32	1	1	505	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Four Oaks	1	55	1	1	32	1	1	505	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Job. 11	1	55	1	1	32	1	1	505	1	20	2	1	45000	20000	11000	41											
Total	3	150	20	20	69	3	3	733	1	20	2	3	62000	20000	11000	41											

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Numbers Chartered	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
																		23	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Browning	1	80	15	15	✓	✓	1	36	121	3	3	3	1	25000								
Rones	1	80	14	14	✓	✓	1	38	146	1	1	1	1	12000								
Smith's Chapel	1	84	15	15	✓	✓	1	33	48	1	1	1	1	20000								
Total	4	246	48	48	✓	✓	4	138	507	1	1	1	1	72000	5500							
522.5 New Hope-Ebenezer	1	60	4	4	✓	✓								30000								
New Hope	1	60			✓	✓		435	30					30000			1000					
Total	2	60	4	4	✓	✓		435	30					30000			1000					
523 Newton Grove; Ebenezer	1	51	1	1	✓	✓	1	16	21	1	1	1	1	15000								
Joh. 7	1	51	1	1	✓	✓	1	12	30	1	1	1	1	8000								
Maple Grove	1	31	2	2	✓	✓	1	25	69	1	1	1	1	65000	7000		4700					
Sam. 17	1	59	4	4	✓	✓	1	51	120	1	1	1	1	40000								
Newton Grove	1	141	7	7	✓	✓	3	90	60	2	2	2	2	100000	10000							
Total	3	35	2	2	✓	✓		90	219	2	2	2	2	140000								
524 Pikeville; Mt. Carmel	1	85	3	3	✓	✓	2	180	279	1	1	1	1	6000								
St. Joseph	1	10	3	3	✓	✓	1	13	27	1	1	1	1	17000								
Total	2	85	3	3	✓	✓	2	180	279	1	1	1	1	23000	6000		4500					
525.5 Pine Level; First	1	65	5	5	✓	✓	5	30	39	1	1	1	1	18000								
Sanders	1	75	8	8	✓	✓	2	43	66	1	1	1	1	25000								
Joh. 17	1	65	5	5	✓	✓	1	30	39	1	1	1	1	18000								
Total	2	75	8	8	✓	✓	5	30	39	1	1	1	1	23000	6000		4500					
526 Pink Hill; Nobles	1	26	2	2	✓	✓	1	16	52	1	1	1	1	20000								
Len. 10	1	66	6	6	✓	✓	1	33	929	1	1	1	1	25000								
Pink Hill	1	51	7	7	✓	✓	1	18	322	1	1	1	1	20000								
Leu. 11	1	51	1	1	✓	✓	1	67	1303	3	3	3	3	63000	10000							
Woodland	1	143	15	15	✓	✓	3	1303	1303	1	1	1	1	35000	6000	1500						
Total	3	72	8	8	✓	✓	1	74	901	1	1	1	1	90000	9000							
527 Princeton	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	55	1303	1	1	1	1	90000	14000	1500						
Roseboro	1	54	1	1	✓	✓	1	62	514	1	1	1	1	10000								
Sam. 20	1	20	4	4	✓	✓	1	14	40	1	1	1	1	8000								
Joh. 16	1	30	5	5	✓	✓	1	12	150	1	1	1	1	20000	450							
Dup. 11	1	30	9	9	✓	✓	2	26	190	1	1	1	1	20000								
Sam. 1	1	35	5	5	✓	✓	1	88		1	1	1	1	30000								
Sam. 3	1	75	5	5	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	10000								
Sam. 22	1	35	5	5	✓	✓	1	88		1	1	1	1	40000								
Heulah	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
Salemberg	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
Total	3	50	175	175	✓	✓	2	26	190	1	1	1	1	35000								
530.5 Sarecta; Sarecta	1	35	5	5	✓	✓	1	88		1	1	1	1	40000								
Wesley	1	35	5	5	✓	✓	1	88		1	1	1	1	40000								
Dup. 12	1	35	5	5	✓	✓	1	88		1	1	1	1	40000								
Total	2	35	260	260	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
531 Selma	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
Joh. 18	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
Way. 17	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					
Seven Springs; Indian Springs	1	75	2	2	✓	✓	1	90	282	1	1	1	1	51500	15000	3000	5500					

533	Duncy Grove.	Way-21	41	7	✓	✓	1	14	55	32	1136	278	105	4141800	518065	145374	198765		
534	Seven Springs.	Way-25	35	12	✓	✓	1	14	55				1	23000					
535	Zion	Way-28	76	20	✓	✓	1	191	227	1	35	3	3	71800	16000	6000			
	Total	Joh. 10	102	36	✓	✓	1	92	253	1	20	12	1	70000	14000				
	Smithfield: Centenary	Gre. 7			✓	✓	1	28	112				1	40000					
	Snow Hill.	Gre. 3			✓	✓	1	98	216				1	150000					
	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Will. 9			✓	✓	2	126	328				2	190000	500	1900			
	Stantonsburg	Will. 9			✓	✓	2	126	328				2	190000	500	1900			
	Total	Dup. 6	40		✓	✓	1	15					1	15000					
	Turkey: Friendship	Sam. 24	32	4	✓	✓	1	15					1	15000					
	Turkey	Sam. 24	72	6	✓	✓	1	15					2	30000					
	Total	Dup. 14	78	5	✓	✓	1	88	193	1	25	1	1	103500	12000		2000		
536	Wallace	Gre. 8	52		✓	✓	1	14	86				1	20000					
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tabern.	Gre. 9	55		✓	✓	2	33	236				2	70000	5000				
	Walstonburg	Gre. 9	107		✓	✓	2	33	236				2	70000	5000				
	Total	Dup. 3	47		✓	✓	1	14	49				1	10500					
	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	Dup. 15	63	23	✓	✓	1	68	1243	1	32	1	1	90000			16000		
	Warsaw	Dup. 15	110	25	✓	✓	2	82	1292	1	32	7	2	106500	10000		16000		
	Total	Cum. 2	18		✓	✓	1	18	144				1	12500					
540	Wesley: Black's Chapel	Sam. 12	123	8	✓	✓	1	36	102				12	45300					
	Hopewell	Sam. 18	45		✓	✓	1	8	65				6	11000					
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 25	45		✓	✓	1	17	49				3	15000					
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	261	16	✓	✓	4	79	361				28	83600	17000				
	Total		5080	74	690	98	6	3247	92	3783	21103	32	1136	278	105	4141800	518065	145374	
	TOTAL		106	74	690	98	6	3247	92	3783	21103	32	1136	278	105	4141800	518065	145374	198765

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	47a	47b	48	49	50	51	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments		
	Paid for Indebtedness and Interest	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
500.5 Bethel-Beston: Bethel			438	250	1350			150	40	27	75	216	13	53		
Boston		550	400	250	150			150		25	68	200	13	52		
Total		950	838	500	2600	2600		300	78	52	143	416	26	105	1656	
501 Bladen: Bethlehem			50	150	1200			300	8	25	66	192	12	57		
Bla. 2		300	50	50	200			200	8	3	14	42	3	14		
Deems Chapel		300	50	150	1200			300	36	25	66	192	12	57		
Live Oak		600	50	150	1200			300	36	25	66	192	12	57		
Bla. 10		500	50	150	1200			300	36	25	66	192	12	57		
Bla. 16		500	50	150	1200			300	36	25	66	192	12	57		
Total		1900	200	500	3660	3660			116	53	146	426	27	128	1180	
501.5 Charity			131	105	900				27	18	50	144	9	66	492	
Dup. 4		5010	5200	811	6700	6700		300	201	134	369	1072	67	651	779	
Clinton: First		2103	2923	321	2000	2000			40	40	110	320	36	90	6253	
Sam. 6	1200														8546	
502.5 Grace			169	149	1200				10	18	50	143	10	46	266	
Sam. 7		500	31	42	500				3	2	6	18	1	7	39	
McGee		200	48	76	930				28	18	51	149	9	53	325	
Trinity		500	31	42	500				41	38	107	310	20	106	630	
Sam. 8		523	248	267	2630			244	53	32	88	256	16	64	690	
Total		6557	191	100	1276	1276			181	41	25	68	198	13	50	450
Dup. 7		1845	74	74	1044			75	26	23	64	16	11	19	325	
Dup. 8		950						500	120	80	220	470	40	133	1050	
Magnolia		8652	365	4000	4000	4000			65	30	119	400	22	100	599	
Unity			453	927	2160				43	12	79	176	11	81	599	
Total		392	201	430	1440	1440			108	72	198	576	36	181	1198	
Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka			815	428	3500				68	45	124	360	22	150	1100	
Yelverton		400	430	121	688				31	120	8	49	380	49	380	
Total		400	494	354	2032	2032			122	33	96	6	41	320	1100	
Faison			142	75	550				18	12	33	96	6	41	320	
Kings		400	1066	550	3600	3600			108	72	188	576	36	240	1800	
Total		400	800	300	1800	1800			54	36	99	288	18	146	692	
Falling Creek-Providence: Falling C., Way. 5		54000	1373	540	1800	1800			54	36	99	288	18	146	692	
Providence	4000	54000	2173	840	3600	3600			54	36	99	288	18	146	692	
Total	4000	15000	3800	745	5500	5500			110	72	198	576	36	292	1384	
507 Farmville			329	97	800				80	28	70	44	128	8	54	536
Pit. 4		800	97	74	800				16	16	42	128	8	54	536	
Four Oaks: Antioch			828	274	800				16	16	42	128	8	54	536	
Joh. 1		7155	838	274	2400				24	163	384	24	163	1924	4216	
Joh. 6			1696	445	4000				80	220	640	40	271	2960	4216	
Four Oaks		7155	838	274	2400				80	220	640	40	271	2960	4216	
Total		7155	1696	445	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	271	2960	4216	

511	Garland: Antioch.....	Bla.	1	1000	250	4000	150	80	220	640	40	283	1500	2763	2763
	Garland: Sam.....	Sam.	1	1500	200	1600	200	11	30	88	5	28	30	226	28
	Johnson Chapel.....	Sam.	13	200	150	350	200	48	88	256	16	37	88	337	37
	Salem.....	Sam.	21	175	65	550	500	27	18	49	9	18	30	44	18
	Total.....			1000	475	3600	500	107	177	576	36	1062	2489	2125	
511.5	(Goldshoro: Airboro	Way.	8	491	342	1000	1000	72	20	576	10	5	450	310	
512	Daniels Memorial.....	Way.	9	187	976	4000	4000	120	80	220	40	272	1528	3502	2780
512.2	Jefferson.....	Way.	11	620	200	3600	100	108	72	194	36	197	1037	30	30
512.4	Pine Forest.....	Way.	12	4020	267	200	3600	74	208	576	36	177	1037	2116	2116
512.5	Salem.....	Way.	14	475	499	3700	3700	74	208	592	37	138	37	138	1794
513	St. Luke.....	Way.	15	7500	1129	4800	4800	144	96	264	768	48	324	1600	3100
514	St. Paul.....	Way.	16	1513	4280	7500	7500	225	150	412	1200	75	1494	12500	15631
514.5	Wayne: Elm St.....	Way.	10	30	187	1200	1200	36	24	66	12	30	38		
	Raleigh Highway.....	Way.	13	287	50	300	300	9	8	17	2	5	19		
	Total.....			237	1500	1500	1500	48	27	74	14	35	53	753	220
514.7	Goldshoro Circuit: Garris	Way.	7	1265	140	770	130	23	15	42	123	8	49	450	
	Jerusalem.....	Gre.	2	60	600	600	600	18	33	96	6	36	275		
	Saulston.....	Way.	24	350	95	21	93	21	69	4	28	275			
	Total.....			1615	295	1800	300	54	36	99	288	18	113	1000	1554
515	Goshen-Koener: Goshen.....	Sam.	10	900	267	64	43	119	344	22	143	670			
	Keener.....	Sam.	14	1150	783	333	2150	65	43	119	344	22	144	438	
	Total.....			2050	600	4300	129	86	237	688	43	287	1108	2681	2449
515.5	Harrells: Centernary	Sam.	5	570	250	1000	400	30	20	100	10	44	456		
	Providence.....	Dup.	9	570	250	300	25	10	6	24	52	3	35		
	Total.....			2545	500	1325	425	40	26	73	212	13	47	491	862
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	Gre.	1	1000	50	392	443	300	59	37	100	202	18	120	894
	Rainbow.....	Gre.	6	1150	886	250	1976	300	55	30	109	316	20	129	945
	Total.....			2000	1278	693	600	114	76	209	608	38	249	1839	3011
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len.	3	50	127	1200	200	36	24	66	192	12	71	489	
	Institute.....	Len.	4	50	526	1200	1200	36	24	66	192	12	71	489	
	Trinity.....	Len.	13	35	136	36	24	66	192	12	71	489			
	Total.....			135	789	3600	108	72	198	576	36	273	1405	2500	
517.5	Johnston: Asburg	Job.	2	314	668	159	900	29	18	49	144	9	22	400	
	West Smithfield.....	Job.	20	124	433	74	400	10	8	22	64	17	125	882	
	Total.....			1101	233	1300	39	26	71	208	13	39	525	882	
518	Kenly: Buckhorn.....	Wil.	2	485	1284	1800	1800	54	36	99	288	18	143	1000	
	Kenly.....	Job.	12	600	1291	349	1800	99	288	18	179	1000			
	Total.....			1085	2575	634	3600	108	72	198	576	36	322	2000	3164
519	La Grange.....	Len.	9	1095	193	190	1000	30	28	77	160	10	76	503	821
519.2	Lucama.....	Wil.	5	586	1150	1400	1400	28	28	77	160	10	76	503	821
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre.	4	1000	500	200	54	36	99	288	18	132	633		
	Mt. Herman.....	Gre.	5	500	300	300	1800	54	36	99	288	18	132	633	
	Total.....			1500	800	500	3600	108	72	198	576	36	264	1266	2412
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Job.	10	358	301	180	500	15	10	37	80	5	28	214	
	Micro.....	Job.	13	325	800	206	1500	45	30	83	240	15	68	500	
	Total.....			883	1101	387	2000	100	60	40	110	320	20	96	774
521	Mt. Olive: First.....	Way.	19	1525	3011	557	5500	165	110	303	860	55	432	3814	5594
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	Dup.	1	300	912	120	792	200	21	46	140	8	498		
	Browning.....	Sam.	4	1525	376	192	892	100	22	67	46	141	9	82	497
	Rones.....	Dup.	10	160	301	160	241	792	100	241	140	8	497		
	Smith's Chapel.....	Way.	26	165	1200	205	1224	200	29	23	65	208	12	768	
	Total.....			2150	2789	758	3700	600	93	74	203	629	37	294	2260
														3443	3497

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	District Work 54	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Money	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
522.5	New Hope-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Way, 3	50	25	45	50	1200			39	24	62	192	12	58	285			10	643	
	New Hope	Way, 20	2400	450	95	1200	1200			39	24	62	192	12	58	295			10	744	
	Total		2450	475	115	1200	775		150	23	16	43	121	8	47	335			23	181	
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Sam, 17	285	110	204	95	1550		250	17	32	85	248	15	94	680			47	2287	2000
	Maple Grove	Sam, 19	300	495	780	414	3100		400	82	56	150	434	31	164	1195			31	2000	
	Total		685	800	1500	2900	1200		650	75	50	137	400	25	123	1247			25	2287	
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	Way, 18	100	700	100	3700	3700			111	74	204	592	37	185	1809			37	2901	2901
	St. Joseph	Way, 23	450	1500	250	250	350			36	24	67	192	12	62	562			12	2901	
	Total		646	228	72	350	1200			10	7	19	56	4	20	62			4	2901	
525.5	Pine Level: First	Job, 15	177	12	115	1550	600			35	31	85	248	16	102	1100			16	1590	1590
	Sanders	Job, 17	832	659	322	1550	1550			25	24	66	192	12	82	850			12	1590	
	Total		1009	781	437	3100	3100			18	18	33	96	6	35	200			6	1590	
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	Len, 10	488	198	206	2200	200		200	66	44	121	352	22	127	850			22	1590	1590
	Pink Hill	Len, 11	681	108	108	1200	1200			36	24	66	192	12	69	400			12	1590	
	Woodland	Dup, 17	1343	613	607	4000	4000		200	120	80	220	640	40	231	1450			40	2661	2661
527	Princeton	Job, 16	2793	1394	387	3900	3900			117	78	215	624	39	255	2500			39	3711	3711
528	Roseboro	Sam, 20	707	2019	295	4500	4500			135	90	248	720	45	275	1600			45	2978	2978
529	Rose Hill	Dup, 11	10555	1672	810	3800	3800		400	114	76	209	603	38	266	2210			38	3407	3407
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews	Sam, 1	32	32	32	700	700			9	6	16	48	3	15	100			3	188	188
	Beulah	Sam, 3	300	300	300	300	300			9	6	16	48	3	15	100			3	188	188
	Salemberg	Sam, 22	102	186	51	1650	1650			13	9	24	72	4	18	175			4	987	987
	Total		16918	186	192	3000	3000			13	9	24	72	4	18	175			4	987	987
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta	Dup, 12	16918	186	51	1650	1650			13	9	24	72	4	18	175			4	987	987
	Wesley	Dup, 16	16918	22	19	750	750			9	6	17	48	3	9	85			3	85	85
	Total		1515	1438	1315	4000	4000			22	15	41	120	7	27	260			7	470	470
531	Salma	Job, 18	474	239	1074	1074	1074			12	8	22	54	4	25	203			4	203	203
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs	Way, 17	1025	474	150	1025	1025		150	20	20	56	164	10	58	489			10	1760	1760
	Piney Grove	Way, 21	100	352	100	775	775			30	24	67	192	8	47	309			8	47	47
	Seven Springs	Way, 25	2000	1074	2000	2000	2000			16	16	43	124	8	47	309			8	47	47
	Zion	Way, 28	1074	1074	2200	2200	2200			66	44	121	352	22	130	1091			22	1760	1760
	Total		2000	1074	2000	2000	2000			66	44	121	352	22	130	1091			22	1760	1760

533	Smithfield: Centenary	966	750	8835	2249	6000	6000	180	120	330	960	60	811	6222	8508	8503
534	Snow Hill		1265	2302	307	5000	5000	150	100	275	800	50	320	1831	3376	3376
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon		15	174	186	630	630	24	24	27	88	7	26	200		
	Stantonsburg: Wil.		1109	967	317	3870	3870	50	50	175	500	30	200	1500		
	Total		1124	1141	503	4200	4200	74	74	202	568	37	226	1700	4103	2827
535.5	Turkey: Friendship		725	200	71	650	650	13	13	36	104	6	40	301		
	Turkey: Sam. 24		725	200	80	800	800	16	16	44	128	8	58	419		
	Total		725	454	151	1450	1450	29	29	80	232	14	98	720	1173	1173
536	Wallace		706	1931	530	4500	4500	90	90	248	720	45	193	771	3031	2067
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tabern.		300	237	125	1300	1300	39	26	71	208	13	61	328		
	Walstonburg: Gre. 8		300	225	175	1300	1300	39	26	72	208	13	122	450		
	Walstonburg: Gre. 9		300	462	300	2600	2600	78	52	143	416	26	183	778	1598	1598
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel		300	300	100	800	800	24	16	44	128	8	49	353		
	Warsaw: Dup. 3		4400	2400	950	3900	3900	96	64	176	512	32	198	1531		
	Total		195	4400	350	4000	4000	120	80	220	640	40	247	1914	3141	3141
540	Wesley: Black's Chapel		2473	101	81	680	680	20	14	37	103	7	50	380		
	Hopewell		58	930	371	1360	1360	41	29	75	218	14	100	435		
	Mt. Moriah		170	83	83	476	476	14	9	26	76	5	35	266		
	Wesley's Chapel		403	105	52	884	884	27	18	49	141	9	64	390		
	Total		2531	1547	640	3400	3400	102	70	187	544	35	249	1471	2990	2556
	TOTAL	44026	237147	98859	28181	182725	183100	8990	4839	3579	9822	1806	12581	92178	155362	148040

511	Garland: Antioch	Way, 6	235	13	60	260	25	40	36	22	40	41	322	52743
		Bla. 1	2		16	20					0		10	2422
		Sam. 9	4		37	20				7	5		38	4579
		Johnson Chapel	4		19	10				12	5		28	2159
		Sam. 13	4		20	20							1289	
		Salem	2		8	20								
		Sam. 21	2		8	20								
		Total	12		80	50		10		12	18		70	10449
511.5	Goldsboro: Airborro	Way, 8	18		5	40		10			8	6	43	2586
512	Daniels Memorial	Way, 9	10		168	75		10		10	15	6	670	4878
512.2	Jefferson	Way, 11	10		10	40		2		2	3	3	1	1253
512.4	Pine Forest	Way, 12	10		31	50		25		10	52	10	274	12308
512.5	Salem	Way, 14	10	42	25	20		6		6	6	20	146	8176
513	St. Luke	Way, 15	65	125	25	110		32		10	25	10	170	1030
514	St. Paul	Way, 16	250	5	950	642		100		75	183	10	1030	25720
514.5	Wayne: Elm St.	Way, 10			60	60		5		125	150	75	2400	62547
	Raleigh Highway	Way, 13			20	20		5		5	12		2339	
	Total				80	80		5		5	13		742	3081
514.7	Goldsboro Circuit: Garris	Way, 7	10		10	10		5		5	13		3081	
	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	5		5	5		5		5	5		3043	
	Saulston	Way, 24	5		10	10		6		6	6		1493	
	Total		20		20	10		10		9	9		5687	
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam, 10	37	75	38	40		9		5	10	11	143	5884
	Keener	Sam, 14	38	75	37	20		5		10	3	20	229	5975
	Total		75	75	60	11		3		10	20	14	10	11859
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam, 5			23	80		4		2	2	15	20	5674
	Providence	Dup, 9			5	10		4		4	4	4	477	
	Total		28		90	90		8		6	8	15	20	6151
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	Gre, 1	23		46	135		18		5	5	5	212	5994
	Rainbow	Gre, 6	27		49	45		20		4	5	5	141	6511
	Total		50		95	180		38		10	10	10	353	12505
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len, 3	5		5	5		5		5	5	5	5	76
	Institute	Len, 4	5		5	5		5		5	5	5	5	2437
	Trinity	Len, 13	5		5	5		5		5	5	5	315	3025
	Total		15		74	5		15		15	15	15	391	7722
517.5	Johnston: Ashburg	Job, 2	7		15	30		8		7	13		35	2827
	West Smithfield	Job, 20	3		10	4		10		11	9		1323	
	Total		10		25	30		12		18	22		35	4150
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	W.H., 2	25		11	10		10		10	10	10	80	5688
	Kenly	Job, 12	35		35	220		10		10	10	10	140	6225
	Total		61		46	220		20		20	20	20	220	11913
519	La Grange	Len, 9	35	19	325	260		35		18	26	15	44	14369
519.2	Lucama	W.H., 5	6	25	15	15		15		27	11	11	125	3435
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre, 4	6	25	26	30		30		15	15	15	80	4552
	Mt. Herman	Gre, 5	6	25	26	30		30		15	15	15	195	5127
	Total		12	50	52	60		60		30	30	30	275	9779
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Job, 10			30	30		10		15	15	15	41	2094
	Micro	Job, 13			30	30		10		15	15	15	105	4012
	Total				60	60		20		30	30	30	146	6106
521	Mt. Olive: First	Way, 19	100	42	120	330		55		30	29	10	670	17803
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	Dup, 1	1	5	30	5		5		5	5	5	8	3273
	Browning	Sam, 4	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	34	3928
	Rones	Dup, 10	1	1	1	1		2		1	1	1	53	2597
	Smith's Chapel	Way, 26	1	35	10	5		10		5	10	10	135	4547
	Total		1	17	30	12		13		12	16	17	100	14345

533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	700	170	100	720	60	100	25	100	52	25	40	300	597	31072
534	Snow Hill	Gre. 7	74		84	140	18	24	9	13	29	2	30	30	401	13274
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre. 3					3	6			7		10	10	20	1425
	Stantonsburg	W.H. 9				340	12	29			43	8	44	200	426	9826
	Total					340	15	35			50	10	54	220	426	11245
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup. 6	5		10									16		1506
	Turkey	Sam. 24	10		15									20		2723
	Total		15		25									36		4229
536	Wallace	Dup. 14	25		36	14	22	7	10	10	50	10			595	12523
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacl:	Gre. 8	5		9		10	10	5	5	5	5			50	2507
	Walstonburg	Gre. 9	5		11		40	10	10	5	6	3	23		50	3093
	Total		10		20		40	20	10	10	11	8	23		100	5600
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	Dup. 3			15		10	15	5	10	10	15				1867
	Warsaw	Dup. 15			15		10	15	5	10	10	15				13214
	Total				30		20	30	10	20	20	30				15081
540	Wesley: Black's Chapel	Cum. 2	4							6	6		3		28	4936
	Wesley	Sam. 12					10	1	2	3	8		5		110	3834
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	3				1	1	1	1	10				16	1174
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25					2	2	3	10	18		9		57	2204
	Total		7				10	2	3	10	18		9		211	11248
	TOTAL		2414	471	3938	2251	852	917	343	436	816	1318	937	300	8886	802889

613	Grimesland: Grimesland. Providence Salem	Pit. Bea. Pt.	7 8 11	113 88 261	6 2 4	1 6 6	2 2 4	123 291 483	1 1 1	10 6 11	12 22 17	28 40 74	30 23 66	80 61 221	42 40 150	1 1 2
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe. Oak Grove	Car. Cra.	9 15	116 72	2 2	6 1	4 1	128 80	2 2	8 8	25 48	25 48	66 82	163 220	120 10	19
614.5	Harlowe: Harlowe.	Cra.	15	72	2	6	4	80	2	8	27	48	82	220	10	19
615	Harlowe: Cherry Point	Cra.	8	85	2	1	2	208	2	16	13	25	93	245	168	29
615.5	Harlowe: Cherry Point	Cra.	8	85	2	1	2	208	2	16	13	25	93	245	168	29
616	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
617	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
618	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
619	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
620	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
621	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
622	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
622.5	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
623	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
624	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
625	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
626	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
627	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
628	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
629	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
630	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
631	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
632	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
632.3	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11
632.5	Harlowe: Hubbert: Oak Grove.	Ons.	6	134	3	3	1	137	6	7	11	34	48	166	64	11

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
	BAPTISMS												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults		
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Sea Level.....	82							83		5														
Stacy.....	11							11		6														
Total.....	155	1	1	1	1	1	2	158	10	23	10	64	50	155	95	155	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	66	10	1	1	1	1	2	72	3	11	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Foy's Memorial	128	10	1	1	1	1	2	136	3	12	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Shady Grove	116	34	4	6	2	2	6	150	2	36	8	39	39	73	159	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
Total.....	310	54	5	7	2	1	6	358	5	59	19	74	70	282	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	
634 Stonewall: Alliance	67	2	2	6	6	1	2	61	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bayboro.....	87	3	2	6	6	1	2	82	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Pam. 3	111	5	5	10	5	5	5	96	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Stonewall.....	111	5	5	10	5	5	5	96	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Vandemere.....	53	5	3	3	3	3	3	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	318	15	7	22	5	8	11	294	5	3	28	8	60	20	50	245	196	30	60	148	106	60	18	
635 Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Is.	81	22	3	3	1	1	1	103	4	3	28	8	20	20	20	60	148	106	30	60	148	106	30	
Straits.....	170	2	3	1	1	1	1	169	4	2	13	1	27	16	24	72	42	42	12	24	72	42	12	
Total.....	251	24	3	2	2	2	3	272	4	5	41	15	87	36	84	222	148	42	42	148	42	11		
636 Swansboro	300	27	14	3	7	2	6	329	9	15	47	23	136	49	57	265	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
Trenton: Maple Grove	68	5	5	2	1	1	1	74	1	5	2	6	3	20	16	34	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
Oak Grove	61	1	1	2	1	1	1	63	1	1	2	6	5	13	4	6	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
Trenton.....	160	10	10	2	1	1	1	169	1	7	2	13	10	57	20	37	140	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Total.....	289	16	4	1	1	1	1	308	1	13	11	26	18	90	40	3	228	180	100	30	20	30	20	
638 Vanceboro	215	10	5	6	28	5	1	196	1	7	7	11	5	36	28	69	149	110	12	15	15	12	20	
Vanceboro Circuit: Chapman	106	2	7	1	4	1	1	110	2	2	2	5	29	26	33	93	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	
Epworth.....	217	7	4	1	3	3	2	221	3	7	7	7	3	31	31	70	141	84	84	84	84	84	84	
Lane's Chapel	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	379	10	11	2	5	5	6	386	3	10	7	17	92	94	72	132	315	193	56	56	22	10		
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	53	5	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	5	5	8	18	15	12	53	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
Williston	153	24	4	2	2	1	3	171	3	24	7	9	44	30	30	133	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	
Total.....	206	29	1	4	2	1	4	229	3	29	8	17	62	45	62	186	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb's	150	4	1	1	1	1	1	151	1	8	9	9	38	40	31	118	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	
Woodington	146	7	7	2	5	5	5	157	1	8	1	9	50	73	61	193	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	
Total.....	296	11	7	2	5	1	2	308	2	13	1	18	88	113	92	311	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	
TOTAL.....	20150	886	567	263	578	366	144	18620592	328	651	1567	1222	549	5513	2977	290	5707	16258	9518	888	554	1126	366	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolence	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)		Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
							Yes	No										31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
601	1	86	23	4	✓	200	1	48	147	1	29	1	21000	14000	37000	455					
	Car. 1																				
	Bea. 2																				
	Bea. 6																				
	Campbell's Creek																				
	Hoboken																				
	Pan. 4																				
	Warren's Chapel																				
	Total	4	100	12	✓	4	4	78	156	4	3	4	10000	7500		12000					
603	4	107	9	9	✓	100	1	100	3012	1	39	1	90000			12000					
	Pit. 1																				
	Pit. 9																				
	Macedonia																				
	Total	2	169	9	✓	2	2	110	3045	2	39	2	890000	17000	3400	12000					
604	1	137	40	5	✓	195	1	195	2158	1	50	1	2740000	16000		60000					
	Beaufort: Ann St.																				
	Beaufort Circuit: Core Creek																				
	Merrimon.																				
	North River																				
	Car. 15																				
	Car. 22																				
	Tuttle's Grove																				
	Total	4	105	15	✓	136	4	70	435	4	3	4	678000	10000		200					
	Cra. 2																				
	Cra. 5																				
	Cra. 16																				
	Charks																				
	Total	3	125	8	✓	136	3	62	549	3	55	3	490000	22000		4563					
607	3	125	8	8	✓	136	3	62	549	3	55	3	490000	22000		4563					
	Bridgeton: Beech Grove																				
	Cra. 2																				
	Cra. 5																				
	Cra. 16																				
	Rhems.																				
	Total	4	105	15	✓	136	4	70	435	4	3	4	678000	10000		200					
	Bridgeton: Bridgeton																				
	Cra. 3																				
	Cra. 6																				
	Pam. 8																				
	Pam. 9																				
	Raelshoro.																				
	Rivdale																				
	Total	3	145	17	✓	103	3	62	457	1	11	3	55500	15000		1800					
608	3	145	17	17	✓	103	3	62	457	1	11	3	55500	15000		1800					
	Bridgeton: Broad Creek																				
	Cra. 4																				
	Cra. 5																				
	Camp Glenn																				
	Total	2	135	24	✓	112	2	37	611	2	21	2	37000	15000		230000					
	Dover: Ashbury																				
	Cra. 1																				
	Cra. 6																				
	Cra. 10																				
	Lane's Chapel																				
	Tusearora																				
	Cra. 17																				
	Total	4	184	21	✓	273	3	37	673	1	50	4	86500	7000	125000	230000					
610	1	88	18	6	✓	215	1	36	2693	1	50	4	575000	25000	125000	40550					
	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial																				
	Pit. 5																				
611	1	100	13	11	✓	273	1	128	275	1	45	1	175000	450	175000	40550					
	St. James																				
612	1	93	5	5	✓	775	1	69	775	1	22	1	85000	11500	115000	27721					
	Grifton																				
	Pit. 8																				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Net Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Index, on Bldgs, and Current Expenses, Parsonages, and Equip-					
613 Grimesland.....	7	45	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
Pit.	7	45	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
Providence.....	1	23	6	9	9	14	21	1	1	6	1	35000	1	1	6800						
Salem.....	1	23	6	9	9	14	21	1	1	6	1	43000	1	1	6800						
Pit. 11	1	71	32	32	32	49	152	3	3	29	3	84300	3	3	84300						
Total.....	3	139	58	58	58	144	350	1	1	44	1	18900	1	1	8900						
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe.....	1	58	32	32	32	49	152	3	3	29	3	84300	3	3	84300						
Oak Grove.....	1	58	32	32	32	49	152	3	3	29	3	84300	3	3	84300						
Total.....	2	90	17	17	17	25	462	2	2	23	2	27000	2	2	27000						
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point.....	1	55	32	32	32	49	152	3	3	29	3	84300	3	3	84300						
615 First.....	1	55	32	32	32	49	152	3	3	29	3	84300	3	3	84300						
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove.....	1	140	54	54	54	88	1488	1	1	21	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Ons. 6	1	54	33	33	33	53	898	1	1	22	1	14000	1	1	14000						
Ons. 7	1	66	3	3	3	14	16	1	1	22	1	12000	1	1	12000						
Queens.....	1	66	3	3	3	14	16	1	1	22	1	12000	1	1	12000						
Total.....	2	120	4	4	4	63	898	2	2	44	2	26000	2	2	26000						
616 Jacksonville.....	1	224	1	1	1	170	1880	1	1	70	1	232500	1	1	232500						
617 Kingston: Queen St.....	1	174	50	50	50	318	1058	1	1	55	1	316000	1	1	316000						
617.5 St. John.....	1	65	8	8	8	24	747	1	1	12	1	26469	1	1	26469						
618 St. Mark.....	1	70	5	5	5	34	380	1	1	12	1	56000	1	1	56000						
619 Westminster.....	1	77	11	11	11	64	1623	1	1	56	1	124500	1	1	124500						
620 Kingston Circuit: Bethany.....	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Len. 1	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Edward's Chapel.....	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Sharon.....	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Len. 2	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Len. 12	1	35	14	14	14	16	339	1	1	18	1	10000	1	1	10000						
Total.....	3	105	42	42	42	52	728	3	3	52	3	34000	3	3	34000						
621 Marshallberg.....	1	72	13	13	13	47	228	1	1	35	1	22000	1	1	22000						
622 Maysville.....	1	70	10	10	10	51	147	1	1	17	1	33000	1	1	33000						
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem.....	1	30	30	30	30	10	128	1	1	10	1	20000	1	1	20000						
Car. 3	1	30	30	30	30	10	128	1	1	10	1	20000	1	1	20000						
Midway.....	1	30	30	30	30	10	128	1	1	10	1	20000	1	1	20000						
Ons. 5	1	30	30	30	30	10	128	1	1	10	1	20000	1	1	20000						
Total.....	2	60	4	4	4	20	215	2	2	20	2	30000	2	2	30000						
623 Morehead City: First.....	1	120	14	14	14	125	574	1	1	100	1	273500	1	1	273500						
624 Franklin Memorial.....	1	70	10	10	10	65	508	1	1	69	1	70000	1	1	70000						
625 New Bern: Centenary.....	1	70	10	10	10	329	2441	1	1	68	1	850000	1	1	850000						
626 Riverside.....	1	65	16	16	16	113	1338	1	1	32	1	70000	1	1	70000						
627 Trinity.....	1	15	15	15	15	75	400	1	1	35	1	100000	1	1	100000						
628 Newport.....	1	95	14	14	14	90	800	1	1	35	1	66500	1	1	66500						
629 Ocracoke: Ocracoke.....	1	1	1	1	1	103	795	1	1	103	1	40000	1	1	40000						
Hyd. 6	1	1	1	1	1	103	795	1	1	103	1	40000	1	1	40000						
Portsmouth.....	1	1	1	1	1	103	795	1	1	103	1	40000	1	1	40000						
Car. 16	1	1	1	1	1	103	795	1	1	103	1	40000	1	1	40000						

630	Total		1	22		1	104	795		9	2	48000	12000																	
	Oriental: Arapahoe.....	Pam. 9	1			1	13	86			1	7000																		
	Kershaw.....	Pam. 5		40			26	293			1	2000																		
	Oriental.....	Pam. 6	1			3	11	90			1	5000																		
	Fannin.....	Pam. 7		62		3	50	469			4	4000	3000																	
	Total.....		3			120	19	21			4	63000	20000																	
631	Pollockville Circuit: Belgrade.....	Ons. 1	2			1	30	50	1	25	1	5000																		
	Lee's Chapel.....	Jon. 3	1	15		39					1	24000																		
	Pollockville.....	Jon. 7	1	40		126				25	1	15000	7000																	
	Tabernacle.....	Ons. 11	6	35		34					1	15000																		
	Total.....		4	130		319	2	49	71	25	4	62000	12500																	
632	Richlands.....	Ons. 8	4	59		141	1	101	348	45	1	85000	19000																	
632.3	Richlands Circuit: Sum Branch.....	Ons. 2	6								1	12000																		
	Haw Branch.....	Ons. 3		50			1	12	150		1	14000																		
	Total.....		2	50			1	12	150		2	26000	7500																	
632.5	Salter Path.....	Car. 17	1								1	25000	15000																	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island.....	Car. 6	1				31	175			1	13500																		
	Sea Level.....	Car. 18	1			4	17	170			1	49000																		
	Stacy.....	Car. 20	1				7	59			1	10000																		
	Total.....		3			4	3	55	398		3	68500	5000																	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek.....	Jon. 1	10	52		3					1	3500																		
	Foy's Memorial.....	Jon. 2	10			42					1	10500																		
	Shady Grove.....	Jon. 8	1	54		270			133		1	40000																		
	Total.....		3	106		315			133	16	3	56000	12000																	
634	Stonewall: Alliance.....	Pam. 1	1	55		75	1	50			1	10000																		
	Bayboro.....	Pam. 3	1	40		75	1	50			1	10000																		
	Stonewall.....	Pam. 10	1	60		75	1	50			1	50000	8500																	
	Vandemere.....	Pam. 11	1	45		75	1	50			1	5000																		
	Total.....		4	200		300	4	200		35	4	75000	8000																	
635	Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Is. Car. 8	Car. 8	1	50			45	66		20	1	17000																		
	Straits.....	Car. 21	1	45			33	56		20	1	16600																		
	Total.....		2	95			2	78	122	40	2	33600	8800																	
636	Swansboro.....	Ons. 10	1	105			1	95	1424	15	2	31000	12000																	
637	Trenton: Maple Grove.....	Jon. 4	1	50							1	10500																		
	Oak Grove.....	Jon. 6	1	20							1	6500																		
	Trenton.....	Jon. 9	1	75		150					1	8000																		
	Total.....		3	145			31	200		18	3	20000	4000																	
638	Van ceboro.....	Cra. 18	1	50		150	3	46	400	1	1	46500	8100																	
639	Vanceboro Circuit: Chapman.....	Cra. 4	1	42		120	1	35	722	18	2	20000	5000																	
	Epworth.....	Cra. 7	1	46			1	24	232		1	22000																		
	Lane's Chapel.....	Cra. 11	1	32			1	38	202		1	10000																		
	Total.....		3	120			3	76	602		3	40000	15000																	
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna.....	Car. 19	5	58			1	15	180	55	1	16000	1000																	
	Williston.....	Car. 23	2	24			2	20	205	55	2	35000	1456																	
	Total.....		2	58			2	35	385	1	1	51000	3535																	
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb's.....	Len. 14	1	70			1	24	40		1	12000	12000																	
	Woodington.....	Len. 15	1	85			1	20	50		1	30000																		
	Total.....		2	155			2	44	90		2	42000	7700																	
TOTAL													90	4578	145	614	88	2	8199	82	3909	34370	36	1187	200	92	4931169	506875	231600	721829

CHARGE AND CHURCH

No.	Charge and Church	Car.	1	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	2091
601	Atlantic	Car.	1	1000	2300	773	617	3700	3700	300	300	93	74	204	592	37	184	1000	2076	2091			
602	Aurora	Bea.	2			400	150	1850	1850	150	150	47	37	102	296	19	110	1020					
	Campbell's Creek	Bea.	6			75	75	925	925	75	75	24	19	51	148	10	55	510					
	Hoboken	Pam.	4		300	150	70	555	555	45	45	14	11	30	89	6	33	306					
	Warren's Chapel	Bea.	10		3000	75	35	370	370	30	30	10	8	21	59	4	22	204					
	Total				3300	625	330	3700	3700	300	300	95	75	204	592	39	220	2040	3167	3170			
603	Ayden	Pit.	1	4246	136	3454	1786	3700	5320			133	106	293	851	53	430	2900					
	Macademia	Pit.	9			364	80	200	200			5	4	11	32	2	26	200					
	Total			4246	136	3818	1866	5520	5520			138	110	304	883	55	456	3100	4908	4908			
604	Beaufort	Ann St.	Car.	2	400	11500	2262	5000	5000	520	520	125	100	275	800	50	717	5395	7337	7337			
605	Beaufort Circuit	Core Creek	Car.	7	77	707	115	1013	1013			24	20	56	162	10	52	351					
	Merrimon	Car.	11		217	45	50	426	426			12	9	23	68	4	22	160					
	North River	Car.	15		293	197	127	1209	1209			24	24	67	194	12	57	417					
	Turtle's Grove	Car.	22		1057	289	35	752	752			19	15	42	120	8	40	283					
	Total			1644	1644	1238	327	3400	3400	150	150	45	37	102	296	19	89	498	2245	2246			
606	Beech Grove	Beech Grove	Car.	2	420	322	187	95	1350			13	11	31	89	6	27	119					
	Clarks	Cra.	5	126			95	555	555	45	45												
	Riems	Cra.	5	294	332	121	121	1295	1295	105	105												
	Total			840	840	1111	383	3700	3700	300	300	58	48	133	385	25	116	647	2081	1354			
607	Bridgeton	Bridgeton	Cra.	3	313	1000	521	1640	1640	50	50	41	32	90	250	16	110	1020					
	Reelshoro	Pam.	8			355	114	1030	1030	50	50	26	21	57	165	11	47	208					
	Riverdale	Pam.	9		10000	291	210	1030	1030	50	50	26	21	57	165	11	47	208					
	Total			313	11000	1167	561	3700	3700	150	150	93	74	204	590	38	94	416	1936	1406			
608	Camp Glenn	Broad Creek	Car.	4	750	60	90	625	625			50	50	200	200								
	Camp Glenn	Car.	5		3000	100	400	3000	3000	300	300	40	72	198	28	36	538						
	Total			3700	3700	160	490	3625	3625	300	300	90	28	198	28	36	538						
609	Dover	Asbury	Cra.	1	5000	200	117	1332	1332	108	108	33	27	71	213	13	90	738	1776	1072			
	Dover	Cra.	6		2500	183	275	1073	1073	87	87	27	21	59	172	11	73	626					
	Lane's Chapel	Cra.	10		3000	240	130	925	925	75	75	24	18	51	148	9	62	540					
	Tuscarora	Cra.	17		250	85	45	370	370	30	30	9	8	20	59	4	25	116					
	Total			10750	708	587	3700	3700	3700	300	300	93	74	204	592	37	250	1632	3317	2789			
610	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Pit.	5	6100	84680	2792	7500	7500	300	300	187	150	412	1200	75	1347	14919	18103	18103			
611	St. James	Pit.	6	2346	4712	8845	1775	4500	4500	450	450	113	90	248	720	45	339	1000	2492	2492			
612	Grafton	It.	8	522	12735	2062	430	5100	5100	510	510	128	102	281	816	51	263	1150	2663	2663			

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	Items 1-7: Totals		
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Payments
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island.....	Car. 6	1367	72	48	1450				36	29	80	232	15	60	175	
	Sea Level.....	Car. 18	490	238	43	1308				36						40	
	Stacy.....	Car. 20	5	23	22	300				8						53	
	Total.....		1892	333	114	3200				80	29	80	232	15	60	288	1364
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek.....	Jan. 1			465	1026										46	
	Foy's Memorial.....	Jan. 2	5000		399	1287				26	26	71	206	13	61	400	
	Shady Grove.....	Jan. 8	5000		1089	3105				52	26	71	206	13	61	447	1992
	Total.....		5000			3300				20	16	43	125	8	53	262	824
634	Stonewall: Alliance.....	Pam. 1	750	20	50	780				20	20	16	43	8	53	262	
	Bayboro.....	Pam. 3	13000	40	50	780				20	16	43	125	8	53	262	
	Stonewall.....	Pam. 10		40	50	780				23	18	50	9	63	302	302	
	Vandemere.....	Pam. 11		20	50	540				14	11	30	86	5	37	181	
	Total.....		13000	100	200	3000				77	61	166	480	30	206	1007	1949
635	Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Is.	Car. 8	451	415	149	1850				42	33	91	264	16	56	491	
	Straits.....	Car. 21	1588	670	150	1650				41	33	91	264	16	56	491	
	Total.....		2019	1085	299	3300				83	66	182	528	32	112	982	1903
636	Swansboro.....	Oct. 10	800	975	500	4000			300	100	80	220	640	40	100	1000	2080
637	Trenton: Maple Grove.....	Jan. 4	1727	100	100	680				17	14	37	109	7	33	259	
	Oak Grove.....	Jan. 6	75	100	100	920				23	18	51	147	9	61	323	
	Trenton.....	Jan. 9	820	1545	100	2400				60	48	132	384	24	140	844	
	Total.....		2622	1745	619	4000				100	80	220	640	40	234	1406	2620
638	Vanceboro.....	Oct. 18	720	525	160	3000				75	60	165	480	30	176	700	1611
639	Vanceboro Circuit: Chapman.....	Oct. 4	40	169	112	694				17	14	38	111	7	35	162	
	Epsworth.....	Oct. 7	207	196	186	1526				38	31	84	244	15	76	358	
	Lane's Chapel.....	Oct. 11	38	73	102	555				14	11	31	89	6	28	130	
	Total.....		285	438	400	2775				69	56	153	444	28	139	650	1470
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna.....	Car. 10	505	180	102	555				15	15	31	89	6	22	158	
	Williston.....	Car. 23	844	661	268	3115				77	63	173	503	31	121	892	
	Total.....		1612	841	368	3700				92	74	204	592	37	143	1050	2100
640	Woodington-Welb: Welb.....	Len. 15	1400	125	175	1530				39	31	84	245	14	82	491	
	Woodington.....	Len. 14	480	480	195	1870				46	37	103	289	20	100	599	
	Total.....		1400	605	370	3400				85	68	187	544	34	182	1090	2105
TOTAL			233046	172763	34568	185305	184900	7995	4531	3565	9859	27629	1805	14514	107712	171329	165104

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(9) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts: General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
601	Atlantic.....	Car. 1	40	20	140	12	11	7	13	14	16	30	27	122	11326				
602	Aurora.....	Bea. 2	8	8	90	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4322			
	Campbell's Creek.....	Bea. 6	4	4		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2135			
	Hoboken.....	Pam. 4	4	4		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16250			
	Warren's Chapel.....	Bea. 10	4	4		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3667			
603	Total.....		20	200	90	18	18	18	18	18	18	77	26	525	11976				
	Ayden: Ayden.....	Pit. 1	200	100	670	28	56	4	15	19	38	17	49	21783					
	Macedonia.....	Pit. 9	15	35	30	8	8									1061			
	Total.....		215	100	700	28	64	4	15	19	38	17	26	574	22844				
604	Beaufort: Arm St.....	Car. 2	100	100	130	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	28	96	2830				
605	Beaufort Circuit: Core Creek.....	Car. 7	30	30	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	2860				
	Merrimon.....	Car. 11	15	15	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	1105				
	North River.....	Car. 15	35	35	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	117	2860				
	Tuttle's Grove.....	Car. 22	20	20	60	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	32	2754				
	Total.....		100	100	60	20	20	20	20	20	20	35	10	264	9549				
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove.....	Cra. 2	18	30	30	20	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	182	4790				
	Clarks.....	Cra. 5	6	30	30	2	2							28	1802				
	Rhems.....	Cra. 16	24	60	60	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	2124				
	Total.....		24	60	60	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	8716				
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton.....	Cra. 3	10	10	30	30	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	61	4359				
	Reahboro.....	Pam. 8	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	2140				
	Riverdale.....	Pam. 9	23	23	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	53	12262				
	Total.....		43	43	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	116	18761				
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek.....	Car. 4	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	400	1851				
	Camp Glenn.....	Car. 5	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	400	1851				
	Total.....		10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	400	1851				
609	Dover: Ashbury.....	Cra. 1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	400	9936				
	Dover.....	Cra. 6	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	400	9936				
	Lane's Chapel.....	Cra. 10	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	5267				
	Tuscarora.....	Cra. 17	88	88	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	1031	88	5812				
	Total.....		16	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	372	19313				
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial.....	Pit. 5	1800	31	790	162	150	100	127	25	54	153	3196	3528	161337				
611	St. James.....	Pit. 6	100	50	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	350	25503				
612	Grifton.....	Pit. 8	119	10	90	39	39	11	47	33	15	35	233	24222					

629	Oraooke: Oeraooke Purtsmouth	Hyd. Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
630	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
630	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
631	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
631	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
632	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
632.3	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
632.5	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
632.7	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
633	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
634	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
635	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
636	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
637	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
638	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
639	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
639.5	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
640	Oraooke: Oraooke Total	Car. 16	80	66	40	20	46	24	17	18	50	15	96	7757
TOTAL													98801	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE									
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
701 Angler	167	9	2	2	5	7	8	1	4	4	10	11	12	19	17	17	42	188	90	21	22	23	24	18	11	75	75	18	10	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex	156	11	3	8	1	1	3	1	3	13	145	3	1	7	10	1	44	161	75	65	1	44	161	75	48	10	48	48	18	10
703 Bailey: Baile	296	12	4	12	1	1	4	318	6	14	7	24	1	7	24	1	84	241	123	53	24	28	40	18	21	123	167	24	28	
704 Benson: Benson	449	12	4	3	8	8	4	456	1	12	4	6	12	20	20	88	98	273	198	58	17	44	292	24	28	198	198	24	40	
705 Cary	296	19	7	1	8	1	1	197	4	4	13	27	3	13	13	31	54	181	116	23	26	97	98	12	8	116	116	12	10	
706 Clayton: Calvary	731	30	40	32	23	8	6	797	9	15	30	40	3	33	40	3	95	80	278	175	55	5	80	278	12	8	175	370	12	8
707 Coats: Coats	401	6	5	2	9	1	2	351	2	4	17	21	4	17	17	71	85	239	170	15	14	43	28	18	18	170	18	18	10	
708 Dunn: Divine Street	507	34	23	1	13	2	5	545	9	3	44	35	4	44	18	8	57	200	120	55	62	200	120	4	4	120	220	69	4	
708.5 Ebenezer	537	36	26	2	15	2	5	578	9	36	44	42	2	44	42	145	68	342	220	33	162	342	220	33	25	220	33	25	10	
709 Erwin: Erwin	322	2	9	2	4	1	2	314	3	2	15	24	3	15	24	121	55	442	270	48	187	442	270	48	25	270	48	25	10	
710 Franklinton: Franklinton	500	9	12	9	9	9	2	466	5	7	9	15	2	9	15	80	78	305	178	24	130	305	178	8	4	178	178	24	4	
711 Fuquay Springs	471	9	5	6	4	5	2	510	5	9	15	24	3	15	24	104	87	283	243	28	164	383	243	28	8	243	28	8	4	
712 Garner	505	21	16	5	14	3	5	527	8	5	25	22	16	25	22	114	55	334	171	45	132	334	171	45	18	171	45	18	15	
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth	67	1	2	4	1	1	6	68	3	3	3	5	7	3	3	226	91	279	628	32	279	628	322	35	35	322	322	35	35	
Holland's	141	2	3	4	1	1	146	3	2	2	5	8	1	5	8	14	17	55	103	28	162	145	103	28	20	103	103	28	20	
Mount Zion	208	10	4	4	3	9	219	5	10	21	9	50	86	74	12	50	86	219	178	78	74	219	178	78	78	178	178	78	78	
Total	416	13	8	8	4	4	433	8	13	47	29	118	120	47	29	118	120	420	319	154	153	420	319	154	20	319	319	154	20	

713.5	Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel.....	Van. 19	394	1	1	1	1	1	4	198	2	10	30	31	55	126	70	11	
	Henderson: City Road.....	Van. 6	230	2	3	3	2	3	3	241	8	20	12	36	2	125	249	155	10
	White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley White Memorial.....	Van. 8	94	2	1	1	2	1	1	91	2	4	3	24	9	157	76	38	6
	Total	Van. 9	170	3	4	4	5	4	8	155	1	4	14	64	33	119	230	114	6
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury Kipling.....	Har. 3	172	5	6	1	2	1	2	181	1	5	16	21	27	73	58	7	6
	Total	Har. 7	344	2	6	1	3	3	3	357	3	8	47	33	113	216	157	7	7
718	Knightsdale.....	Wak. 8	268	2	7	1	5	3	2	268	3	2	8	17	20	140	270	142	20
719	Lillington.....	Har. 8	305	13	13	2	18	22	2	291	7	46	28	17	95	246	123	10	22
720	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn Hill King.....	Fra. 6	592	12	1	5	197	6	1	402	9	7	30	31	15	91	269	131	67
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn Hill King.....	Fra. 4	150	12	2	1	1	1	1	102	2	16	3	6	10	32	88	40	20
	Leahs.....	Fra. 5	74	2	2	1	1	1	1	75	2	4	3	6	8	25	17	10	10
	Shiloh.....	Fra. 8	51	2	2	1	1	1	1	51	2	2	15	14	14	29	64	40	10
	Total	Fra. 8	397	18	2	2	410	3	21	3	3	19	16	65	71	132	303	165	40
722	Macedonia.....	Wak. 9	185	3	2	1	8	1	1	181	5	3	10	8	43	104	202	115	8
722.5	Macon: Helron.....	War. 2	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	1	1	8	10	21	49	25	25	11
	Macon.....	War. 5	179	4	5	1	2	1	4	183	3	4	3	11	7	28	13	4	9
	Warren Plains.....	War. 12	156	2	2	3	1	1	1	153	2	2	9	16	18	40	83	53	8
	Total	War. 12	437	7	7	2	6	1	8	438	3	29	8	52	41	99	233	130	9
723	Manners: Cool Springs.....	Har. 4	150	8	1	1	1	1	1	150	1	8	9	26	21	38	94	66	10
	Mt. Ariel.....	Har. 9	128	6	1	1	1	1	1	134	6	10	35	28	28	50	123	76	18
	Spring Hill.....	Har. 12	412	19	1	1	4	5	1	496	7	19	7	22	60	76	1	125	254
	Union.....	Har. 14	171	7	2	3	1	1	1	176	1	7	1	16	10	31	36	2	53
	Woodside.....	Har. 15	76	4	2	2	2	2	1	80	1	4	6	16	15	19	56	28	10
	Total	Har. 15	937	44	2	9	2	10	2	6	972	8	44	8	63	10	171	176	3
724	Middlebrook: Cokesbury Drewry.....	Van. 1	297	11	2	2	2	2	2	302	4	11	15	11	3	55	47	6	97
	Middlebrook.....	Van. 2	88	1	2	3	2	2	2	85	1	8	12	10	12	14	36	35	12
	Middleburg.....	Van. 12	117	2	1	2	3	2	1	113	1	1	8	17	12	30	67	45	10
	Shocco.....	War. 10	191	2	9	3	2	2	2	202	5	10	18	25	2	35	90	50	15
	Tabernaacle.....	Van. 18	172	3	3	3	12	3	3	163	2	7	15	14	50	40	119	69	12
	Total	Van. 18	865	19	13	7	14	4	1	191	12	9	35	52	15	94	146	8	216
725	Millbrook.....	Wak. 10	172	9	8	4	1	1	1	112	3	6	11	22	23	41	95	63	12
726	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex Mount Pleasant.....	Nas. 9	339	12	6	7	4	3	3	354	2	12	4	9	6	144	200	162	12
	Siras.....	Wil. 8	147	3	3	2	2	2	158	3	9	2	9	29	37	20	95	76	12
	Total	Wil. 8	695	27	11	10	10	5	4	624	8	27	12	29	112	104	205	450	301
727	Norimat: Jerusalem Zion.....	War. 3	251	6	3	2	4	5	1	247	5	3	6	10	39	28	35	112	105
	Zion.....	War. 6	335	4	4	3	4	1	3	352	1	13	15	43	55	113	236	108	12
	Total	War. 13	952	12	6	5	12	5	2	8	949	8	7	30	38	117	145	264	325
727.5	Piney Gr.-Mt. Carmel: Mt. Carmel Piney Grove.....	Van. 14	45	6	1	7	1	1	1	58	1	10	1	15	24	27	86	40	20
	Total	Fra. 7	34	5	15	7	1	1	61	1	9	1	15	24	1	27	86	40	5
	Total	Fra. 7	79	11	16	14	7	1	119	1	19	1	27	44	1	57	149	80	12
728	Pleasant Grove.....	Wak. 11	152	1	2	1	6	1	1	149	4	10	16	5	37	22	5	90	175
729	Raleigh: Edenton Street Fairmont.....	Wak. 12	2850	54	93	19	70	20	26	2900	25	39	90	115	20	470	1807	1089	300
730	Fairmont.....	Wak. 13	1047	20	67	10	53	4	4	1083	10	9	48	42	11	239	283	6	414
731	Hayes Barton.....	Wak. 14	1235	34	123	28	58	1	7	6	1348	9	12	118	67	33	153	10	382

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE									
	1 Total Full Members	2 Reported Last Year	3 Received This Year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	4 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	5 Received From Other Denominations	6 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	8 Removed To Other Denominations	9 Removed By Death	10 Total Full Members	11 Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	12 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division— 12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults	
732 Highland	228	15	37	4	4	9	2	273	5	7	101	30	16	169	26	18	154	413	185	150	70	21	21	24	
733 Jankin's Memorial	300	7	3	3	3	7	1	304	7	5	10	14	9	23	38	27	67	122	77	30	15	15	16	16	
733.5 Layden Memorial	108	17	16	11	4	4	1	145	4	10	13	14	8	81	27	27	67	189	75	30	7	7	7	7	
734 Longview Gardens	313	20	28	9	32	15	13	332	15	13	108	42	52	184	26	14	229	433	246	11	6	10	10	10	
734.5 St. Mark's	63	6	25	3	4	2	9	91	6	6	30	14	23	55	7	45	145	50	11	6	6	5	5	5	
735 Trinity	1005	23	22	4	26	2	9	1012	8	14	39	39	174	92	28	260	565	365	45	45	6	45	45	45	
736 Wesley Memorial	271	19	29	8	20	4	3	304	4	18	16	21	16	106	28	90	261	133	15	6	6	6	6	6	
737 Westover	405	29	27	37	14	4	4	485	12	28	39	38	20	211	62	221	532	290	40	25	30	30	20	20	
737.3 Wynnewood Park	61	5	16	7	8	8	6	81	8	5	32	20	6	43	15	51	116	65	28	8	8	8	8	8	
737.5 Tar River; Ebenezer	147	2	1	1	1	3	2	152	3	2	2	6	1	8	1	1	114	32	12	21	13	13	13	13	
Kittrell	84	2	1	1	1	2	2	78	1	2	5	11	8	4	1	14	32	12	21	13	13	13	13	13	
Plant Chapel	312	2	2	2	12	4	8	300	1	2	5	14	14	60	40	16	121	252	120	12	25	12	12	12	
Trinity	264	9	3	3	6	4	8	249	1	2	14	25	53	44	104	104	240	132	55	40	40	40	40	40	
Total	807	12	3	3	30	15	21	759	1	12	6	39	35	160	100	16	290	640	329	116	65	12	12	12	12
Vance	186	10	2	2	2	6	6	189	3	11	5	9	26	37	37	68	140	93	20	25	20	20	20	20	
Gilburg	211	9	1	3	4	2	4	215	3	8	4	14	7	49	39	67	169	100	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Harris Chapel	179	3	3	3	5	3	3	172	2	1	1	7	3	33	8	35	83	44	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Spring Valley	126	4	1	4	1	2	2	123	2	4	4	9	32	26	42	42	109	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Total	702	26	4	3	12	7	17	699	5	24	14	39	140	110	212	501	291	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Wake Forest-Youngsville; W. For.	176	12	6	4	10	1	1	186	3	4	4	13	7	44	13	63	127	72	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Youngsville	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	8	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Total	217	13	6	4	10	2	2	227	3	5	17	17	7	44	14	63	139	80	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Warren; Bethlehem	123	7	1	1	4	2	4	126	3	7	7	7	10	18	14	5	30	76	40	9	9	9	9	9	
Prospect	62	1	1	1	1	2	2	61	1	5	5	5	5	20	5	20	51	23	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Providence	105	2	3	3	4	1	1	104	3	1	10	10	30	25	6	46	111	65	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Shady Grove	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	3	1	3	3	20	15	3	28	71	45	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Total	403	11	3	4	3	6	4	404	3	9	3	30	10	78	59	14	124	315	173	29	29	29	29	29	
Warrenton	286	12	4	4	3	3	3	293	10	12	15	15	39	49	78	181	170	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Wendell	245	5	3	2	3	2	3	242	5	3	15	16	25	29	94	164	91	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Zebulon	351	8	5	5	4	7	2	356	12	8	20	20	6	67	47	24	89	253	145	40	40	40	40	40	
TOTAL	25408	793	782	330	630	246	209	19326	334	588	1087	1510	463	5845	3596	284	8457	20155	11209	1459	813	1113	441	441	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
																		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
701 Anjier	1	84	3	1	1	1	1	20	134	1	15	90	1	35000	260	40	41				
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex	1	58	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45000							
Wak.	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000			6500				
Wak. 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65000	17500		6500				
Total	2	99	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	67000							
703 Bailey: Bailey	1	96	9	1	1	1	1	51	126	1	1	3	1	3000							
Nas.	1	34	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000							
Pleasant Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	132000							
Total	2	130	12	2	2	2	2	51	126	2	2	3	2	30000	6500						
704 Benson: Benson	1	76	18	1	1	1	1	62	9	1	1	3	1	100000							
Joh.	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	13	253	1	1	1	1	50500			13000				
Elevation	1	33	4	1	1	1	1	75	282	2	1	1	2	182500	17000		13000				
Total	2	109	22	2	2	2	2	75	282	2	1	2	2	220000	30000		58000				
705 Cary	1	180	22	2	2	2	2	113	220	1	50	9	1	10000							
Clayton: Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	100000							
Joh.	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	101000	26000		12000				
Horne Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	10000							
Total	2	65	3	2	2	2	2	25	18	1	1	2	2	7000							
706 Coats: Coats	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	18	1	1	1	1	17000							
Har.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Pleasant Plains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	17000							
Har. 11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Total	2	72	2	2	2	2	2	125	1120	1	30	2	1	17000							
707 Dunn: Divine Street	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Har.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Stewart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Total	2	72	2	2	2	2	2	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
708.5 Ebenezer	2	100	27	2	2	2	2	125	1120	1	30	2	1	220000							
Erwin	1	70	7	1	1	1	1	32	179	1	53	1	1	46000	23000		7050				
Erwin	1	25	2	1	1	1	1	16	26	1	53	1	1	15000	20000						
Parker's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	207	1	53	1	1	61000	7000		13000				
Cum. 22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	231	1	50	1	1	80000							
Total	2	95	6	2	2	2	2	68	207	1	53	1	1	60000	7008		13000				
709 Franklin: Franklin	1	101	5	1	1	1	1	59	231	1	50	1	1	80000							
Wesley Chapel	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	231	1	50	1	1	80000							
Fra. 10	1	25	5	1	1	1	1	59	231	1	50	1	1	80000							
Total	2	126	14	2	2	2	2	59	231	1	50	1	1	80000	26590		13000				
710 Fuquay Springs	1	79	14	1	1	1	1	81	188	1	31	4	2	160000	19000		13000				
Wak.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	188	1	31	4	2	160000	19000		13000				
Wak. 5	1	185	13	1	1	1	1	17	20	1	31	2	1	25000	18000		1513				
Wak. 9	1	39	1	1	1	1	1	17	20	1	31	2	1	25000	18000		1513				
Holland's	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	41	54	1	21	1	1	30000			5625				
Wak. 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	20	1	21	1	1	14550			1445				
Mount Zion	1	72	1	1	1	1	1	27	20	1	21	1	1	14550			1445				
Joh. 14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	20	1	21	1	1	14550			1445				
Total	3	164	3	3	3	3	3	85	94	1	21	2	2	59950	17000		8615				

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS—GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Various Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	No. Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolence	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
																	Yes	No	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
713.5 Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel.....	1	25	45	11	✓	832	1	30	32	1	37	25000	1	95000	41						
Total	2	70	124	22	✓	994	2	88	204		2	50000	2	75000	5500	2300					
714 Henderson: City Road	1	64	70	12	✓		1	22			1	100000	1	100000	115000						
715 First	1	150	150	33	✓		1	301	886		1	47600	1	700000	15000	2466					
716 White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley White Memorial	1	63	61	1	✓		1	23	78		1	21600	1	21600	15325						
Total	2	124	124	34	✓		2	34	102		2	69200	2	69200	6500						
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury Kipling	1	29	31	4	✓		1	14	81		1	50000	1	50000	40000						
Total	2	60	60	7	✓		2	57	711		2	76000	2	76000	25000						
718 Knightdale	1	50	50	2	✓		1	47	303		1	60000	1	60000	6000						
719 Lillington	1	60	60	13	✓		1	68	1595		1	40000	1	40000	20500						
720 Lenoir	1	60	60	4	✓		1	83	1583		1	175000	1	175000	10000						
721 Lenoir Circuit: Bunn Hill King Leans Shiloh	1	35	19	8	✓	175	1	20	45		1	16800	1	16800	3860						
Total	4	104	104	13	✓		4	75	180		4	32820	4	32820	6350						
722 Macedonia	1	51	51	3	✓		1	19	28		1	10000	1	10000	17500						
722.5 Macon: Hebron Macon	1	38	20	3	✓	125	1	19	58		1	30000	1	30000	4546						
Total	3	58	58	5	✓	125	3	62	129		3	55000	3	55000	12500						
723 Manners: Cool Springs M.L. Ariel	1	40	40	7	✓	47	1	11	200		1	6000	1	6000	10000						
Spring Hill	1	138	138	6	✓	60	1	18	100		1	155000	1	155000	40000						
Union	1	71	71	19	✓	103	1	33	1000		1	9000	1	9000	5000						
Woodside	1	42	42	7	✓	48	1	20	200		1	5000	1	5000	15000						
Total	5	333	333	37	✓	308	5	93	1430		5	194000	5	194000	50000						
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury Drewry Middleburg Shocco	1	25	25	8	✓		1	15	24		1	5000	1	5000	700						
Total	1	20	20	2	✓		1	85	85		2	11000	2	11000							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 51 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 52 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Balance (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
701 Angier Har. 1		46	924	308	2500	2500	800	37	50	137	400	25	228	1169	2259	2009	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Wak. 1	1308	580	705	204	9100	9100	350	28	42	42	116	336	173	1048			
Holly Springs Wak. 7			692	182	150	150	150	13	11	39	112	8	72	974			
703 Bailey: Bailey Nas. 1	1308	580	1307	386	2815	2815	500	42	56	448	29	245	1322	2448	2255		
Pleasant Grove Wil. 7			800	324	3850	3850		58	77	212	617	39	195	1616			
704 Benson: Benson Job. 3		6283	910	344	4000	4000	4000	60	80	220	640	40	200	1688	2833	2868	
Elevation Job. 8		1005	1956	442	3750	3750	53	53	75	205	600	37	221	2560			
Total		17021	2215	533	4750	4750	1000	18	20	55	160	10	73	550			
705 Cary Wak. 2	3000	16000	6000	1750	5500	5500		100	110	303	880	55	404	4000	4557	4556	
706 Clayton: Calvary Job. 4		316	66	51	200	200								50			
Horne Memorial Job. 5	360	7468	2338	394	4300	4300	300		90	248	720	45	307	1826			
Total	360	7784	2404	448	4500	4500	300		90	248	720	45	307	1706	3832	3116	
707 Coats: Coats Har. 2	70	124	295	32	875	875		11	15	40	110	7	41	178			
Pleasant Plains Har. 11			200	120	120	120		21	27	76	220	14	87	336	760	760	
708 Dunn: Divine Street Har. 5	70	124	495	182	1375	1375		86	114	314	912	57	677	6008			
Newark Har. 13		1800	5337	4820	5700	5700		86	114	314	912	57	677	6008			
708.5 Ebenezer Wak. 3	1080	1950	250	125	6000	6000		4	6	17	48	3	26	142			
709 Erwin: Erwin Har. 6		113	1668	280	4200	4200	200	90	120	331	960	60	703	6750	8910	8924	
Parker's Grove Cum. 22		55	1621	287	3600	3600		60	84	231	672	42	181	2040	3250	3250	
Total		155	312	351	1400	1400		12	28	77	224	14	113	844			
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Fra. 3	1694	135	1933	638	5000	5000	300	72	102	275	800	50	404	3030	4636	4659	
Wesley Chapel Fra. 10		4500	1756	372	4078	4078		61	82	227	653	40	354	2742			
711 Funay Springs Total	1694	4635	1831	533	4448	4448	300	67	89	247	712	44	378	2919	4386	4389	
712 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Wak. 5	2144	5823	2930	580	5000	5000	300	75	100	275	800	50	381	3333	4839	4839	
Holland's: Elizabeth Job. 9	495	700	217	77	600	600	300	70	104	286	832	52	343	2764	4361	4361	
Mount Zion: Elizabeth Wak. 6	620	1750	447	161	1200	1200	80	22	24	66	192	12	95	550			
Mount Zion Job. 14	114	1500	486	145	1200	1200	80	22	24	66	192	12	95	550			
Total	1228	3950	1150	383	3000	3000	200	54	60	165	480	30	237	1375	2347	2347	

713.5	Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel	Van. 16	393.	146	1164	85	18	23	64	186	11	91	832
	Total	Van. 19	2300	310	2161	290	32	43	119	346	22	170	1516
714	Henderson: City Road	Van. 6	1002	456	3325	375	50	66	183	532	33	261	3453
715	First: Wesley	Van. 8	1888	414	3600	6600	54	72	198	275	36	288	2176
716	White Mem.-Wesley: Wesley	Van. 7	21326	750	6600	6600	90	132	363	1056	66	1035	10703
	Total	Van. 9	67	70	400								13360
	White Memorial	Van. 9	220	70	400								10703
	Total	Van. 9	270	140	1140				63	182	11	98	612
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	Har. 3	590	180	1540				23	63	182	11	98
	Total	Har. 7	11678	110	1540				23	63	182	11	98
	Kipling	Har. 7	197	123	1000				20	55	160	10	71
	Total	Har. 7	520	244	3000				55	160	10	71	518
718	Knightdale	Wak. 8	1224	409	4000				60	165	480	30	214
719	Lillington	Har. 8	1870	350	3300				80	220	480	40	285
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	593	583	4000				66	182	528	33	164
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn	Fra. 1	3355	750	4500	600	600	80	220	640	40	273	2750
	Total	Fra. 1	211	158	1056	600	600	90	248	720	45	381	2724
	Ill King	Fra. 4	276	35	1884	185	185	3	10	15	10	10	157
	Leahs	Fra. 5		115	448	70	70	9	25	72	4	30	181
	Shiloh	Fra. 8	63	30	512	80	80	11	28	40	5	6	99
	Total	Fra. 8	550	338	3200	500	500	17	42	78	187	31	65
722	Macedonia	Wak. 9	732	344	3300	72	72	50	66	181	528	33	131
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War. 2	232	55	588	105	105	9	12	32	94	6	37
	Macon	War. 5	795	301	1246	222	222	19	25	69	155	12	77
	Warren Plains	War. 12	189	301	968	173	173	14	19	53	155	10	60
	Total	War. 12	1216	860	2800	500	500	42	56	154	448	28	174
723	Manners: Cool Springs	Har. 4	8000	100	612	612	612	9	12	34	98	6	46
	Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	80	100	468	270	270	7	10	25	75	5	35
	Spring Hill	Har. 12	136	350	1620	24	24	32	89	259	16	141	846
	Union	Har. 14	200	104	612	612	612	9	12	34	98	6	46
	Woodside	Har. 15	70	40	228	5	5	6	16	46	3	22	149
	Total	Har. 15	62500	694	3600	320	320	54	72	198	576	36	290
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	600	43	1036	421	421	16	21	56	166	10	68
	Drewry	Van. 2	182	35	185	185	185	3	4	10	30	2	13
	Middleburg	Van. 10	404	209	777	777	777	14	18	51	148	9	64
	Shocco	War. 12	376	190	925	925	925	14	18	51	148	9	64
	Total	War. 12	242	245	777	777	777	12	16	43	124	8	53
725	Millbrook	Wak. 10	1508	722	3700	600	600	57	75	203	592	37	241
726	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	Nas. 7	231	435	3000	3000	3000	45	60	165	480	30	127
	Mount Pleasant	Nas. 9	75	117	825	100	100	12	16	45	132	8	61
	Sims	W. L. 8	200	188	1650	200	200	25	33	91	264	17	120
	Total	W. L. 8	2124	335	3300	400	400	50	66	181	528	33	241
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	War. 3	839	100	3300	400	400	50	66	181	528	33	241
	Norlina	War. 6	1250	42	882	42	42	13	18	49	141	9	73
	Zion	War. 14	228	154	1050	100	100	34	45	125	363	23	197
	Total	War. 14	2090	548	4200	142	142	16	21	57	168	10	87
727.5	Piney Gr.-Mt. Carmel: Mt. Carmel	Van. 14	93	33	300	300	300	5	6	16	48	3	25
	Piney Grove	Fra. 7	279	54	300	300	300	5	6	16	48	3	25
	Total	Fra. 7	372	87	600	600	600	10	12	32	96	6	50
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	1500	500	1800	400	400	27	36	99	288	18	126
729	Raleigh: Edenton Street	Wak. 12	58830	4317	9300	250	250	140	186	512	1488	93	3164
730	Farmont	Wak. 13	20828	2011	6600	300	300	100	132	363	1056	66	1125
731	Hayes Barton	Wak. 14	25804	3318	7200	600	600	100	144	396	1152	72	1189
	Total	Wak. 14	21891	3318	7200	600	600	100	144	396	1152	72	1189

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
732	Highland	3750	14806	4237	917	3300	3300		600	50	66	181	528	33	229	800	1637	1887	
733	Jenkins Memorial	Wak. 16	3540	1233	507	2400	2400			15	20	55	160	10	70	536	1899	546	
733.5	Layden Memorial	Wak. 17		1628	277	1000	1000									600	915	915	
734	Longview Gardens	Wak. 18		5094	695	4500	4125		733	21	26	72	208	45	273	1850	3225	3225	
734.5	St. Mark's	Wak. 19	32751	771	301	1300	1300			90	90	20	282	13	87	975	1381	1381	
735	Trinity	Wak. 20	7748	10149	732	5303	5300		500	80	106	292	848	53	601	4461	6690	6361	
736	Wesley Memorial	Wak. 21	8678	492	595	4000	4000			60	80	220	640	40	224	1162	2366	2366	
737	Westover	Wak. 22	10786	2386	950	4200	4200		400	63	84	231	672	42	252	1585	2666	2666	
737.3	Wynnewood Park	Wak. 23	51	1294	280	1275	1275		280	19	26	70	204	13	70	775	1158	1158	
737.5	Tar River; Ebenezer	Fra. 2	34	114	240	629	629		56	9	13	35	101	6	18	449			
	Kittrell	Van. 11	16	6	21	296	296		44	5	6	16	47	3	23	211			
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	1800	617	308	1480	1480		100	22	29	82	237	15	114	1057			
	Trinity	Fra. 9	70	500	227	1295	100		20	26	71	207	13	100	928				
	Total		1920	1237	796	3700	3700		300	56	74	204	592	37	285	2646	3834	3834	
738	Vance; Flat Rock	Van. 3	52	109	196	1000	1000		50	17	22	60	176	11	75	750			
	Gilburg	Van. 4	30	535	304	1000	1000		15	20	18	55	100	10	68	700			
	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	52	293	196	900	900		50	12	18	50	144	9	67	600			
	Spring Valley	Van. 17	52	418	151	800	800		50	12	16	44	128	8	57	600			
	Total		139	2004	850	3800	3800		200	57	76	209	608	38	267	2150	3948	3348	
739	Wako Forest; Youngsville; W. For.	Wak. 25	693	1968	219	1992	1992		100	30	40	110	319	30	173	1328			
	Youngsville	Fra. 11	443	15	10	408	408		11	6	8	22	67	4	35	272			
	Total		836	181	229	2400	2400		240	36	48	132	366	24	208	1600	2396	2396	
740	Warren; Bethlehem	War. 1	2000	348	306	1073	1073			20	60	60	172	11	70	658			
	Prospect	War. 7	52	126	6	370	370			6	7	20	39	4	27	227			
	Providence	War. 8	1100	326	338	1073	1073			16	20	60	172	11	79	657			
	Shady Grove	War. 9	419	425	1184	1184	1184			18	24	65	190	12	88	725			
	Total		3100	1145	1195	3700	3700		56	71	205	593	36	273	2267	3447	3447		
741	Warrenton	War. 13	25	3111	179	4500	4500		500	68	90	248	720	45	235	3599	4937	4937	
741.5	Wendell	Wak. 26	600	2449	960	4000	4000		300	60	80	220	640	40	280	2042	3306	3306	
742	Zebulon	Wak. 27	1217	688	746	4000	4000		300	60	80	220	640	40	284	2283	2283	2283	
	TOTAL	85798	641057	218682	40351	195128	194753		12872	2810	3822	10485	30147	1923	18105	149224	220167	213706	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

701	Angier	Har.	1	10	15	9	80	10	60	61	65	59	64	66	74	51	6919
702	Apex-Holly Springs: Apex	Wak.	1	9	9	20	20	9	9	5	5	5	10	7	84	7154	1828
	Holly Springs	Wak.	7	8	10	10	70	5	14	13	12	12	10	27	27	2246	138
	Total			18	19	20	70	14	23	18	24	24	20	34	111	9400	3175
703	Bailey: Bailey	Nas.	1	29	10	70	70	29	14	6	6	6	5	5	165	14696	29364
	Pleasant Grove	W.H.	7	10	13	13	13	13	20	14	14	14	5	377	377	1101	1101
	Total			39	33	20	83	29	34	24	20	20	10	427	165	15073	1101
704	Benson: Benson	Joh.	3	33	20	130	130	25	16	16	14	7	56	80	285	16910	19470
	Elevation	Joh.	8	17	1	30	30	4	16	2	2	2	6	90	90	19470	19470
	Total			33	27	33	160	29	32	18	15	9	60	170	326	31080	31080
705	Cary	Wak.	2	37	33	170	170	30	29	18	25	50	53	170	220	40770	18822
706	Clayton: Calvary	Joh.	4	17	4	150	150	16	11	11	11	11	11	11	125	18822	686
	Horne Memorial	Joh.	5	17	11	150	150	16	11	11	11	11	11	11	125	18822	686
	Total			17	34	17	17	17	22	22	22	22	22	22	25	19308	1828
707	Coats: Coats	Har.	2	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	138	1347	145
	Pleasant Plains	Har.	11	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	138	1347	145
	Total			6	12	17	17	17	20	20	20	20	20	20	248	2864	3175
708	Dunn: Divine Street	Har.	5	122	42	640	640	35	47	21	12	42	78	1000	1000	29364	1101
	Stewart	Har.	13	122	42	30	30	35	47	21	12	42	78	1000	1000	29364	1101
	Total			122	84	70	670	70	94	42	24	84	156	2000	2000	58728	2202
708.5	Ebenezer	Wak.	3	175	15	30	30	42	35	10	40	55	48	48	248	11697	30465
709	Erwin: Erwin	Har.	6	271	15	670	670	42	35	10	40	55	48	48	248	11697	30465
	Parker's Grove	Cum.	22	5	5	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	261	8315	11697
	Total			32	175	15	700	70	65	20	70	85	78	78	279	12356	42152
710	Franklinton: Franklinton	Fra.	3	39	39	10	10	23	18	18	13	27	13	15	8	339	12356
	Wesley Chapel	Fra.	10	3	2	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	205	13219	12356
	Total			42	42	20	20	25	20	20	15	29	15	17	344	14588	24712
711	Fuquay Springs	Wak.	4	96	42	10	10	25	20	20	15	30	15	20	279	18640	24712
712	Garner	Wak.	5	80	80	480	480	80	50	15	25	40	15	40	578	20991	24712
713	Garner Circuit: Elizabeth	Joh.	9	15	4	110	110	15	75	10	15	25	15	25	184	17060	24712
	Holland's	Wak.	6	30	6	7	7	4	8	3	6	8	5	8	34	2696	24712
	Mount Zion	Joh.	14	30	6	14	14	8	10	10	9	17	25	10	29	5377	24712
	Total			75	16	14	14	35	20	25	24	42	25	25	95	12707	24712

(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.	World Missions	National Missions	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
58	58	58	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	64	63	64	66	74	62	6919

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	BAPTISMS		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE						
		Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Members (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	12-23 Years— Youth Division	Adults—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
801	Aulander: Aulander.....	116	1				1		2	8	113	7	7	8	8	17	17	16	17	25	58	30	20	21	22	23	24
	Colerain.....	66	10				1				75	1	7	6	8	24	24	10	1	24	67	44	44		15		5
	Lewisston.....	30					2	4			24																
	Total.....	212	10	10	1	4	4	4	2	8	212	7	14	16	16	41	41	17	3	49	125	74	74	8	15	5	6
802	Battleboro: Battleboro.....	175	1				1		1	8	181	6	6	10	3	15	15	10	5	15	49	65	65	15	10	10	5
	McFoyre.....	85	1						1	6	56	1	1	2	4	6	6	6	2	6	23	23	23	6	6	5	
	Speights.....	70	10						1	102	7	10	17	20	3	92	92	37	8	56	216	132	132	15	15	15	
	Total.....	238	28	8	8	8	7	5	1	342	17	20	37	37	3	121	121	37	124	301	227	227	8	15	15	15	
803	Bethel: Bethel.....	528	15				7		5	17	537	6	6	15	19	121	121	37	124	301	227	227	8	15	15	15	
	Shiloh.....	17							5	155	9	9	15	19	19	121	121	37	124	301	227	227	8	15	15	15	
803.5	Calvary: Calvary.....	151	5				7		5	554	9	6	6	15	19	121	121	37	124	301	227	227	8	15	15	15	
	Corryn.....	71					4		7	13	71	1	1	2	2	3	3	8	12	25	15	15	8	15	15	8	
	Vaughan.....	17					4		1	13	17	1	1	2	2	3	3	8	12	25	15	15	8	15	15	8	
	Weaver's Chapel.....	24					4		1	13	24	1	1	2	2	3	3	8	12	25	15	15	8	15	15	8	
	Total.....	389	7	5	3	9	3	1	5	150	13	13	13	15	19	121	121	37	124	301	227	227	8	15	15	15	
804	Conway: Bethany.....	340	1				2		3	338	4	4	6	16	16	53	53	30	5	69	173	104	104	8	17	20	20
	Conway.....	256	2				1		2	356	2	2	17	26	26	61	61	29	20	141	243	166	166	19	19	15	15
	Seven.....	60	7				1		1	103	2	2	5	12	12	6	6	13	10	47	35	35	11	11	12	12	
	Zion.....	189	7				1		1	103	2	2	5	12	12	6	6	13	10	47	35	35	11	11	12	12	
	Total.....	845	16	3	3	5	2	1	8	830	8	16	23	69	15	162	162	69	20	379	719	482	482	36	56	32	
805	Elm City: Elm City.....	256	6				2		1	284	5	5	45	17	15	45	45	33	11	61	182	96	96	15	43	26	32
806	Enfield: Central Cross.....	77	11				3		2	75	2	7	25	14	15	67	67	44	112	252	151	151	8	8	8	8	
	Enfield.....	454	11				3		8	457	2	7	25	14	15	67	67	44	112	252	151	151	8	8	8	8	
	Whitaker Chapel.....	33							1	33	2	2	7	25	14	15	67	44	112	252	151	151	8	8	8	8	
	Total.....	564	11	4	4	5	3	1	10	565	9	9	25	21	21	82	82	60	134	312	186	186	16	16	16	16	
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Bl. Creek.....	122	4				3		3	127	1	1	4	16	16	91	91	36	1	41	201	90	90	23	23	23	23
	Evansdale.....	245	8				3		1	253	6	6	15	14	14	44	44	50	2	88	212	134	134	15	15	15	15
	Total.....	367	12	10	10	11	5	1	4	380	7	7	16	30	30	135	135	86	3	129	413	224	224	38	38	38	38
808	Gaston: Gaston.....	334	5				2		2	332	4	5	12	14	6	73	73	50	14	105	282	130	130	15	15	15	15
809	Halifax: Ebenezer.....	220	1				2		1	227	1	1	8	12	6	32	32	10	9	61	115	66	66	9	9	9	9
	Halifax.....	212	16				4		4	229	10	16	27	19	44	44	32	16	48	143	93	93	14	14	14	14	
	Percees.....	163	4				1		2	167	1	3	6	6	6	33	33	16	31	86	45	45	10	10	10	10	
	Total.....	604	21	15	15	2	6	2	10	616	12	20	41	37	37	109	109	58	140	344	203	203	45	45	45	45	

809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins.	Hal. 10	217	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	44	9	4	34	44	4	621	157	93	17	
	Tabor	Hal. 22	268	1	3	2	2	1	6	7	17	12	8	17	38	14	48	137	82	17	
	Total		485	9	6	4	2	4	497	7	9	21	12	51	82	18	110	294	175	33	
810	Hobgood	Hal. 11	106	2	2	10	7	2	2	5	9	9	9	38	33	25	105	67		20	
	Hobgood	Hal. 14	19	7	1	2	2	2	2	2	5	7	7	15	12	13	47	30		12	
	Williams Chapel	Mar. 9	64	5	1	1	2	2	3	177	5	7	5	53	45	38	152	97		22	
	Total		189	7	3	12	7	3	217	1	1	8	20	38	40	38	108	75		20	
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes.	Nas. 5	217	4	4	1	2	2	257	1	1	8	8	20	40	18	126	110		24	
	Mt. Zion	W.L. 6	255	4	1	1	1	5	474	1	1	16	15	50	80	2	86	234	185	44	
	Total		472	4	4	2	2	5	474	1	1	4	7	42	32	42	139	95		15	
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs.	Mar. 2	164	18	1	1	1	1	187	1	6	7	42	18	95	60	10	12		10	
	Jamesville	Mar. 3	83	2	1	1	1	1	84	1	4	6	7	7	20	40	30	30		8	
	Siloam	Mar. 6	45	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	2	6	6	12	8	32	40			12	
	Wares	Mar. 8	21	1	6	3	3	338	2	6	13	34	105	79	9	88	306	225		10	
	Total		313	21	1	3	3	338	2	6	13	34	105	79	9	88	306	225		35	
812	Littleton: Bethel.	Hal. 1	38	1	3	1	3	1	272	2	3	7	12	10	25	12	65	174	85	15	
	Littleton	War. 4	270	3	2	1	3	1	310	2	3	8	18	10	55	26	79	203	100	15	
	Total		308	3	2	2	3	1	310	2	3	8	18	10	55	26	79	203	100	15	
814	Nash: Bethlehem.	Nas. 2	84	2	2	1	1	1	87	1	2	6	6	11	4	7	28	16		12	
	Nash	Nas. 3	30	2	1	1	1	32	2	2	2	6	6	11	4	7	28	16		12	
	Castalia	Nas. 4	86	2	1	1	1	80	2	2	2	6	6	11	4	7	28	16		12	
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4	106	4	1	1	1	112	2	4	3	33	24	25	91	65				30	
	White Oak	Nas. 20	106	4	1	1	1	112	2	4	3	33	24	25	91	65				30	
	Total		305	10	7	3	7	330	5	10	8	31	93	65	33	282	188			12	
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	359	8	2	3	7	354	2	7	1	22	16	8	61	26	135	297	190	12	
816	Northampton: Jackson.	Nor. 6	277	10	2	5	5	279	5	9	9	16	8	16	24	18	30	19		9	
	Lasker	Nor. 7	70	1	1	1	1	5	65	4	5	11	8	16	24	81	132	68		12	
	New Hope	Nor. 9	240	1	2	2	2	243	1	1	11	8	30	26	49	113	71			14	
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	243	1	1	1	1	240	1	1	8	8	110	80	220	458	261			35	
	Total		830	11	2	8	16	819	1	10	4	40	8	110	80	220	458	261		35	
817	Pinetops: Conetoe.	Edg. 2	109	9	2	4	1	124	1	9	4	9	18	18	72	121	85			12	
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	203	4	2	5	1	201	9	4	19	15	5	53	39	50	162	115		24	
	Total		312	13	4	4	5	325	10	13	23	24	9	71	57	122	283	200		24	
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak.	Nas. 11	165	4	4	1	1	172	1	4	5	17	34	23	46	120	105			10	
	Yorks	Nas. 21	51	1	2	49	1	2	49	1	1	5	5	14	35	14	15			12	
	Total		216	5	4	1	1	221	1	5	5	22	6	60	155	119	25			22	
819	Rich Square: Pinners.	Nor. 11	47	3	5	3	3	87	1	3	2	6	7	19	40	23				10	
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	285	2	5	3	1	9	281	2	10	12	33	18	12	83	168	100		9	
	Woodland	Nor. 19	143	7	5	1	1	116	1	7	8	16	24	15	15	62	115	56		9	
	Total		515	12	10	7	4	13	514	6	12	20	24	18	65	40	164	323	179	19	
820	Roanoke: New Hope.	Hal. 13	153	6	1	1	1	160	3	6	12	8	12	20	20	58	129	74		11	
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	298	3	2	1	1	2	294	3	4	20	12	30	20	58	129	74		11	
	Total		451	9	3	2	2	2	454	3	9	20	12	50	53	91	218	135		16	
821	Roanoke Rapids: First.	Hal. 17	1157	27	39	4	4	1178	10	11	16	38	40	163	90	34	149	564	251	70	
822	Rosamary	Hal. 18	800	23	28	10	11	7	2	841	8	19	23	41	20	213	77	280	643	360	40
823	Robersonville: Hamilton.	Mar. 1	69	3	2	1	1	72	1	5	8	8	25	12	47	92	42			12	
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	126	13	8	1	6	138	1	11	8	14	4	30	39	55	142	96		12	
	Total		195	16	8	2	3	1	210	1	14	13	22	4	55	51	102	234	138	12	
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	412	9	1	5	3	2	4	286	12	69	49	20	152	335	170			36	
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	239	25	12	9	13	3	2	4	15	24	144	39	20	153	360	170		40	
825	First	Nas. 13	1574	36	68	10	49	14	1592	20	7	105	38	298	157	30	452	1080	528	15	
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	218	2	3	6	207	1	6	12	91	210	129	24	8					30	
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	238	35	11	4	2	2	283	6	27	44	17	100	64	56	243	148		14	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH SCHOOLS

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE			
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	5 Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed By Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members	13 Now on Roll	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	6	57	8	1	1	2	2	2	6	10	9	2	5	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Sandy Cross	Nas.	165	7	5	1	2	2	2	181	13	9	13	12	36	36	22	49	83	45	45	15	22	8		
Total	Nas.	222	15	6	2	3	3	3	253	16	16	15	17	139	139	58	222	222	222	199	16	20	12		
829 Scotland Neck	Haal.	19	256	6	1	8	3	2	245	1	6	6	13	55	55	25	62	105	107	107	16	16	20		
Seaboard: Concord	Nor.	2	48	2	1	2	1	1	50	1	1	3	3	6	6	4	4	12	25	25	12	8			
Pleasant Grove	Nor.	12	247	3	9	9	3	2	239	3	3	3	9	1	14	14	64	102	102	102	8				
Seaboard	Nor.	16	107	3	3	3	3	2	107	3	3	2	7	1	24	24	36	89	89	89	15				
Sharon	Nor.	18	114	2	2	2	2	2	116	2	2	2	12	1	17	17	24	89	89	89	15				
Total	Haal.	516	7	4	12	12	12	12	512	3	7	5	13	6	61	61	50	319	170	170	15	8			
830.5 Smith	Haal.	20	269	10	2	3	1	1	272	1	7	2	8	6	60	60	61	217	136	136	22	48			
Spring Ch.—Garysburg	Nor.	4	104	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	1	1	5	6	13	13	20	56	30	30	8				
Lebanon	Nor.	8	162	1	1	1	1	1	164	1	1	1	8	6	10	10	25	81	30	30	25	11	12		
Oak Grove	Nor.	10	84	1	1	1	1	1	85	1	1	1	6	6	18	18	16	56	30	30	8				
Pleasant Hill	Nor.	13	70	1	1	2	2	2	70	2	2	2	4	3	6	6	10	23	13	13	10	3			
Spring Church	Vr.	1	114	8	4	2	1	2	121	2	2	2	7	6	34	34	20	98	60	60	15	20			
Total	Nas.	534	12	6	2	5	2	3	545	4	4	4	11	3	75	75	90	326	210	210	56	42	12		
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial	Nas.	17	182	4	1	5	6	2	182	2	1	1	3	4	55	55	20	64	160	119	119	15	15		
Stanhope	Nas.	18	41	1	1	4	4	1	37	1	1	1	9	3	10	10	16	38	30	30	10	38			
Total	Nas.	223	5	1	5	10	3	2	219	2	2	2	23	4	68	68	30	198	149	149	15	15			
833 Stokes: Parmele	Mar.	4	69	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	1	1	6	6	20	20	13	51	35	35	5	6			
Stokes	Pit.	13	72	2	1	1	1	1	73	1	1	1	6	1	10	11	4	26	67	67	23	23			
Vernon	Mar.	7	101	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	6	1	28	26	3	18	83	83	55	55			
Total	Mar.	242	3	1	2	2	2	2	241	2	2	2	20	1	67	67	47	201	138	138	23	23			
833.5 Turboro: Hart	Edg.	7	128	7	2	7	5	3	126	2	7	7	8	20	46	29	40	31	134	80	10	10	10		
St. James	Edg.	8	441	30	10	16	4	7	463	13	30	42	14	30	120	40	20	100	324	184	20	10	12	10	
Temperance Hall	Edg.	9	198	14	1	6	1	1	210	8	15	17	12	12	26	13	15	60	48	48	17	17	3	10	
Total	Edg.	253	6	1	5	6	1	1	264	8	15	17	12	12	95	34	50	132	80	30	30	25	25	75	
834 St. James	Edg.	8	643	6	6	24	1	2	633	2	3	14	28	6	95	26	65	212	128	128	47	47	28	28	
Temperance Hall	Edg.	3	135	3	1	5	2	1	135	3	3	1	9	3	31	26	14	43	324	165	25	25	15	15	
Total	Edg.	67	80	3	1	1	1	1	69	1	2	0	5	4	12	12	20	41	32	32	4	4	11	11	
835 Weldon	Haal.	25	253	14	1	5	5	2	253	2	3	3	1	2	69	1	2	25	85	85	25	25	10	10	
Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit.	3	135	3	1	5	2	1	135	3	3	3	1	9	7	6	10	158	324	165	25	25	15	15	
Monk Memorial	Pit.	10	67	2	1	1	1	1	68	3	3	3	3	1	4	4	12	20	41	41	32	32	11	11	
Wesley	Pit.	14	80	3	1	1	1	1	83	3	3	3	3	3	35	13	25	85	63	63	11	11	11	11	
Total	Pit.	282	8	1	1	1	1	2	285	4	8	8	8	26	73	51	69	219	170	170	170	38	38	38	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

837	West Halifax: Bethesda.....	49	1	1	1	48	1	1	1	3	6	8	5	26	45	20	.....	.....	.....			
	Eden.....	127	4	1	5	127	1	4	3	7	6	7	5	40	53	36	.....	.....	.....			
	Hollister.....	93	2	2	2	94	3	2	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ringwood.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union.....	28	2	.....	2	28	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hal. 23.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	305	9	4	11	305	5	9	12	15	.....	.....	.....	15	24	17	.....	.....	.....			
838	Whitakers.....	246	24	2	6	270	5	7	5	25	7	19	7	81	122	73	.....	.....	.....			
839	Williamson.....	338	14	32	3	363	8	9	27	20	14	50	41	58	185	115	.....	.....	.....			
840	Wilson: First.....	1748	68	46	15	1793	25	24	199	103	40	97	47	11	85	274	178	.....	.....				
841	Winstead.....	126	14	12	6	148	8	10	24	17	19	91	25	32	363	1054	477	.....	.....				
842	Windsor: Cashie.....	80	1	.....	1	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak.....	69	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor.....	298	0	5	2	303	5	3	16	12	10	4	6	14	33	20	.....	.....	.....			
	Hal. 27.....	377	10	5	4	392	5	4	26	29	13	59	54	103	258	148	.....	.....	.....			
	Total.....	2144	678	376	186	403	20	151	206	21566	259	453	955	1282	430	4497	2682	302	5901	15094	8793	602	433	1007	520
TOTAL																									

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Churches of Organized	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
801	Aulander.....Ber.	1	14		✓	136	1	18	321		1	1	45000		1500						
	Colrain.....Ber.	1	28		✓			20	124		4	1	25000								
	Lewisston.....Ber.	4			✓								2500								
	Total	2	42		✓	136	2	38	445		5	3	72500	9000	1500						
802	Battleboro: Battleboro.....Edg.	1	15	8	✓	100	1	29	15			1	30000								
	McVeyre.....Nas.	1	20	4	✓	40	1	15	30			1	4500								
	Speights.....Edg.	6	16	4	✓	16	1	25	100			1	9800								
	Total	3	35	12	✓	156	3	69	145			3	44300	11000	600						
803	Bethel: Bethel.....Pit.	2	1	15	✓		1	135	185		2	1	110000								
	Shiloh.....Pit.	12	1		✓					50		1	5000								
	Total	1	96	15	✓		1	135	185	50	2	2	115000	25000							
803.5	Calvary: Calvary.....Hal.	3	1	32	✓	64	1	25	79			1	50000								
	Carinth.....Hal.	1		5	✓	23	1	15	46			1	8500								
	Vaughan.....War 11				✓							1	2000								
	Weaver's Chapel.....Hal.	24	1	11	✓	4		3				1	92500								
	Total	3	43	5	✓	91	2	43	125			4	83000								
804	Conway: Bethany.....Nor.	1	51	4	✓		1	37	200			1	25000								
	Conway.....Nor.	3	74	2	✓		1	64	500			1	125000								
	Severn.....Nor.	17	1	3	✓		1	11				1	15000								
	Zion.....Nor.	20	1	7	✓		1	39	139			1	37000								
	Total	4	133	16	✓	149	4	151	639			4	202000	17000	600						
805	Elm City: Wil.....Wil.	3	1	6	✓		1	64	178		36	1	100000	20000							
806	Enfield: Central Cross.....Hal.	4	1	12	✓							1	5000								
	Enfield.....Hal.	8	1	48	✓		1	105	108		1	1	61000								
	Whitaker Chapel.....Hal.	26		11	✓							1	2000								
	Total	2	60	11	✓	35	1	105	108		1	2	68000	10000							
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Bl. Creek.....Wil.	1	62	3	✓			34	13			1	30000								
	Evansdale.....Wil.	4	1	6	✓			33	1018			1	21500		2500						
	Total	2	138	3	✓	35	2	67	1031			2	51500	6000	2500						
808	Gaston: Nor.....Nor.	5	1	3	✓		1	43	320		16	1	17000	12000	1000						
809	Halfax: Ebenezer.....Hal.	6	1	35	✓		1	31	226		25	1	35000								
	Hallax.....Hal.	9	1	51	✓		1	33	37			1	39500								
	Pierces.....Hal.	15	1	41	✓		1	18	48			1	3500								
	Total	3	127	20	✓	360	3	82	311		25	3	78000	11000	5000						

809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	1	53	1	19	67	1	25500	1	25500	
	Total	2	53	1	21	803	2	21500	1	21500	
810	Hobgood: Hobgood	5	53	4	45	573	4	47000	2	47000	1300
	Hal. 11	2	65	2	22	260	30	40500	1	40500	3000
	Palmyra	1	34	1	14	24	14	4000	1	4000	
	Williams Chapel	2	99	2	36	284	44	44500	2	44500	
	Total	1	50	1	22	22	1	50000	1	50000	
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	5	50	3	22	22	1	30000	1	30000	
	Nas. 5	1	55	1	22	22	1	30000	1	30000	
	Mt. Zion	2	105	2	44	44	2	80000	2	80000	
	Total	1	50	1	21	600	40	15000	2	15000	200
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	18	50	2	20	300	33	18000	1	18000	200
	Mar. 2	2	35	1	15	150	15	5000	1	5000	200
	Mar. 3	1	85	3	56	1150	88	43000	4	43000	800
	Mar. 6	1	40	1	60	500	8	120000	1	120000	
	Mar. 8	2	40	1	10	23	8	124000	2	124000	22500
	Total	1	20	1	13	28	1	8000	1	8000	
814	Littleton: Bethel	3	40	1	10	23	8	124000	2	124000	22500
	War. 4	2	20	1	6	6	1	12500	1	12500	
	Total	1	37	1	22	35	1	15000	1	15000	
814	Nash: Bethlehem	1	31	1	45	86	4	63000	4	63000	500
	Nas. 2	1	94	3	90	1343	2	40000	1	40000	
	Castalia	1	45	1	12	10	1	10000	1	10000	
	Gold Valley	1	62	1	37	75	1	17000	1	17000	
	White Oak	1	61	1	29	50	1	15000	1	15000	
	Total	1	126	4	139	240	3	82000	4	82000	11000
815	Nashville	8	37	1	46	212	1	15000	1	15000	
816	Northampton: Jackson	10	64	2	100	469	4	90000	2	90000	6000
	Nas. 10	1	61	1	54	439	4	75000	1	75000	6000
	Nor. 6	1	81	2	100	681	4	90000	2	90000	6000
	Nor. 7	1	120	1	32	67	1	45000	1	45000	1000
	Lasker	1	15	1	15	38	1	6000	1	6000	
	New Hope	1	64	2	47	105	1	51000	2	51000	16645
	Rebooth	1	11	1	10	188	1	6000	1	6000	
	Total	1	126	4	139	240	3	82000	4	82000	11000
817	Pinetons: Conetoe	15	37	1	46	212	1	15000	1	15000	
	Edg. 2	1	41	1	54	439	4	90000	2	90000	6000
	Pinetops	3	81	2	100	681	4	75000	1	75000	6000
	Total	1	64	1	32	67	1	45000	1	45000	1000
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	11	64	1	32	67	1	45000	1	45000	1000
	Nas. 11	1	64	1	32	67	1	45000	1	45000	1000
	Nas. 21	1	64	1	32	67	1	45000	1	45000	1000
	Total	2	64	2	47	105	1	51000	2	51000	16645
819	Rich Square: Pinners	5	8	2	10	188	1	6000	1	6000	
	Nor. 11	1	8	1	50	406	1	25	1	25	
	Rich Square	1	40	1	50	406	1	25	1	25	
	Woodland	1	35	1	21	381	24	35000	3	35000	7500
	Total	3	83	3	89	875	1	25	24	24	
820	Roanoke: New Hope	12	83	3	89	875	1	25	24	24	
	Hal. 13	1	35	1	30	326	3	43000	3	43000	
	South Rosemary	1	41	1	25	490	1	28000	1	28000	8755
	Total	1	41	1	25	490	1	28000	1	28000	6450
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	5	76	2	55	816	1	21000	2	21000	750
	Hal. 17	2	102	2	189	456	1	237000	2	237000	18362
822	Rossmory	25	182	1	137	1765	1	151215	1	151215	6000
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	17	26	1	18	18	1	30000	1	30000	5230
	Mar. 1	1	55	1	36	55	1	40000	1	40000	
	Robersonville	1	14	1	54	55	1	25	2	25	
	Total	2	81	2	64	85	1	70000	2	70000	10000
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	5	63	1	80	885	1	48000	1	48000	8000
824.5	Englewood	4	85	1	83	91	1	419328	1	419328	15000
825	First	19	135	1	383	3096	2	60000	2	60000	2000
	Nas. 12	1	135	1	383	3096	2	60000	2	60000	35428
	Nas. 13	1	60	1	38	112	1	32000	1	32000	36000
	Marvin	1	60	1	38	112	1	32000	1	32000	7000

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
827	1	100	176	40	✓	449	1	66	414	1	42	33	1	30000	10000	40	41				
828	1	12	8	8	✓	23	1	12	63	1	1	1	1	5000		40	41				
	2	28	15	7	✓	116	2	28	150	1	2	2	2	29400		40	41				
	2	175	15	7	✓	139	2	40	213	1	25	3	2	34400		40	41				
829	1	41	5	5	✓	1370	1	62	116	1	25	1	1	79000	13250	40	41				
830	1	34	3	3	✓		1	44	144	1		1	1	20000		40	41				
	1	70	3	3	✓		1	33	463	1	23	1	1	50000		40	41				
	1	70	3	3	✓		1	33	25	1	0	1	1	60000		40	41				
	4	94	7	7	✓		3	110	632	1	25	2	4	132000	11000	40	41				
830.5	1	73	9	9	✓	100	1	37	137	1	25	2	1	50000	25000	40	41				
831	1	20	4	4	✓		1	23	30	1		1	1	12000		40	41				
	1	30	1	1	✓		1	17	25	1		1	1	13000		40	41				
	1	30	1	1	✓		1	14	25	1		1	1	25000		40	41				
	1	30	1	1	✓		1	19	20	1		1	1	15000		40	41				
	1	35	1	1	✓		1	21	30	1		1	1	35000		40	41				
	5	145	9	9	✓		5	124	130	1	30	5	5	100000	10000	40	41				
832	1	76	4	4	✓		1	56	389	1	30	30	1	89415		40	41				
	2	84	1	1	✓		2	66	405	1	30	30	2	112119	7500	40	41				
833	1	25	5	5	✓		1	19	30	1		1	1	6000		40	41				
	1	40	2	2	✓		1	17	397	1	2	2	1	9800		40	41				
	1	40	2	2	✓		1	15	289	1	2	2	1	2355		40	41				
	3	105	75	10	✓		3	44	725	1	2	2	3	18155	9175	40	41				
833.5	1	74	6	6	✓		1	21	285	1	1	1	1	7040	750	40	41				
834	1	85	14	14	✓		1	126	466	1	8	1	1	155000	15000	40	41				
834.5	1	40	3	3	✓		1	17	100	1	1	1	1	12000		40	41				
	1	15	3	3	✓		2	47	300	1	8	30	1	12000		40	41				
	2	55	5	5	✓		2	30	300	1	8	30	1	24000	15000	40	41				
835	1	100	4	4	✓	440	1	171	2339	1	60	1	1	15000	19000	40	41				
	1	51	3	3	✓		1	17		1	1	1	1	13000		40	41				
836	1	18	2	2	✓		1	14		1	1	1	1	15500		40	41				
	1	30	3	3	✓		1	11		1	1	1	1	17500		40	41				
	3	99	8	8	✓		2	33		1	1	3	3	46000	10000	40	41				

809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins.	500	374	275	1655	25	33	92	50	17	83	80
	Tabor	450	441	190	2035			112	20	20	101	845
	Total	950	815	465	3700	85	74	204	76	37	184	925
810	Hobgood: Hobgood	3574	859	194	1085	14	21	60	174	11	39	314
	Palmyra											
	Williams Chapel	1319	103	58	465	7	10	25	74	5	16	134
	Total	4893	962	252	1550	22	31	85	248	16	55	448
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes.	100	180	130	875	13	17	47	136	9	55	506
	Nas.	600	155	150	875	13	17	47	136	9	55	572
	Wt. Zion	700	315	280	1750	26	34	94	272	18	110	1138
	Total	5000	500	150	1100	20	22	61	176	11	63	506
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	5000	500	150	1100	20	22	61	176	11	63	506
	Jamesville	1000	350	100	430	8	9	24	69	4	32	261
	Silvan	1000	250	100	430	8	9	24	69	4	32	261
	Wares	1000	250	100	430	8	9	24	69	4	32	261
	Total	12000	1500	500	2840	52	57	158	455	28	158	1314
812	Littleton: Bethel	980	1550	217	266	4	5	15	43	3	22	157
	Littleton	1000	1767	378	3534	53	71	194	565	35	272	2083
	Total	1000	1767	378	3600	57	76	209	608	38	294	2240
814	Nash: Bethlehem	150	299	65	642	10	4	13	35	103	7	35
	Nas.	693	243	37	324	4	4	6	19	193	7	35
	Castalia	879	284	71	642	10	13	35	103	7	35	387
	Gold Valley	335	267	137	642	10	13	35	103	7	35	387
	White Oak	2057	1093	310	2250	34	45	124	360	23	124	1354
	Total	562	1162	450	4000	60	80	220	640	40	367	2601
815	Nashville	258	408	306	2040	204	31	41	132	320	20	179
816	Northampton: Jackson.	30	94	71	400	40	6	8	122	64	4	35
	Lasker	120	206	142	960	96	14	19	53	154	10	84
	New Hope	75	121	136	600	60	9	12	33	96	6	52
	Rehoboth.	500	829	655	4000	400	80	220	640	40	350	3689
	Total	7433	900	456	1500	34	32	88	256	16	79	582
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	3600	212	400	2500	36	44	132	384	24	117	874
	Pinetops	7645	1300	692	4000	60	80	220	640	40	196	1456
	Total	1128	241	333	1325	20	27	73	212	13	101	672
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	101	391	58	475	5	9	26	76	5	38	150
	Yorks.	342	342	391	1800	25	36	99	288	18	139	822
	Total	50	85	22	380	20	8	27	61	4	27	116
819	Rich Square: Pinners	2000	1200	150	2580	36	51	142	413	25	163	1555
	Rich Square	500	350	100	1140	18	23	63	182	12	80	728
	Woodland	2550	1635	272	4100	62	82	226	656	41	270	2389
	Total	2152	1090	158	1060	16	21	58	170	11	81	555
820	Roanoke: New Hope	117	562	184	2000	40	40	110	198	20	96	530
	South Rosemary	2289	2511	342	3080	46	61	168	368	31	177	1085
	Total	3820	7100	973	6600	99	132	368	1056	66	851	9919
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	840	5175	1680	6500	98	130	358	1040	65	621	3696
822	Rosamary	95	104	104	200	20	29	38	104	19	123	638
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	611	821	285	1900	38	38	105	304	19	122	715
	Robersonville	95	1055	389	3800	400	57	76	209	608	38	245
	Total	300	4050	542	3300	50	66	182	528	33	281	1893
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	5628	22314	1765	7800	117	156	429	1248	70	1578	14343
824.5	Englewood											
825	First	390739	22314	1765	7800	117	156	429	1248	70	1578	14343
826	Marvin	315	1625	347	3075	45	60	165	480	30	214	1100
827	St. Paul	298	1060	314	3800	57	76	209	608	38	245	1158
	Total	298	1060	314	3800	57	76	209	608	38	245	1158
	Total	298	1060	314	3800	57	76	209	608	38	245	1158

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Totals
	of Old Indebtedness	Improvements	Incidentals, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Patron's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Totals
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek, Nas. 6			205	100	964					19	53	154	10	27	189		
Sandy Cross, Nas. 16			781	100	1899					38	105	304	19	92	533		
Total	4000	14248	1728	488	2863				68	57	158	486	29	119	702	1523	1523
829 Scotland Neck, Hal. 19			30	60	4500				4	5	13	36	2	30	160		
830 Seaboard: Concord, Nor. 2			549	230	1240			50		19	24	68	13	116	1022		
Pleasant Grove, Nor. 12		2072	689	274	1520					31	84	243	15	141	621		
Seaboard, Nor. 16			101	786	920			100		13	50	147	9	86	742		
Sharon, Nor. 18			2173	781	2300			150		18	50	147	15	141	621		
Total	1250		626	250	2860			10		13	47	136	9	53	400	3881	3881
830.5 Smith Ch.-Garysburg: Garysburg, Hal. 20			300	180	880					17	47	136	9	53	400		
Lebanon, Nor. 4		300	180	50	880					13	17	47	9	53	400		
Oak Grove, Nor. 8		2800	276	46	880			100		13	17	47	9	53	400		
Pleasant Hill, Nor. 10			34	700	700			10		14	38	114	7	51	476		
Spring Church, Nor. 13			100	33	660			10		10	13	36					
Vir. 1			950	59	1000			60		15	20	55					
Total	3650		465	222	4060			190		81	223	546	35	217	2061	3714	3163
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial, Nas. 17			1219	386	3145			300		46	173	503	32	186	1601		
Nas. 17	4400		1299	386	3145			300		46	173	503	32	186	1601		
Nas. 18	1500		884	59	555			8		8	31	89	7	33	186		
Stanhope, Nas. 18	1500		884	59	555			8		8	31	89	7	33	186		
Total	5900		1709	445	3700			300		74	204	592	37	219	1787	3010	2913
833 Stokee: Parmele, Mar. 4			68	75	427			120		9	23	70	4	18	189		
Stokes, Mar. 13			529	50	684			192		14	38	110	7	28	303		
Vernon, Pit. 13			121	75	314			88		6	17	50	3	13	139		
Total	718		718	50	1425			400		29	78	230	14	59	631	1039	1041
833.5 Tarboro: Hart, Edg. 7			225	150	1000			15		20	15	90	10	80	416	214	214
834 St. James: St. James, Edg. 8	440		724	527	1000			600		88	242	704	44	468	3487	5024	5024
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree, Edg. 3	2370		5587	485	4800			17		22	58	169	12	50	380		
Temperance Hall, Edg. 9	950		200	60	1060			54		9	25	73	4	21	147		
Total	950		200	60	1114			24		31	83	242	16	71	486	943	929
835 Weldon: Weldon, Hal. 25			450	180	1600			300		110	302	880	55	603	5847	7597	7597
836 Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem, Pit. 3			2522	315	5500			82		32	92	264	17	82	490		
Monk Memorial, Pit. 10			190	87	1650			26		17	45	132	8	42	245		
Wesley, Pit. 14			138	138	825			12		17	45	132	8	42	245		
Total	190		190	257	3300			50		66	182	528	33	166	980	1955	1955

809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins.

810	Hobgood: Hobgood.	Hal. 11	6	30	5	5	8	10	10	33	3255
	Total	Hal. 14	60	22	11	17	18	5	10	75	464
	Palmyra.	Mar. 9	5	5	3	5	5	5	10	108	7719
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes.	Total	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	28	2280
	Mt. Zion.	Wil. 6	8	8	5	5	10	8	8	88	10984
	Total	Mar. 2	90	2	2	2	16	16	30	2150	2777
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs.	Mar. 3	90	1	2	1	16	16	30	5	7724
	Jamesville.	Mar. 6	90	6	4	3	40	40	60	4927	7588
	Wares.	Mar. 8	50							2197	1703
	Total	Hal. 1	50				40	40		19212	817
812	Littleton: Bethel.	War. 4	180	33	39	15	66	7	30	448	12186
	Total	Nas. 2	180	33	39	15	66	7	30	197	13003
814	Nash: Bethlehem.	Nas. 3	180	33	39	15	73	7	30	448	13003
	Gold Valley.	Nas. 4	30							42	1833
	White Oak.	Nas. 20								8	1644
	Total	Nas. 10	30	10	5	5	22	22	5	8	2517
815	Nashville.	Nor. 6	30	10	5	5	25	25	5	62	2069
816	Northampton: Jackson.	Nor. 7	30	10	5	5	10	10	100	112	8063
	Lasker.	Nor. 4	90	2	1	1	2	2	1	40	1217
	New Hope.	Nor. 9	8	3	1	1	2	2	10	306	3093
	Rehoboth.	Nor. 14	7	3	1	1	2	2	1	31	1810
	Total.	Edg. 2	90	27	13	5	15	10	5	852	12573
817	Pinetops: Cometop.	Edg. 4	60	5	7	4	5	9	5	95	3658
	Total.	Edg. 4	60	12	14	11	29	13	43	287	17323
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak.	Nas. 11	60	5	21	16	16	5	10	381	20981
	Total.	Nas. 21	10	10	10	10	10	10	43	116	4312
	Yorks.	Nas. 11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	103	1054
	Total.	Nor. 11	10	2	2	1	3	13	1	219	5366
819	Rich Square: Finners.	Nor. 15	90	8	8	2	16	7	6	35	1054
	Rich Square.	Nor. 19	90	5	5	2	2	2	3	405	9069
	Woodland.	Nor. 13	90	15	15	5	25	7	12	381	1564702
	Total.	Hal. 13	90	15	15	5	25	22	10	974	50614795
820	Ronoke: New Hope.	Hal. 13	20	11	15	7	7	2	7	15	835762
	South Rosemary.	Hal. 21	20	10	15	6	8	14	7	50	5389
	Total.	Hal. 17	20	21	22	13	11	21	26	180	11151
821	Rosamary: Rosamary.	Hal. 18	410	66	25	25	134	100	25	641	120243232
822	Robersonville: Hamilton.	Mar. 1	350	15	35	10	10	30	83	250	27409
823	Robersonville.	Mar. 5	10	10	5	5	5	5	12	43	3996
	Total.	Edg. 5	20	10	10	5	5	10	5	171	5400
824	Rooky Mount: Clark Street.	Nas. 12	30	20	20	10	10	10	10	32	9386
824.5	Englewood.	Nas. 13	140	20	25	18	18	18	25	214	9339
825	First.	Nas. 14	875	150	148	38	92	324	63	594	20825
826	Marvin.	Nas. 14	60	2	10	5	5	10	3	2989	450849
827	St. Paul.	Nas. 15	80	20	10	10	10	10	24	140	8557

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	BAPTISMS					CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received Faith and Rptor-Session of Faith and Rptor-	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sum. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults		
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	182	26		2			2	5	7	17	7	12			27	38	30	107							
Total	48			2			2	288	7	17	7	12			27	38	30	107							
902 Bethesda	230	26		2			2	588	7	17	7	12			27	38	30	107							
Total	465	13		2			2	468	7	17	7	12			27	38	30	107							
902.5 Bolton	103	4		1			1	104	1	4	6	8			9	14	2	50	42	12	7	20			
Shiloh	99	7		2			2	102	4	7	7	8			8	14	2	50	39	7	12	8			
Total	202	11		3			3	206	5	11	13	17			17	28	2	100	81	19	20	20			
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	232	6		1			1	236	2	6	16	12			56	23	12	86	189	5	30				
Wathia	67	3		2			2	66	3	3	10	8			11	4	6	20	49	35	5	30			
Total	299	9		3			3	302	5	9	26	20			67	27	18	106	238	135	5	30			
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	263	4		1			1	264	10	1	64	15			62	36	23	48	196	100	15	18			
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	35	1		2			2	35	3	1	6	3			12	7	4	33	71	35	5	10			
Bladen	143	5		1			1	146	5	1	7	14			3	29	1	49	129	55	5	10			
Trinity	44	8		6			6	46	1	5	7	5			9		1	11	25	12	38				
Weyman	81	1		3			3	81	10	7	17	6			26	10	1	32	75	38	5	10			
Total	303	32		3			3	308	18	13	28	31			78	46	2	135	300	140	5	10			
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	102	1		2			2	100	1	1	4	8			12	15	3	38	76	32	13	10			
Olivet	82	1		2			2	83	1	1	12	9			14	9	5	24	61	39	9	2			
Total	184	2		4			4	183	2	2	16	17			26	24	8	62	137	81	22	10			
906 Chadhour	243	10		1			1	248	1	2	7	12			39	36	60	147	75	18	18				
906.5 Clarkton Circuit: Bluefield	75	2		2			2	75	4	2	6	6			10	15	15	54	30	15	15				
Clarkton	106	8		3			3	112	2	2	11	4			30	18	39	102	65	20	10				
Wesley	142	1		1			1	134	6	2	12	7			58	30	65	172	110	15	15				
Total	323	11		3			3	321	10	2	29	11			98	63	127	328	205	35	40	10			
907 Council: Bla.	31			1			1	33	1	3	1	5			11	4	9	29	20	35	15				
Dublin: Pleasant Grove	56	7		3			3	63	4	7	4	1			10	22	18	54	45	4	8				
Purdie	12	37		4			4	42	2	4	1	1			13	4	14	35	30	15	15				
Singletary	107	4		3			3	170	4	3	4	8			40	48	67	170	75	15	15				
Total	260	18		1			1	275	4	14	16	23			72	74	97	258	150	15	15				
909 Elizabethton	349	6		8			8	355	4	21	20	23			83	47	133	308	175	10	30	15			
909.5 Evergreen	143	4		1			1	153	3	10	10	10			22	15	4	39	90	50	5	15			
910 Fair Bluff	164	8		7			7	174	2	6	9	11			41	24	6	57	148	84	12	8			
912 Fairmont	436	12		1			1	434	2	11	40	23			78	60	10	134	317	180	8	32			

913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove.....S.C.	1	70	1	1	1	71	3	11	5	24	11	11	51	25
	Total	1	70	1	1	1	92	3	15	7	34	13	19	73	33
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro.....Col. Old Doek.....Col. Shiloh.....Col.	14	196	4	2	1	199	6	9	14	21	23	73	126	105
	Total	24	745	6	2	1	776	7	28	33	40	45	238	458	290
915.5	Lake Waccamaw.....Col.	9	205	3	6	1	212	1	11	6	1	6	64	126	82
916	Lumberton: Chestnut St.....Rob.	38	884	3	6	2	920	14	9	107	76	15	30	287	678
917	Lumberton Circuit: Barkers East Lumberton.....Rob. Regans.....Rob. Smiths.....Rob.	2	162	2	1	1	179	11	5	4	6	20	47	61	143
	Total	70	450	7	3	5	517	21	63	25	31	23	126	169	85
919	Pembroke: First.....Rob.	13	135	1	2	1	157	3	28	14	6	30	49	70	169
919.5	Pembroke Circuit: Buie Calvary.....Rob.	5	110	2	2	1	107	1	9	7	1	12	15	43	91
	Total	18	399	4	2	2	164	1	13	16	2	23	41	83	166
921	Prospect.....Rob.	15	103	1	3	3	112	1	7	10	11	10	4	15	34
921.5	Riegelwood.....Col.	21	86	1	3	1	84	1	4	7	3	33	29	46	119
922	Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel Jordan's Chapel.....Pen. Rocky Point.....Pen.	5	304	2	1	3	321	5	13	22	29	71	61	108	269
	Total	6	65	1	1	1	90	2	3	6	2	15	13	31	67
923	Rowland: Centenary.....Rob. Purvis.....Rob. Rowland.....Rob.	16	90	2	14	1	250	2	16	11	16	13	65	127	269
	Total	19	392	14	17	1	404	5	19	20	22	15	80	158	336
924	Sandy Plains: Sandy Plains.....Rob. Pleasant Grove.....Rob.	11	113	2	1	1	141	3	23	13	7	61	75	65	221
	Total	22	201	3	2	1	236	5	33	13	7	61	75	65	221
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead Union.....Pen. Wesleyan Chapel.....Pen.	6	101	1	4	1	99	1	2	7	21	11	50	20	64
	Total	8	258	16	14	2	283	8	15	18	20	48	59	59	186
926	Shalotte: Camp.....Bru.	6	130	5	7	3	91	1	5	7	14	11	11	64	101
927	Shalotte Circuit: Andrews Chapel Concord.....Bru. Dixon Chapel.....Bru. Sharon.....Bru. Village Point.....Bru.	3	45	1	1	1	45	1	1	1	7	7	7	20	58
	Total	10	468	16	3	2	474	5	13	7	160	122	203	529	324
927.5	Sneads Fer-Vernona: Carroll Chapel Vernona.....Ons.	9	136	7	3	2	141	2	7	12	112	24	112	50	198
	Total	18	321	13	3	1	324	2	17	17	30	5	21	61	37
928	Southport.....Bru.	12	219	6	2	7	224	4	8	12	29	50	71	259	153
929	Tabor City: St. Paul.....Col.	17	246	4	7	4	254	1	4	12	12	6	42	58	150
930	Town Creek: Bethel.....Bru. Piney Grove.....Bru. Shiloh.....Bru. Zion.....Bru.	2	164	3	3	3	173	1	1	9	30	27	41	107	59
	Total	13	448	13	1	1	442	2	14	24	30	7	131	168	385
	Total	17	418	5	4	1	442	2	14	24	30	7	131	168	385

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE									
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults	Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School						
931 Waccamaw: Bethel..... Col. 2	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	8	8	39	33	85	165	113	20	21	22	23	24	16						
Bethesda..... Col. 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	33	14	40	95	77	20	21	22	23	24	16						
Lebanon..... Col. 10	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	32	27	51	119	70	20	21	22	23	24	16						
Piney..... Col. 14	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	15	13	14	49	33	20	21	22	23	24	16						
Total.....	663	6	6	2	4	2	3	6	3	5	32	32	32	119	87	190	428	293	20	21	22	23	24	16						
932 Whiteville..... Col. 19	22	21	10	9	9	7	6	3	8	22	40	40	24	168	63	22	529	275	26	27	28	29	30	25	30					
933 Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs..... Col. 11	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	5	40	30	8	140	87	26	27	28	29	30	17						
Peace..... Col. 13	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9	6	15	11	25	66	52	26	27	28	29	30	5						
Wootens Chapel..... Col. 20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	11	11	5	11	11	26	27	28	29	30	5						
Total.....	279	7	7	5	1	3	3	294	6	7	45	22	12	66	41	8	221	139	40	41	42	43	44	22						
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park..... New. 2	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	1	10	6	34	6	34	6	27	73	40	41	42	43	44	6						
934 Epworth: Epworth..... New. 3	175	2	5	3	1	3	3	178	3	2	24	11	13	62	19	14	86	205	92	93	94	95	96	8						
Oleander..... New. 6	2	105	5	5	1	1	1	112	1	1	3	14	63	24	1	45	147	60	61	62	63	64	65	8						
Seagate..... New. 7	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	97	1	1	27	25	13	125	43	15	131	352	152	153	154	155	156	8						
Total.....	271	5	110	9	98	3	4	290	3	2	27	25	13	125	43	15	131	352	152	153	154	155	156	8						
935 Fifth Avenue..... New. 4	849	28	13	1	43	2	7	8	831	8	16	47	39	10	141	117	25	115	447	233	234	235	236	31						
936 Grace..... New. 5	1106	34	44	4	48	6	8	1126	27	14	154	63	26	189	75	45	179	283	12	13	14	15	16	20	118					
937 Sunset Park..... New. 8	614	19	27	14	28	9	2	635	11	14	22	29	23	185	67	8	148	440	210	211	212	213	214	25	32	30				
938 Trinity..... New. 9	1987	36	57	9	64	8	4	1223	24	16	86	70	25	202	125	41	303	766	338	339	340	341	342	46	38	30				
939 Wesley Memorial..... New. 10	430	25	29	13	21	1	2	473	15	8	69	38	10	187	82	6	180	503	236	237	238	239	240	28	12	12				
939.5 Wrightsboro..... New. 12	178	13	28	6	19	2	3	201	5	13	28	12	8	48	17	4	39	124	79	80	81	82	83	6	12	12				
940 Wrightsville Beach..... New. 11	17	14	6	4	4	1	1	37	3	11	28	8	9	27	8	4	18	75	40	41	42	43	44	7	14	14				
941 Yaupon Village..... Bru. 11	1	34	4	4	4	1	1	39	1	1	1	9	9	27	8	4	18	75	40	41	42	43	44	7	14	14				
TOTAL.....	16194	736	608	157	578	4	91	131	16891	283	527	1356	1068	434	3809	2435	342	4933	13021	7118	475	567	858	460						

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Paction Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
																		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	1	97	15	1	19	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	15000			100					
Total	1	97	15	1	19	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	15000			100					
902 Bethesda: Rob. 3	1	107	16	1	89	1	1	307	1	2	2	1	51000	18000		100					
902.5 Bolton: Col. 3	1	14	2	1	7	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	13500			3078					
Shiloh: Col. 15	1	12	2	1	11	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	7000			3078					
Total	2	26	9	2	18	2	2	65	2	2	2	2	20500	18500		5000					
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Pen. 1	1	40	6	1	68	1	1	233	1	1	1	1	4000			550					
Waxha: Pen. 7	1	35	2	1	14	1	1	181	1	1	1	1	50000			5000					
Total	2	75	8	2	82	2	2	414	2	2	2	2	54000	30000	300	5550					
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul New. 1	1	55	3	1	75	1	1	1153	1	17	1	1	23000	8500	15200	3100					
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Bla. 3	1	49	4	1	19	1	1	325	1	1	1	1	37500			3100					
Bladen Springs Bla. 5	1	35	4	1	6	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	7800			3100					
Trinity: Bla. 14	1	84	4	1	30	1	1	482	2	2	2	4	67800	16500		3100					
Weyman: Col. 18	1	40	1	1	64	4	4	611	2	1	1	4	30000		531	3100					
Total	4	36	1	1	17	2	2	727	2	2	2	2	70000	2904	2904	3100					
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo Col. 4	1	40	1	1	15	1	1	83	1	1	1	1	40000		531	3100					
Olivet: Rob. 11	1	76	2	1	32	2	2	727	2	2	2	2	75800	6500		3100					
Total	2	49	5	2	47	3	3	89	3	3	3	3	115800	13000	13000	6200					
906 Chaubourn: Col. 5	1	22	2	1	13	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	7000		400	8000					
906.5 Clarkton Circuit: Bluefield Bla. 4	1	15	1	1	21	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	20000		225	8000					
Clarkton: Bla. 6	1	35	1	1	24	1	1	194	1	1	1	1	50000		225	12000					
Wesley: Bla. 15	1	72	11	3	58	3	3	234	3	3	3	3	77000	20000	625	20000					
Total	3	72	11	3	77	3	3	234	3	3	3	3	147000	22000	850	20000					
907 Council: Bla. 7	1	9	3	1	7	1	1		1	1	1	1	4000			4000					
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla. 11	1	40	7	1	25	1	1	98	1	1	1	1	9000			4000					
Purdie: Bla. 12	1	49	18	1	97	1	1	509	1	1	1	1	29250	1000	400	4000					
Singletary: Bla. 13	3	91	20	3	23	3	3	1047	3	3	3	3	233500	3500	1000	19500					
Total	5	140	48	5	135	5	5	200	5	5	5	5	500000	15000	1000	19500					
909 Elizabethtown: Bla. 9	1	40	8	1	35	1	1	200	1	1	1	1	50000			40000					
909.5 Evergreen: Col. 0	1	77	9	1	108	1	1	1456	1	1	1	1	16000			40000					
910 Fair Bluff: Col. 7	1	40	8	1	35	1	1	200	1	1	1	1	50000			40000					
912 Fairmont: Rob. 8	1	77	9	1	108	1	1	1456	1	1	1	1	16000			40000					

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—Continued

	CHURCH AND CHURCH										METHODIST MEN										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	38	39	40	41
	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview, S.C.	1	31	4	4	✓		1	10						5000	500	1	41	1	10						1	5000	500	1	41			
Hickory Grove, S.C.	2	31	4	4	✓		1	10						3000	200	2	41	2	10						2	3000	200	2	41			
915 Hallsboro: Hallsboro, Col.	1	51	4	4	✓		1	36						30000	700	2	41	1	36		1	23			30000	700	2	41				
Old Doek, Col.	1	51	2	2	✓		1	36						35000		1	41	1	36		1				35000		1	41				
Shiloh, Col.	1	51	7	7	✓		1	36						85000	6000	3	41	1	36		1	23			85000	6000	3	41				
915.5 Lake Waccamaw: Lake Waccamaw, Col.	1	40	1	1	✓		1	36	503					14500	15600	1	41	1	36	503	1	27			14500	15600	1	41				
916 Lumberton: Chestnut St., Lumberton, Rob.	1	159	14	37	✓		1	197	217					45000	12500	2	41	1	197	217	1	45			45000	12500	2	41				
917 Lumberton Circuit: Barkers East, Lumberton, Rob.	1	93	40	40	✓		1	12	46					10500	11000	1	41	1	12	46	1				10500	11000	1	41				
Regans, Rob.	1	42	3	3	✓		1	18	46					9000		1	41	1	18	46	1				9000		1	41				
Smiths, Rob.	1	42	2	2	✓		1	15	4					12000		1	41	1	15	4	1				12000		1	41				
919 Pembroke: First, Pembroke Circuit: Buin, Rob.	1	39	4	4	✓		1	26	365					17000	8800	2	41	1	26	365	2				17000	8800	2	41				
919.5 Calvary, Rob.	1	20	6	6	✓		1	35	211					20000		2	41	1	35	211	2				20000		2	41				
Total	2	42	9	9	✓		1	35	211					37000	15000	2	41	2	35	211	2				37000	15000	2	41				
921 Prospect: Prospect, Rob.	1	176	43	43	✓		1	23	1144					1000		8	41	1	23	1144	8				1000		8	41				
921.5 Riegelwood: Riegelwood, Col.	1	40	8	8	✓		1	15						8200	700	1	41	1	15		1				8200	700	1	41				
922 Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel, Jordan's Chapel, Rocky Point, Pen.	1	32	1	1	✓		1	10						9000	350	1	41	1	10		1				9000	350	1	41				
Rocky Point, Pen.	1	31	8	8	✓		1	20	200					5500	200	1	41	1	20	200	1				5500	200	1	41				
Total	3	103	17	17	✓		3	45						18700	13000	3	41	3	45		3				18700	13000	3	41				
923 Rowland: Centenary, Rowland, Rob.	1	66	2	2	✓		1	11	77					5000	5000	1	41	1	11	77	1				5000	5000	1	41				
Purvis, Rob.	1	16	16	16	✓		1	74	735					55000	10000	3	41	1	74	735	3				55000	10000	3	41				
Rowland, Rob.	1	60	6	6	✓		2	85	812					65000	10000	3	41	2	85	812	3				65000	10000	3	41				
Total	2	120	26	26	✓		2	85	812					25000	4000	1	41	2	85	812	1				25000	4000	1	41				
924 Sandy Plains: Sandy Plains, Pleasant Grove, Sandy Plains, Rob.	1	60	114	114	✓		1	60						25000		2	41	1	60		1				25000		2	41				
Pleasant Grove, Rob.	1	120	26	26	✓		2	174						25000		2	41	2	174		2				25000		2	41				
Total	2	120	4	4	✓		2	6						25000		2	41	2	6		2				25000		2	41				
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead, Union, Pen.	1	6	1	1	✓		1	11						15000		1	41	1	11		1				15000		1	41				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	Rob	1	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% p.s.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% p.s.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	Rob	1		2600		160	480	420			15	10	26	77		22	203	343	338
Total				2600		160	480	420			15	10	26	77		22	203	343	338
902 Bethesda	Rob	3		2600	675	300	4000	4070			100	80	220	640	40	280	1930	3170	3170
902.5 Bolton: Bolton	Col.	3	500	700	270	95		1200			30	24	116	116	12	55	172	156	156
Shiloh	Col.	15	500	100	140	35		1200			30	24	116	116	12	55	172	156	156
Total			1000	800	410	150	2400	2400			60	48	132	116	24	110	328	1586	758
3 Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen.	1	253	15225	1548	450	2400	3060	255	77	61	168	490	31	233	1758	1758		
Watha	Pen.	7	46	2988	171	100	3600	540	45	13	11	30	86	5	41	278	278		
Total			339	18213	1719	550	3700	3708	300	90	72	198	576	36	274	1856	2275	3012	3434
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New	1			861	108	35	518	42	13	10	29	92	83	5	36	265		
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	Bla.	3			108	35	3600	3708			13	10	29	83	5	36	265		
Carver's Creek	Bla.	5	1439		459	196		1665	135	40	34	92	267	17	121	1080			
Trinity	Bla.	14						407	33	10	8	23	65	4	30	60			
Wayman	Col.	18						407	33	10	8	23	65	4	30	60			
Total			1439		567	231	3700	3700	300	90	74	204	592	37	268	1500	3215	2675	2675
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	Col.	4		76	482	124		1050	250	22	21	58	168	11	79	784			
Olivet	Rob.	10		117	458	155		1050	250	22	21	58	168	11	79	784			
Total				193	940	279	2100	2100	500	44	42	116	336	22	158	1568	2241	2242	2242
906 Chaubourn	Col.	5	750	187	648	362	3700	3700	800	67	54	148	432	27	218	904	1783	1783	1783
906.5 Clarkton Circuit: Bluefield	Bla.	4		50	185	80		428			7	7	19	55	3	11	149		
Clarkton	Bla.	6		50	185	80		428			7	7	19	55	3	11	149		
Wesley	Bla.	15	1096	1100	750	325		1693			26	27	74	216	13	46	370		
Total			6086	1200	1895	770	3300	3300	1179	21	20	50	162	12	37	500	1361	2113	2113
907 Council	Bla.	7		480	32	370		381			9	7	20	60	4	35	100	266	226
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla.	11		217	234	44		265			6	5	14	40	3	14	100		
Purdie	Bla.	12		8	209	36		307			6	5	14	40	3	14	100		
Singletary	Bla.	13		496	477	157		1816			46	37	101	266	18	107	738		
Total			4357	721	920	237	2400	2188	50	60	48	133	364	24	138	958	1684	1685	1685
909 Elizabethtown	Bla.	9	3203	38182	4143	1357	5000	5000			125	94	257	746	46	258	2613	4014	4014
909.5 Evergreen	Col.	6			293	115	1200	1200			30	24	66	192	12	73	569	936	936
910 Fair Bluff	Col.	7		400	1100	400	3700	3700			90	74	204	592	37	278	1934	3119	3119
912 Fairmont	Rob.	8		19000	2426	755	5100	5100	500	500	127	102	280	816	51	471	4662	6382	6382

913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview: S.C. 1	105	49	29	150	8	3	1	8	24	1	6	95
	Hickory Grove: S.C. 2		18	8	30	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	30
	Total	105	67	37	215	10	4	12	34	28	3	8	125
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro: Col. 8	580	99	140	1678	25	36	90	259	16	46	606	160
	Old Dock: Col. 12	700	227	63	781	13	16	44	130	8	23	303	
	Shiloh: Col. 16	800	98	50	781	13	16	44	130	8	23	303	
	Total	2080	415	253	3240	43	65	178	518	32	92	1212	2107
915.5	Lake Waccamaw: Col. 9	250	446	171	3700	43	42	115	336	23	107	720	1343
916	Lumberton: Chestnut St. Rob. 9	1025	10342	2114	6500	162	130	358	1040	65	1154	7500	10247
917	Lumberton Circuit: Barkers: East Lumberton: Rob. 2	36392	783	95	1125	28	23	63	180	11	63	474	
	East Lumberton: Rob. 7		350	105	825	20	17	42	132	9	44	377	
	Regans: Rob. 18	5000	1025	105	725	26	20	56	164	10	58	420	
	Smiths: Rob. 22		200	60	116	14	14	40	116	7	44	327	
	Total	5000	1180	360	3700	93	74	203	592	37	209	1598	2713
919	Pembroke: First: Rob. 13	2480	850	375	2000	60	20	110	320	20	124	1022	1636
919.5	Pembroke Circuit: Buie: Rob. 4		185	82	500	6	10	28	80	5	35	251	
	Catwary: Rob. 5		510	545	2100	50	42	118	326	21	140	1202	
	Total	4010	730	260	2600	65	52	146	416	26	175	1453	2268
921	Prospect: Total	200	379	446	3100	77	62	170	496	31	95	460	1314
921.5	Riegelwood: Rob. 15	3675	280	189	750	18	15	41	120	8	41	272	
922	Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel: Col. 21	4548	400	1928	600	12	12	33	96	6	32	219	
	Jordan's Chapel: Pen. 3	1420	44	38	1650	38	33	91	264	16	89	599	
	Rocky Point: Pen. 5	500	76	73	3000	70	60	165	480	30	162	1090	1987
	Total	500	400	348	3000	120	21	17	46	134	8	70	
923	Rowland: Centenary: Rob. 6	976	80	80	840	120	21	17	46	134	8	70	
	Purvis: Rob. 16		1928	400	2520	63	50	139	404	26	207	702	
	Rowland: Rob. 19		226	274	600	105	84	231	672	42	347	3024	4400
	Total	5524	85	300	4200	15	14	42	115	10	28	306	
924	Sandy Plains: Sandy Plains: Rob. 21	300	319	880	995	25	19	55	155	25	39	452	790
	Pleasant Grove: Rob. 14		246	50	823	12	9	26	82	5	23	220	
	Total	300	569	1380	1818	37	28	81	237	30	62	672	
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead: Pen. 2	85	170	77	650	12	8	21	60	4	20	191	
	Wesleyan Chapel: Pen. 6		458	204	870	12	9	22	65	5	20	234	
	Total	6923	2718	616	2345	36	26	66	207	14	63	645	1024
926	Shalotte: Camp: Bru. 6	1389	66	24	3300	400	75	60	165	576	30	202	1946
927	Shalotte Circuit: Andrews Chapel: Bru. 1	387	66	24	528	195	13	38	112	7	50	532	549
	Concord: Bru. 3	130	150	50	695	105	50	38	112	7	50	532	
	Dixon Chapel: Bru. 4	249	15	55	112	45	3	7	18	2	9	50	
	Sharon: Bru. 7	234	90	80	695	30	30	69	250			250	
	Village Point: Bru. 10		326	108	750	105	15	41	120	8	54	572	3008
	Total	1000	647	357	2760	480	32	79	250	17	113	1953	2464
927.5	Sneads Fer-Verona: Carroll Chapel: Ons. 9	679	677	210	1800	12	10	28	78	5	35	367	
	Verona: Ons. 12	453	746	212	1800	24	20	56	156	10	70	734	1046
	Total	1132	1423	422	3600	300	74	204	832	32	303	2300	3410
928	Southport: Bru. 9	5000	1489	356	3700	300	156	104	286	832	52	328	3672
929	Tabor City: St. Paul: Col. 17	200	2185	1209	5200	633	27	61	176	11	68	547	
930	Town Creek: Bethel: Bru. 2	60	184	94	1112	24	5	36	34	3	13	106	
	Finey Grove: Zion: 1991	335	79	190	205	6	6	16	41	3	13	106	
	Shiloh: Zion: 1991	1186	520	332	1708	42	34	92	271	16	103	865	2440
	Total	1581	803	636	3025	1260	75	166	481	30	184	1518	2443

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
931	Waccamaw: Bethel	Col. 1	40	195	1500	37	33	94	298	16	84	803	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Bethesda	Col. 2	55	161	850	21	14	37	108	7	40	316																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Lebanon	Col. 10	60	155	1050	26	21	58	168	10	67	534																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Pirway	Col. 14	48	49	300	9	6	15	48	4	21	144																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Total		1400	560	3700	93	74	204	592	37	212	1797	2919	2916																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
932	Whiteville	Col. 19	2000	3700	5300	130	106	292	848	53	436	4000	5710	5735																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
933	Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs	Col. 11	180	472	1400	33	28	77	224	14	43	108																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Peace	Col. 13	2373	131	900	22	18	49	144	9	32	245																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Wootens Chapel	Col. 20	100	35	2300	57	46	126	368	23	81	743	1387	1387																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Total		2500	638	381	2300	20	55	160	10	35	400	680	680																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	New. 2	650	358	1000	22	22	67	172	12	98	729																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
934	Epworth: Epworth	New. 3	2711	705	338	15	15	40	116	9	63	450																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Oleander	New. 6	2441	436	900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Seagate	New. 7	1141	483	2100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Total		4183	1338	6000	150	120	330	960	60	700	6643	1786	1793																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
935	Fifth Avenue	New. 4	2008	2957	7000	500	175	140	385	1120	74	12318	8813	8813																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
936	Grace	New. 5	16378	3561	7000	500	175	140	385	1120	74	12318	12322	12322																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
937	Sunset Park	New. 8	17754	4024	5200	900	178	142	390	52	350	450	2074	2074																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
938	Trinity	New. 9	24650	1132	7100	900	178	142	390	52	350	450	2074	2074																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
939	Wesley Memorial	New. 10	9480	2199	5000	250	100	275	800	50	331	2326	3882	3882																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
939.5	Wrightshoro	New. 12	3116	400	4200	35	29	79	230	42	211	1080	1643	1671																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
940	Wrightsville Beach	New. 11	54	90	150	4	3	8	24	1	10	70	97	116																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
941	Yaupon Village	Bru. 11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	TOTAL		153872	262709	113002	30356	149385	150682	8020	3173	2807	90846	138718	136573																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions	(9) National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conf. (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts; Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to Box 1957, Greensboro, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove; Fairview S.C.	1			5			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10		3	531
Hickory Grove.....S.C.	2														81			81
Total.....S.C.				5			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15		3	612
915 Hallshoro: Hallshoro.....Col.	8			25										20				2335
Old Dock.....Col.	3			25														2993
Shiloh.....Col.	2			100														8266
Total.....Col.	10			175			10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	20		97	7230
915.5 Lake Waccamaw.....Rob.	9			636			100	71	4	22	70	102	5	38			1432	69011
916 Lumberton: Chestnut St.....Rob.	9			4			6	5	4		5	10	5	5			37	2468
Lumberton Circuit: Barkers.....Rob.	2			7			5	6	4		4	4	6	5			35	2015
East Lumberton.....Rob.	7			6			6	6	4		5	3	5	5			69	7337
Regans.....Rob.	18			4			4	4	5		6	3	4	4			1008	1608
Smiths.....Rob.	22			21			5	17	17		20	20	20	2			141	13428
Total.....Rob.	100			21			7	23	23		16	6	2	2			150	8545
919 Pembroke: First.....Rob.	13			32			10	14	14		14	15	14	15			150	5634
919.5 Pembroke Circuit: Buie.....Rob.	4			41			18	14	14		14	15	14	20			150	4741
Calvary.....Rob.	5			71			25	19	14		14	22	14	35			150	10375
Total.....Rob.	56			15			25	19	14		14	15	14	2			5	5794
921 Prospect.....Rob.	15			6			1	1	1		1	1	3	1				5148
921.5 Riegelwood.....Col.	21			2			1	1	1		1	1	3	1				2560
922 Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel.....Pen.	3			12			3	3	3		3	3	3	3				4113
Jordan's Chapel.....Pen.	4			23			2	2	2		2	2	7	2				4113
Rocky Point.....Pen.	5			8			15	15	15		15	15	13	13				12154
Total.....Pen.	8			23			15	15	15		15	15	13	13				3054
923 Rowland: Centenary.....Rob.	6			20			90	10	5		5	47	15	26				2116
Purvis.....Rob.	16			20			30	10	10		10	10	10	26				13273
Rowland.....Rob.	19			60			120	10	15		15	57	25	26				568
Total.....Rob.	100			100			30	20	15		15	10	10	5				18443
924 Sandy Plains: Sandy Plains.....Rob.	21			5			5	5	5		5	5	5	5				2218
Pleasant Grove.....Rob.	14			5			5	13	13		10	10	5	5				589
Total.....Rob.	14			5			5	13	13		10	10	5	5				2807
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead.....Pen.	2			4			2	2	2		2	2	2	2				1511
Union.....Pen.	6			2			2	2	2		2	2	2	2				1094

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

BAPTISMS

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

ATTENDANCE

CHURCH SCHOOLS

DISTRICT	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Reported This Year on Pro-fession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Teachers and Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adults—Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance at Average Att. Sun.	Children	Youth	Older Adults	
Burlington.....	21833	772	421	200	334	143	156	163	22430	236	573	1070	1596	4499	3013	354	8098	18118	10324	910	476	1169	25	
Durham.....	20974	663	618	256	630	50	142	178	21511	259	506	1344	1241	4482	2710	367	6404	15670	8789	969	230	800	165	
Elizabeth City.....	15580	601	245	94	288	230	80	169	15553	224	302	1098	950	507	2022	386	4481	11287	6929	612	399	843	204	
Fayetteville.....	21666	815	520	216	468	134	98	160	22357	353	499	1375	1467	578	4910	3067	7468	17985	10068	1407	751	1141	509	
Goldsoor.....	18973	778	424	311	395	174	97	227	19413	210	519	1754	1332	374	4664	3310	352	6545	16577	9852	787	1337	738	
New Bern.....	20156	886	567	263	578	366	144	186	20592	328	651	1567	1222	549	2977	290	5707	16258	11209	888	554	1116	360	
Raleigh.....	25408	793	782	330	630	206	209	193	26035	334	588	1587	1510	463	5845	3596	284	8457	20155	1450	813	1113	441	
Rocky Mount.....	21144	678	376	168	403	20	151	206	21886	259	453	955	1282	430	4497	2682	5901	15694	8793	602	433	1007	520	
Wilmington.....	16194	736	608	157	578	4	91	131	16801	283	827	1356	1068	3809	2435	342	4933	13021	7118	475	567	858	480	
TOTAL.....	181722	6722	4561	1815	4304	1367	1168	1613	186368	2486	4618	10806	11628	4398	41160	25812	3172	57991	144165	82600	8109	4850	9484	3448

RECAPITULATION TABLE—1-B

DISTRICT	GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN				OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses							
Burlington.....	87	4219	52	620	77	5	80	3875	31603	23	767	433	88	4946796	624110	118279	394957							
Durham.....	83	4146	141	505	81	1	74	3642	37902	17	627	378	86	5448273	654189	276759	438642							
Elizabeth City.....	84	3063	125	365	80	6	75	2725	20694	14	534	326	96	2838000	578256	266434	129625							
Fayetteville.....	95	4425	125	601	89	6	91	3969	30673	50	1653	315	93	4645050	817100	144635	514680							
Goldsoor.....	106	5080	74	600	98	6	92	3793	21103	32	1136	278	105	3100665	146374	146374	198765							
New Bern.....	90	4578	145	614	88	2	82	3909	34370	36	1187	200	102	4931169	300678	231600	721529							
Raleigh.....	92	5060	164	632	80	8	89	4551	34255	32	1185	458	102	4992807	722750	158688	1287391							
Rocky Mount.....	97	4295	96	546	94	4	69	4129	27406	21	817	378	102	4992807	123378	283291	283291							
Wilmington.....	73	3106	14	538	79	2	69	2829	26841	22	663	795	83	4081491	546800	87274	657678							
TOTAL.....	807	37972	811	5021	766	38	743	33462	265147	247	8609	3561	825	43031156	5574365	1552421	4676758							

Div.S. 287.6 N873 17th-20th
1955-58
Methodist Church. U.S.
Conferences. North Carolina
Journal

DATE

ISSUED TO

JM Phillips

